MEDIA GUIDE 1989

JOE
MORGAN
Manager

1988
AMERICAN
LEAGUE
EASTERN
DIVISION
CHAMPIONS

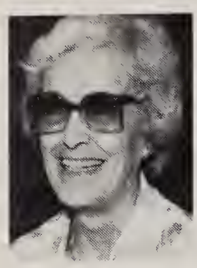
COLD FILTERED DRAFT BEER

© Miller Brewing Co., Milw., WI

INDEX

	Page
All-Star Game Selections	120
All-Time Records, Individual/Club	121-124
All-Time Teams, Red Sox	131
American League Standings, 1988	95
Attendance: American League, 6-year	138
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-88	9
1988, Day-by-Day at Fenway Park	93
Year-By-Year	111
Awards: BoSox Club and TV38 10th Player	126
Boston Writers MVP Award	53
Latham Award	170
1988, Red Sox	71
Player/Pitcher of the Month	39
Bases on Balls, One-Two in A.L.	43
Batting: All-Time Doubles Leaders, Red Sox	4
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	119
All-Time Single Season Hit Leaders, Red Sox	55
Baseball's Best Hitters	66
Best A.L. Hitting Streaks, Current Red Sox	46
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox	48
Best Season Home/Road Averages, Red Sox	18
Champions, Red Sox	136
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox	48
Designated/Pinch Hitting, 1988, Red Sox	170, 88
Grass and Turf Hitting, 1988, Red Sox	73
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox	39
Individual and Team, 1988/Career, Red Sox	76-80
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	114-117
Multi-Hit Games, Red Sox Season Leaders	18
Season Pinch Hit Highs, Red Sox	107
.300 Season Hitters, Red Sox	109
20-Run Games, Red Sox	108
200 Hits, Red Sox	4
200 Hits Four or More Straight Years	17
200 Hits and 100 BB in Same Year	87
Consecutive Game Streaks	107
Cronin, Doerr, Williams, Yastrzemski	132-137
Day-By-Day Record, 1988	94-95
Fenway Park Information	2, 5-6
Fielding, 1988, Red Sox	73
Gold Glove Winners, Red Sox	84
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox	131
Home Runs: A.L. Lifetime/1988/Multiple HR Games, Red Sox	85, 69
Champions by Year, All-Time Red Sox	85
Grand Slams, Current and All-Time Red Sox	86, 87
Home-Away Leaders, 1967-88	87
Inside-the-Park	70
Lifetime at Fenway Park, Red Sox	34
Monthly Records, Red Sox	86
Pinch Hit HR, Red Sox	55
20 or More in One Season, Red Sox	86
Hotels, Red Sox	175
Items of Interest	125
Longest Games, Red Sox	108
Manager, Coaches and Red Sox Manager Records	7-11
Minor League System; Scouts, Red Sox	138-170
MVP Selections, Red Sox	27
New England Players in System	142
Opponents vs. Red Sox	88-91
Owners, G.M. Bios and Club Directory	2, 3-5
Pitching: All-Time Leaders, Red Sox	118
Best Save Marks, Red Sox	57
Career Shutouts, Current Red Sox	44
Current Red Sox Records in A.L. Cities	30
Cy Young Winners, Red Sox	27
Game Strikeout Highs, Current Red Sox	27
Individual and Team, 1988/Career, Red Sox	81-84
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox	112-113
Lefthanders in Fenway Park, Red Sox	47
Low-Hit Games, Current Red Sox	44
No-Hit Games Against/By Red Sox	110
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox	27
One-Hitters Since 1950, Red Sox	110
1-0 Decisions, Regular Season, Red Sox	40
Rival Pitchers vs. Red Sox	91
Season Win Streaks, Red Sox	27
Ten Strikeout Games, Current Red Sox	62
20-Game Winners, Red Sox	110
Players, Career Bios and Statistics	12-70
Post-Season (1988, 1986, 1975, 1967) Information	98-106
RBI: Champions	10
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead	24
Game-Winning, 1988 and Red Sox Leaders	92
Most, One Game, Red Sox	34
Reaching Base 300 Times	18
Re-Entry Draft Signings/Free Agents, Red Sox	72
Rookie Information, Red Sox	22, 117
Roster: Changes, 1988 and All-Time Red Sox	92, 126-130
Schedule, 1989	176
Spring Training: Roster, 1989	96-97
1988 Statistics, Sites, 1989 Schedule	173-174
Statistics, 1988 Red Sox and Team Leaders	74-75
Trades, by Club	72
25 or More Stolen Bases, Red Sox	107
20-Win Months, Red Sox	108
Winning Streaks	115
World Series, Red Sox	100

JEAN R. YAWKEY
Chairwoman, JRY Corporation
General Partner



Jean R. Yawkey is chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corporation, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox.

Mrs. Yawkey's husband, Tom, became president of the Red Sox in 1933 and was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

In addition to attending virtually every home game in her familiar roof box, Mrs. Yawkey actively participates along with other JRY Corporation officers in management issues involving the club.

Mrs. Yawkey is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, S.C.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund / Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a Trustee, and for the past 16 years has been active in Tara Hall School for Boys in S.C. She helped in establishing the Family Inn in Brookline, Massachusetts, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston area hospitals. She is also a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

A firm believer in equal opportunity, Mrs. Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation have established endowment funds at several educational institutions to provide minority students and others with scholarship aid.

Numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston, the Boston Junior and Senior Park League Baseball and the New England Sports Museum are also supported by Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation.

Mrs. Yawkey is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum in Cooperstown, NY. She holds the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on the board of that baseball shrine. In 1988 Mrs. Yawkey was honored as the New England Woman Executive of the Year.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
General Partner

Haywood C. Sullivan has been a general partner in the ownership of the Red Sox since the club was purchased from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978. He was executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977 to February 1984 when Lou Gorman was brought into the organization.

Sullivan, 58, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, GA, he was a three-sport star at Dothan (AL) High School and was All-Conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 501st ABN, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disk surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967, 1975 and 1986 pennant-winners and the 1988 Eastern Division champions. He was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee and Long-Range Planning Committee. He was elected in December 1988 to a four-year term on the Major League Executive Council. He previously served on the council 1978-82, the only former player to be elected to that position. Sullivan is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

FENWAY PARK
Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,181
Boxes	13,236
Reserved Grandstand	12,202
Bleachers	6,563
Total	34,182

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., Apr. 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5m

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN
Senior Vice President and General Manager

James (Lou) Gorman is in charge of the Red Sox baseball operation for the sixth year. On October 16, 1987 he was promoted to senior vice president and general manager. He came to the club from the N.Y. Mets on February 1, 1984 when he was named vice president and director of baseball operations. On June 5, 1984 he was elevated to vice president and general manager. In his position as general manager of the Red Sox Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization. In December 1988 Lou signed a four-year extension of his contract beginning February 1, 1989.

During 1987 Gorman was named to the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Museum. He also was awarded the Shriners Humanitarian Medal for community service by the Boston chapter that April. In 1988 he was selected to the Rhode Island Gridiron Club Hall of Fame. In April 1989 Lou will be inducted into the Stonehill College Sports Hall of Fame.

His acquisitions of reliever Lee Smith and RHP Mike Boddicker were keys to the 1988 Red Sox Eastern Division championship. In 1986 Gorman's trades and roster building came to fruition as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant for the first time since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1986 and 1988.

It is a return home to his "roots" for Gorman who grew up in Providence, RI as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan, and who graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence, Stonehill College in No. Easton, MA and Bridgewater State in Bridgewater, MA. Lou earned an A.B. Degree at Stonehill and a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to work towards a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year." He is on the board of advisors at Stonehill College.

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3½ years with the New York Mets as vice president and director of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent. The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the minor leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, NC in the Carolina League. In 1985 he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the major league team won its first World Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Steve Busby, Willie Wilson and Frank White.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals to join Danny Kaye's newly formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion major league organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president and director of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League College and High School Committee, and is also a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy, and the Science/Management Council at Bridgewater State College.

Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. His time in the Reserve included eight years active duty, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of 24 years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, MA.

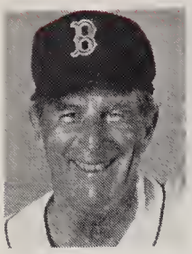
General Manager's Secretary — Ann Marie Starzyk

SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY



Over the last 44 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He was named a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after the 1984 season, following 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs has done it six years and Jim Rice four). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his club record of 172 singles in one season.

Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Boston	.331	147	620	105	205*	29	9	2	51	42	36	12
1943-45			(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.335	153	621*	115	208*	43	4	2	55	65	29	9
1947	Boston	.324	155	638*	106	207*	27	8	0	39	72	22	12
1948	Boston	.281	143	565	124	159	26	6	3	55	99	32	3
1949	Boston	.306	148	604	111	185	27	7	2	69	100	19	8
1950	Boston	.312	127	490	112	153	22	6	1	49	104	31	2
1951	Boston	.313	131	480	93	150	20	6	3	41	84	15	2
1952	Boston	.149	25	67	10	10	2	0	0	2	15	5	0
	Detroit	.254	69	177	26	45	4	0	1	9	41	11	1
1953	Detroit	.292	103	308	43	90	22	1	2	24	27	10	3
1954	Detroit	.176	20	17	5	3	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
	Washington	.253	49	158	17	40	4	3	0	9	10	7	1
M.L. Totals		.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	663	218	53

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	Boston	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	A.L., Boston	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0	1

*led league

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985
222	Tris Speaker	1912
214	Wade Boggs	1988
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207	Wade Boggs	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
203	Wade Boggs	1984
201	Bill Buckner	1985
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200	Wade Boggs	1987
200	Jim Rice	1986
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931
53*	Tris Speaker	1912
51*	Joe Cronin	1938
47	George Burns	1923
47*	Fred Lynn	1975
47	Wade Boggs	1986
46*	Tris Speaker	1914
46	Bill Buckner	1985
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
45*	Wade Boggs	1988
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44*	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983
43	Roy Johnson	1934
43	Ted Williams	1940
43	Johnny Pesky	1946
43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
42	Jimmy Collins	1901
42	Fred Lynn	1979
42	Wade Boggs	1985

#M.L. record *led league †tied for league lead

BOSTON RED SOX

GENERAL PARTNERS

JRY CORPORATION:
Majority Owner and Chairwoman of the Board . . . . . Jean R. Yawkey
President . . . . . John L. Harrington
Vice President and Treasurer . . . . . William B. Gutfarb

OWNER: *General Partner* . . . . . Haywood C. Sullivan

LIMITED PARTNERS — OWNERS

H.M. Stevens, Inc. — Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Group — Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi; Thomas R. DiBenedetto

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President and General Manager . . . . . James "Lou" Gorman
Vice President Baseball Development . . . . . Edward F. Kenney
Vice President Transportation . . . . . John J. Rogers
Major League Manager . . . . . Joseph M. Morgan
Director of Scouting . . . . . Edward M. Kasko
Director of Minor League Operations . . . . . Edward P. Kenney
Special Assistant to the General Manager . . . . . John M. Pesky
Instructors . . . . . Theodore S. Williams
Carl M. Yastrzemski
Team Physician . . . . . Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Team Trainer . . . . . Charles E. Moss
Team Physical Therapist . . . . . Richard Zawacki
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations . . . . . Vincent F. Orlando
Visiting Clubhouse Manager . . . . . Donald J. Fitzpatrick

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President and Counsel . . . . . John F. Donovan, Jr.
Executive Assistant to the General Partners and Director of Personnel Administration . . . . . Linda G. Ezell
Vice President Public Relations . . . . . Richard L. Bresciani
Vice President Broadcasting and Advertising . . . . . James P. Healey
Vice President Property Management . . . . . Joseph F. McDermott
Executive Assistant and Director of Community Relations . . . . . Michael L. Silva
Director of Ticket Operations . . . . . Joseph P. Helyar
Director of Marketing . . . . . Lawrence C. Cancro
Director of Functions and Food Service . . . . . Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance . . . . . Joseph Mooney
Associate Counsel . . . . . Elaine C. Weddington
Director of Publicity . . . . . Josh S. Spofford
Director of Statistics . . . . . James A. Samia
Coordinator of Credentials . . . . . Mary Jane Ryan
Coordinator of Publications . . . . . Debra A. Matson
Manager of Group Sales . . . . . Leslie A. Leary
Assistant Ticket Manager . . . . . Michael N. Acquaviva
Manager Scoreboard Operations . . . . . Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Marketing Assistant . . . . . James T. Slater
Group Sales Assistant . . . . . Robert G. Capilli
Group Sales Assistant . . . . . Ian R. Fanton
Receptionist and Switchboard . . . . . Helen B. Robinson

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer . . . . . Robert C. Furbush
Treasurer . . . . . John J. Reilly
Controller . . . . . Stanley H. Tran
Coordinator of Payroll . . . . . Evelyn C. McDonald
Coordinator of Computer Operations . . . . . Scott A. LeLievre
Coordinator of Central Purchasing . . . . . Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin

STAFF

Accounting: Linda S. Luke, Margaret M. Sauer; *Executive Office:* Ann Marie C. Starzyk, Donna Weaver; *Functions & Food Services:* John M. Caron, Karen P. Dever, Patricia T. Flanagan, Glen P. McGlinchey; *Ground Crew:* Gabriel A. Augusti, John J. Cochran, Albert J. Forester, James E. Gately, James L. McCarthy, Kevin M. McMurray, Edward C. Pistorino, John F. Stone; *Marketing:* Lori T. Torbin; *Minor League:* Molly A. Walsh; *Public Relations:* Marion Barbera; *Scouting:* Deborah A. McIntyre; *Ticket Office:* Richard J. Beaton, Jr., Marilyn M. DiBenedetto, Daniel E. Lyons.

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 17, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 1:05 p.m.
Night Games: 7:35 p.m. *June 24; July 8; Aug. 26; Sept. 16, all at 2:20
Roof Seats: $14.00 Field Box Seats: $16.00 Box Seats: $12.00
Right Field Boxes: $12.00 Reserved Grandstand: $10.00 Reserved Bleachers: $6.00

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700
Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the great Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section (of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed . . . They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, Apr. 28, 1929 (the Braves game of Apr. 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A four-alarm, five-hour blaze that virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935 . . . 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934 . . . And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13 . . . Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher.

1947: Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3 . . . SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles . . . The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history . . . Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park . . . The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th . . . The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway . . . Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East . . . The infamous Bucky Dent two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning . . . The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard installed in CF . . . Complete resodding of playing area . . . Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located) . . . New broadcast booths and press box installed atop "The 600 Club."

THE MANAGER

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 58; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, MA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.

On July 14, 1988 Morgan became the 37th manager of the Red Sox when he replaced John McNamara as interim manager with the team tied for fourth place, 9 games behind Detroit, with a 43-42 record.

The rest of the season became known as "Morgan's Magic" as the Red Sox swept an 11-game homestand, won 12 straight and 19 of 20 to move into a first place tie with the Tigers. During the surge Morgan was named manager for the rest of 1988 on July 20, and then manager through 1989 on August 3.

The Red Sox were second throughout August, again moved into a tie for first with the Tigers September 4, and took over first for good September 5. The lead was as much as 6 games September 18. Despite losing 6 of the last 7 games, the Red Sox clinched their second Eastern Division title in three years September 30.

Morgan compiled a 46-31 .597 record and guided the Red Sox to 19 straight Fenway Park wins as part of a 24-game home victory string that set a new A.L. record. The Red Sox lost four straight to Oakland in the ALCS including two games by one run in Fenway. Morgan was named the A.L. Manager of the Year by U.P.I. and runner-up to Tony LaRussa by the Baseball Writers.

In 1974 Morgan joined the Red Sox organization and managed AAA Pawtucket from 1974-82. He spent two years as a scout and then joined McNamara's staff as first base coach in 1985. He was the bullpen coach in 1986, then took over the third base duties in 1987. Before joining the Red Sox he managed in the Pittsburgh system from 1966-73, except for 1972 when he was a major league coach with the Pirates. He won manager of the year honors in 1966-69-73-77.

Joe is a graduate of Walpole (MA) high school and Boston College (1953) and was a standout baseball and hockey player. He signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952 and spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder with three .300 seasons. He had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and K.C. A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	K.C. A's	.190	20	21	2	4	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0
	Milwaukee	.217	13	23	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	2
1960	Philadelphia	.133	26	83	5	11	2	2	0	2	6	11	0	2
	Cleveland	.298	22	47	6	14	2	0	2	4	6	4	0	4
1961	Cleveland	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1964	St. Louis	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A.L. Totals		.256	46	78	8	20	2	1	2	7	10	14	0	4
N.L. Totals		.148	42	109	7	16	3	2	0	3	8	17	0	4
M.L. Totals		.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	18	31	0	8

MANAGERIAL RECORD

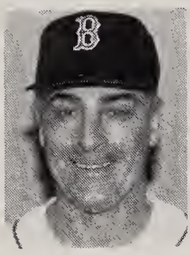
Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1966	Raleigh	Caro	71	66	.518	3rd
1967	Raleigh	Caro	77	65	.542	a1st
1968	York	East	58	82	.414	5th
1969	York	East	89	50	.640	b1st
1970	Columbus	Int	81	59	.579	c2nd
1971	Charleston	Int	78	62	.557	d3rd
1973	Charleston	Int	85	60	.586	e1st
1974	Pawtucket	Int	57	87	.396	4th
1975	Pawtucket	Int	53	87	.379	8th
1976	Pawtucket	Int	68	70	.493	5th
1977	Pawtucket	Int	80	60	.571	f1st
1978	Pawtucket	Int	81	59	.579	g2nd
1979	Pawtucket	Int	66	74	.471	5th
1980	Pawtucket	Int	62	77	.446	7th
1981	Pawtucket	Int	67	73	.479	6th
1982	Pawtucket	Int	67	71	.508	5th
1988	Boston	A.L.	46	31	.597	h1st
Minor Lg. Totals			1140	1102	.508	
Major Lg. Totals			46	31	.597	

a Defeated Rocky Mount in one game playoff; lost to Tidewater in semi-final playoff two games to none.
b Playoffs cancelled with York trailing Pittsfield one game to none.
c Defeated Rochester three games to two; lost to Syracuse in the championship three games to one.
d Lost to Tidewater in the semi-finals three games to none.
e Defeated Rochester in division championship three games to none; lost to Pawtucket in the Governor's Cup Championship three games to two.
f Defeated Richmond three games to one; lost to Charleston in the championship four games to none.
g Defeated Toledo three games to two; lost to Rochester in the championship four games to three.
h Lost to Oakland in the American League Championship Series four games to none.

THE COACHES

RICHARD J. (DICK) BERARDINO #33

Age: 51, Turns 52 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Waltham, MA. Married Kathy McGowan. Children: Steve 8/25/62, Rick 6/19/64.



Dick is getting his first major league experience this year as the club's bullpen coach. He spent 23 years as a minor league manager and coach, the last 21 in the Red Sox organization.

In 1988 Berardino was named manager of the year by the Carolina League and overall Class A manager of the year by Baseball America. His Lynchburg Red Sox overcame a 25-45 first half to finish 43-27 in the second half to win the Northern Division's second half by one game. The L-Sox then eliminated defending champion Salem two games to one in the semi-finals before losing to Kinston in the finale of a five-game series for the championship.

Dick graduated from Watertown (MA) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led the Crusaders to the 1958 NCAA District One title. He hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California L. in 1958 after signing with the Yankees. In 1961 he was a Texas L. All-Star hitting .301 with 20 HR and 93 RBI for Amarillo. He spent 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder then began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast L. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP L.) in 1968 and became a manager for Boston at Williamsport in 1971-72 and then Elmira in 1973-85. He coached at Pawtucket in 1986, then moved back to the managerial ranks at Greensboro (SAL) in 1987.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (19 years)	683	776	.468

ALONZA BENJAMIN (AL) BUMBRY #37

Age: 41, Turns 42 April 21; Born: April 21, 1947, Fredericksburg, VA. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Lutherville, MD.

This is Bumbry's second year as the Red Sox first base coach. He also assists in outfield defensive fundamentals and base running instruction. In 1986-87 he was the organization's minor league outfield and base running coach.

Al was named a Red Sox minor league coach specializing in outfield play and base running in January 1986. He ended a 13-year M.L. career in 1985. Bumbry spent his entire career with Baltimore except 1985 when he hit .200 (19-95) in 68 games for San Diego. Al had a .281 career avg. (1422-5053) in 1496 games with 254 stolen bases. He holds the Orioles career stolen base record (252) and is 6th on their all-time hit list (1,403). Al won the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1973. In 1980 he became the 1st Oriole to have 200 hits in a season. Al served 11 months in Vietnam as a platoon leader, earned a Bronze Star and was discharged as a 1st lieutenant in May 1971. He is very active in numerous charities in the Maryland area. In 1987 Bumbry was inducted into the Baltimore Orioles' Hall of Fame.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Baltimore	.364	9	11	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	Baltimore	.337	110	356	73	120	15	11*	7	34	34	49	23	3
1974	Baltimore	.233	94	270	35	63	10	3	1	19	21	46	12	6
1975	Baltimore	.269	114	349	47	94	19	4	2	32	32	81	16	0
1976	Baltimore	.251	133	450	71	113	15	7	9	36	43	76	42	3
1977	Baltimore	.317	133	518	74	164	31	3	4	41	45	88	19	3
1978	Baltimore	.237	33	114	21	27	5	2	2	6	17	15	5	1
1979	Baltimore	.285	148	569	80	162	29	1	7	49	43	74	37	7
1980	Baltimore	.318	160	645	118	205	29	9	9	53	78	75	44	5
1981	Baltimore	.273	101	392	61	107	18	2	1	27	51	51	22	2
1982	Baltimore	.262	150	562	77	147	20	4	5	40	44	77	10	6
1983	Baltimore	.275	124	378	63	104	14	4	3	31	31	33	12	3
1984	Baltimore	.270	119	344	47	93	12	1	3	24	25	35	9	3
1985	San Diego	.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
N.L. Totals		.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
A.L. Totals		.283	1428	4958	772	1403	217	52	53	392	464	700	252	42
M.L. Totals		.281	1496	5053	778	1422	220	52	54	402	471	709	254	44

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
1974	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.250	4	16	5	4	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.156	11	32	6	5	1	1	0	1	6	8	3	2

*Led league

BUMBRY'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.143	7	21	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	.091	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
W.S. Totals		.125	11	32	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	A.L., Balt.	CF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WILLIAM CHARLES (FISH, BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 58; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, WI. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, IA. Married Valeria Hager.

The Red Sox staff has ranked among the A.L.'s best in least walks and most strikeouts since Fischer has been the club's pitching coach. In 1988 the Sox led the A.L. with 1,085 strikeouts (2nd best in majors) and were 6th in least walks. The Sox were 2nd in least walks in 1987 and first in 1986.

At the end of the season Fischer was selected by the BoSox Club as the Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team. He was the first non-player to win the award. During the season Bill coordinates baseball clinics for area youth in conjunction with NESN Cable TV.

Fischer joined the Red Sox as John McNamara's pitching coach in 1985 from Kansas City where he had been a minor league pitching instructor in 1984. Prior to that assignment Bill was the pitching coach for Cincinnati where he worked with McNamara in 1979-82 and with Russ Nixon in 1983.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Along with the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1 Aug. 3-Sept. 30, 1962. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1956	Chicago (A)	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	2	6	4	4	1	2
1957	Chicago (A)	7-8	3.48	33	11	3	124	139	50	48	35	48
1958	Chi-Det-Wash	4-10	5.71	42	6	0	88	113	71	62	31	42
1959	Washington	9-11	4.28	34	29	6	187	211	98	89	43	62
1960	Wash-Det	8-8	4.30	40	13	2	132	135	68	63	35	55
1961	Det-KC	4-2	4.62	41	1	0	68	80	37	35	23	30
1962	Kansas City	4-12	3.94	34	16	5	128	150	61	56	8	38
1963	Kansas City	9-6	3.56	45	2	0	96	86	44	38	29	34
1964	Minnesota	0-1	7.71	9	0	0	7	16	6	6	5	2
M.L. Totals		45-58	4.34	281	78	16	832	936	439	401	210	313

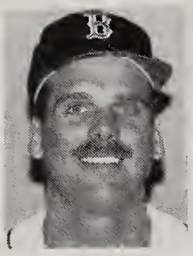
1967-88 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K.C.	5-3
35,716	8/1/86	K.C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11

BOYD CONTINUED *(next page)*

RICHARD JOSEPH (RICHIE) HEBNER #32

Age: 41; Born: November 26, 1947, Norwood, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married: Patricia Downing. Children: Elizabeth 11/29/82, Katherine 2/24/85, Joseph 9/16/88.



Hebner became one of two new coaches on Joe Morgan's staff when he was named Red Sox hitting coach following the 1988 season. The Walpole, MA resident was manager of the year in the Class A South Atlantic L. at Myrtle Beach for Toronto. Myrtle Beach finished 83-56 .597 (2nd best in the SAL) and the rookie manager guided the Blue Jays to the first half title with a 46-24 record. They were eliminated in the SAL semi-finals two games to one by Charleston, SC.

Richie was an outstanding athlete at Norwood (MA) high school and turned down professional hockey offers to sign a bonus contract with Pittsburgh after being the Pirates' top choice (15th player chosen) in the 1966 June draft. He had an 18-year major league career with Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Detroit, the New York Mets and Chicago Cubs, and compiled a .276 average with 203 HR and 890 RBI in 1908 games.

Hebner hit .300 four times in the majors and reached the .290's three times. He hit 10 or more HR 10 times with highs of 25 in 1973 and 19 in 1972. Although primarily a third baseman, he also played first and second base and the outfield. He played in 8 LCS (5 with Pitts., 2 with Phil. and the Cubs in '84). In the 1971 World Series he was 2-12 in 3 games with one HR. He retired after playing for the Cubs in 1985.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1968	Pittsburgh	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Pittsburgh	.301	129	459	72	138	23	4	8	47	53	53	4	19
1970	Pittsburgh	.290	120	420	60	122	24	8	11	46	42	48	2	19
1971	Pittsburgh	.271	112	388	50	105	17	8	17	67	32	68	2	14
1972	Pittsburgh	.300	124	427	63	128	24	4	19	72	52	54	0	9
1973	Pittsburgh	.271	144	509	73	138	28	1	25	74	56	60	0	23
1974	Pittsburgh	.291	146	550	97	160	21	6	18	68	60	53	0	28
1975	Pittsburgh	.246	128	472	65	116	16	4	15	57	43	48	0	19
1976	Pittsburgh	.249	132	434	60	108	21	3	8	51	47	39	1	16
1977	Philadelphia	.285	118	397	67	113	17	4	18	62	61	46	7	11
1978	Philadelphia	.283	137	435	61	123	22	3	17	71	53	58	4	8
1979	New York (NL)	.268	136	473	54	127	25	2	10	79	59	59	3	23
1980	Detroit	.290	104	341	48	99	10	7	12	82	38	45	0	4
1981	Detroit	.226	78	226	19	51	8	2	5	28	27	28	1	3
1982	Detroit	.274	68	179	25	49	6	0	8	18	25	21	1	3
	Pittsburgh	.300	25	70	6	21	2	0	2	12	5	3	4	1
1983	Pittsburgh	.265	78	162	23	43	4	1	5	26	17	28	8	2
1984	Chicago (NL)	.333	44	81	12	27	3	0	2	8	10	15	1	1
1985	Chicago (NL)	.217	83	120	10	26	2	0	3	22	7	15	0	4
N.L. Totals		.277	1658	5398	773	1495	249	48	178	762	597	647	36	197
A.L. Totals		.267	250	746	92	199	24	9	25	128	90	94	2	10
M.L. Totals		.276	1908	6144	865	1694	273	57	203	890	687	741	38	207

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.667	2	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
1971	Pgh. vs. SF	.294	4	17	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	4	0	1
1972	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.188	5	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
1974	Pgh. vs. LA	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	0
1975	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
1977	Phil. vs. LA	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	Phil. vs. LA	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1984	CUBS vs. S.D.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.284	27	88	10	25	7	0	3	12	5	14	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Pgh. vs. Balt.	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (1 year)	83	56	.597

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

RACHEL W. (RAC) SLIDER #36

Age: 55; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, TX. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: DeKalb, TX. Married LaMena.

Rac moved from bullpen coach to the third base box when Joe Morgan became manager last July. The quiet, dedicated 36-year professional baseball veteran did an excellent job during the Red Sox drive to the Eastern Division title.

Slider joined John McNamara's staff in 1987, his first major league opportunity, after 26 years in the Red Sox system as a player, manager and instructor.

In 1986 Rac was a roving instructor in the minor league system after 21 consecutive years as a manager. He managed AAA Pawtucket in 1985 and AA New Britain in 1983-84. He led New Britain to the Eastern League playoff championship in 1983, and produced pennants at Greenville, SC (1970) and Winter Haven (1979). Slider was named Manager of the Year in 1970 and 1979.

He originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. Rac's best years as a player were 1955 (.320 for Pampa in the West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu, PCL). He was traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, and played two more seasons before starting his managerial career at Harlan, KY. in the Appalachian League in 1965.

Slider is a 1951 graduate of James Bowie H.S. in Simms, TX. and still lives and ranches in East Texas in the off-season.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	1275	1405	.476

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16;'27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1087	543	541	.501	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	161	78	83	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	77	46	31	.597	1988
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

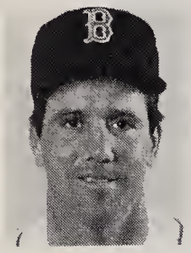
*includes tie games

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1989. All Rights Reserved

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17 SECOND BASE

Age: 30, Turns 31 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, CA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 174. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pembroke, MA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979. Married Robin Brown. Children: Eric 1/19/81, Kathryn Christine 10/26/85, Kyle Martin 2/9/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 19 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: A solid season with a career-high 65 RBI and only 35 strikeouts in 687 plate apps. (1K/20 plate apps.) . . . The 3rd str. year he fanned less than 40 times . . . Hit .283 in 150 games (3rd time in last 4 yrs. he played in 150 G) with 28 doubles and 83 runs (his 2nd best) . . . Led majors with 20 sac. bunts (2nd str. yr. he led majors and 3rd str. he led A.L.) . . . Had a strong start and hit .291 in Apr., .304 in May and .330 in June . . . Avg. reached a high of .309 June 29 . . . Batted leadoff 3 times, 2nd 143 times and 7th twice . . . Was strictly in 2nd spot from May 21 on . . . Led team for 2nd str. year by driving in 27 of 36 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (46 of 60 .767, 1987-88) . . . Successfully sacrificed 20 of 21 in-play tries (4-yr. total of 72 of 80), had 4 bunt hits in 4 in-play tries and moved 11 of 12 runners on 2nd (only) with no outs (3-yr. total of 35 of 48 .729) . . . He hit .295 at home, .270 away, .295 vs. RH, .254 vs. LH and .273 on artificial turf . . . Had 48 multi-hit games including 4-6 vs. Chi. May 5 and 4-6 in Balt. June 19, plus 15 3-hit games . . . On June 16 in Balt. he stole home on a straight steal, the first Sox to do so since Tommy Harper in K.C. in 1973 . . . On Sept. 5, also in Balt., he worked the hidden ball play to catch Jim Traber off 2B on a flip to SS Jody Reed, the 3rd time he worked it in the majors . . . His only HR came in Fenway July 18 off Blyleven with one on in the 5th to put the Sox ahead 3-2 . . . Defensively, he made a career-low 7 errors (1 throw) in 721 TC for a .990 pct. . . Among 2B in 100 games he was 2nd in fielding pct. (White .994) and PO, 312 (Gantner 325) and 3rd in DP's, 97 . . . He made just two errors after July 8 in 69 games . . . Voted 2B on A.L. team by Baseball America.

CAREER: 257 M.L. BB vs. 181 K . . . Averaged 28 doubles last 5 yrs. . . In **1987** came back from early-season left wrist injury, plus a slow start, to hit .293 in 137 games . . . Tied his high of 15 SB's (17 tries) . . . Led M.L. with 22 sac. bunts and fanned only 38 times in 638 plate apps. . . On 15-day D.L. in Apr. and avg. was .178 May 23 after an 0-21 stretch . . . Then hit .313 (147-469) his final 111 games starting May 25 . . . Hit .304 in June, .323 in July and .379 in Sept.-Oct. . . Reached season-high .294 five times the last month . . . Had four 4-hit games (all road, twice in Balt.) and a career-high 51 multi-hit games . . . Hit his 2nd career grand slam June 10 in Balt. off LH Jack O'Connor . . . Successfully sacrificed 22 of 23 in-play tries and drove in 19 of 24 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, a team-high .792 pct. . . Hit .292 at home and .295 away . . . Defensively he led M.L. 2B with a .988 fielding pct. (9 E, 767 TC), was 3rd with 108 DP's (2nd in A.L.) and 3rd in A.L. in TC . . . Hit .529 vs. Balt. (27-51, 11 RBI) . . . **1986** was excellent all-around year . . . Strong start (.302 in Apr.), dipped to a low of .263 June 23, then from July 1 was never below .280 . . . Started and played in a career-high 158 games . . . Set career bests in hits (179, 9th in A.L.), doubles (39, T3rd), runs, RBI and BB . . . Led A.L. with 18 sac. bunts . . . Twice had a 14-game hit streak (career high) . . . Only 31 K in 713 plate apps . . . 50 multi-hit games (11th Sox all-time to reach 50) . . . 4 HR were all off LH and in Fenway . . . Led Sox with 15 SB's (22 tries) . . . He hit .313 (42-134) with men in scor. pos. (21-55, .382, from Aug. on) . . . Successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries . . . 9 GWRBI included a team-high 5 from the 7th inng. on . . . Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 12 from July 2 . . . Hit .281 (27-96) on artificial turf, .278 at Fenway, .294 away, .273 vs. RH and .322 vs. LH . . . Defensively he led A.L. 2B with 450 assists, was 2nd in DP's (104) and TC (767) and his .982 fielding pct. was 6th . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team . . . **1985** was inconsistent year . . . Avg. dropped to .266 (.303 in '84) . . . Started 150 games at 2B and played in 155 there . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who were in 100 games in games, PO (355) and DP's (110) was 2nd in assists (479) and TC (845) and 4th in pct. (.987) . . . Hit .301 in June and .309 in July but was .239 from Aug. on (52-218) . . . Two 4-hit games (May 21 in Minn. and July 3 in Milw.) . . . Hit first M.L. grand slam Apr. 20 in Chi. off Bob James . . . 4 bunt hits in 7 in-play tries and successfully sacrificed 12 of 15 in-play tries . . . In **1984** became regular 2B May 6 and went on to hit .303 in 139 games, the best avg. for a Sox 2B (400 AB) since Pete Runnels led the A.L. with .320 in 1960 . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who played in 100 games in avg., fielding pct. (.987) and least errors, 9 . . . Fanned just 25 times vs. 42 BB . . . Only Willie Randolph had better BB-K ratio among A.L. 2B, +44 to +17 . . . Tied for club lead with Boggs with .296 road avg. . . . Had 6 str. 2-hit games May 15-20 and 9 multi-hit games during a 13-game hit streak May 9-22 . . . Hit .300 or better vs. 9 clubs . . . After Apr. 8 his avg. was never lower than .289 and he stayed over .300 from July 5 on . . . Hit first M.L. HR May 11 in K.C. off Larry Gura . . . Voted the TV38 10th Player Award by the fans . . . Spent most of **1983** with Sox . . . Went to Pawtucket twice before final recall June 17 . . . Played in 33 games, 23 at 2B . . . Struck out once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances . . . At Pawt. he struck out 8 times in 160 plate apps. and had a .500 on-base pct. in 36 games . . . Was with Red Sox final month of **1982** and appeared in 8 games . . . Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All-Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high, 13-game hitting streak . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps. . . . Set PawSox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors . . . Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in **1979** and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct., for Eastern League 2B in **1980** at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Scored winning run in 33-inning game vs. Rochester June 23, **1981**.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 1-15 .067 (a single) with 1 BB and no K . . . He handled 14 chances without an error . . . In **1986** he hit .367 (11-30) in ALCS and was voted MVP honors . . . Had GWRBI in Games 2 and 6 . . . Hit team-high .433 (13-30) in W.S. . . Hit safely in all 7 W.S. games . . . Tied W.S. record with 13 H (B. Richardson, NYY '64 & L. Brock, St. L. '68) . . . New record with 24 H in LCS and W.S. (T. Munson, 19, '76) . . . 2nd best Sox W.S. avg., .433 (D. Lewis .444, '15) . . . Handled 78 post-season chances without an error (40 in ALCS & 38 in W.S.)

BARRETT CONTINUED *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (AZ) C.C. . . . Made All-Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, NV. . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother Charlie pitched in Dodger system 1973-78 and brother Tom is a 2B prospect in Phillies' system.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.303	139	475	56	144	23	3	3	45	42	25	5	9
1985	Boston	.266	156	534	59	142	26	0	5	56	56	50	7	11
1986	Boston	.286	158	625	94	179	39	4	4	60	65	31	15	14
1987	Boston-a	.293	137	559	72	164	23	0	3	43	51	38	15	9
1988	Boston	.283	150	612	83	173	28	1	1	65	40	35	7	7
M.L. Totals		.284	781	2867	371	813	140	9	16	271	257	181	49	51

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 9; 1987 — 6; 1988 — 4. Total: 25.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 1, .056; 1983 — 13, .295; 1984 — 182, .383; 1985 — 183, .343; 1986 — 238, .381; 1987 — 196, .351; 1988 — 206, .337. **Career** — 1019, .355.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .056; 1983 — .277; 1984 — .358; 1985 — .336; 1986 — .353; 1987 — .351; 1988 —.330. **Career** —.342 (1082-3161)

a-On Disabled List with ligament strain in left wrist, Apr. 11 to Apr. 27, 1987.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	2	2	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.267	11	45	6	12	2	0	0	5	3	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	5	2	0	0

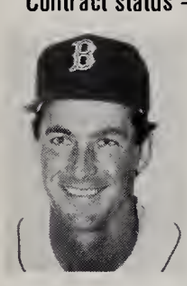
BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 3 (16 times) last time 6/27/88 vs. Clev.
Hits - 4 (10 times) last time 6/19/88 in Balt.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 1, last time 7/18/88 vs. Minn.
BB - 3, 7/12/87 in Sea.
TB - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
SB - 2 (twice) last time 8/18/87 in Chi.
Last Road HR - 6/10/87 in Balt.

BODDICKER, Michael James (Mike) #52 RHP

Age: 31, Turns 32 Aug. 23; Born: August 23, 1957, Cedar Rapids, IA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 186. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Joe Bowman, June 12, 1978. Married Lisa Mary Charipar. Children: Corey Michael 4/5/83, Stephanie Lynn 1/16/85, Brittany 1/25/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Acquired from Baltimore July 29 for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling . . . Was 6-12, 3.86 in 21 starts and 4 CG with the O's at the time of the trade (147 IP, 149 H, 63 ER) . . . Went 7-3, 2.63 in 14 starts and 1 relief app. with Sox . . . Overall finished 13-15, 3.39 in 35 starts (career high) and 1 rel. app. . . 236 IP were 2nd most in career to 261.1 in 1984 . . . Lost first 8 starts of the season (0-8, 5.83, 46.1 IP, 30 ER) . . . After a no dec. May 19 vs. Cal. finally won 7-3 at Oak., May 23 . . . Balt. was SHO in 4 of his losses and scored 2 R or less in 10 of his 12 losses . . . Allowed 8 singles in 7.1 IP (0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) and won his Sox debut 5-0 vs. Milw. at Fenway July 31 . . . Went 3-1, 2.49 in his first 4 starts with Sox (25.1 IP, 7 ER), the only loss a 3-2 setback in Det. Aug. 5 (2nd gm.) . . . Made first relief app. since 1983 when he went 1 inng. vs. Oak. Aug. 20 at Fenway . . . Entered in the 6th with 2 outs and the bases loaded and got Canseco to ground out to the mound to preserve the Sox 7-4 lead . . . Allowed a run in the 7th (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 BB, 0 K) but Sox won 7-5 . . . Went 4-1, 2.04 in final 9 starts (57.1 IP, 13 ER) . . . 1985-87 was 1-12 after Sept. 1 but turned all that around in '88 . . . Was Sox best starter down the stretch (3-0, 1.85 in 7 Sept.-Oct. starts, 43.2 IP, 35 H, 11 R, 9 ER, 10 BB, 25 K) . . . All 4 no decisions were 1-run Sox losses . . . His best start was a 12-0, 3-hitter in Clev. Sept. 29 that clinched a tie for Eastern Div. title . . . Retired 1st 16 batters before a Jacoby single to CF w/1 out in 6th . . . Only 1 batter reached 2nd base . . . It was his only CG with Sox and first SHO since May 18, 1987 at Sea. . . Did not allow more than 3 ER in any Sox start except a 6-1 loss Aug. 18 vs. Sea. (5.1 IP, 8 H, 5 ER), his only Fenway loss . . . Won his last 3 starts at Fenway and finished 5-1, 3.38 in 7 apps., 6 starts with Sox (40 IP, 43 H, 15 ER, 12 BB, 29 K) . . . Made 1 Fenway start with Balt., a no dec. (7 IP, 3 ER) . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 10 of 14 starts with Sox and 26 of 35 starts overall . . . Allowed 17 HR in 236 IP, 14 with Balt. (147 IP) and only 3 with Sox (89 IP) . . . Did not allow a HR after Aug. 29 in Oak., his last defeat (McGwire 6th-inng., GW, 2-run HR broke a 1-1 tie).

BODDICKER CONTINUED *(next page)*

CAREER: 9-2, 3.27 career at Fenway in 13 starts and 2 relief apps. (96.1 IP, 35 ER) . . . In **1987** led Balt. in strikeouts (152) and CG (7) for 4th str. season . . . Also led O's in IP (226) . . . T2nd among A.L. pitchers in assists (46) and 4th in TC (66) . . . Had a strong start . . . Went 5-1, 2.45 in first 12 GS (84.1 IP, 23 ER) then 5-11, 5.21 in final 21 GS (141.2 IP, 82 ER) . . . Pitched 2nd career 1-hitter Apr. 28 at KC, a 3-0 win (6th-inng. Willie Wilson single the only hit) . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 22 of 33 starts . . . Was forced to leave 4 gms. with 4 separate injuries . . . Left after 5 IP in Chi. May 8 with strained left knee; left in 7th vs. NY June 22 with sore right elbow; left in 7th in Det. June 27 with back spasms and after 5 IP in Cal. Aug. 19 with pinched nerve in neck . . . 5 times left gm. with the lead only to have bullpen fail . . . Was 1-9, 4.64 in 12 starts vs. East . . . Allowed 29 HR, one short of career-high set in 1986 . . . In **1986** led Balt. starters in wins . . . Was 2-0 after first 3 starts when he tore ligaments in his rt. middle finger Apr. 19 . . . Was on the D.L. until May 9 . . . Returned from D.L. and went 8-1, 3.52 in next 9 starts (71.2 IP, 28 ER) . . . Was 10-1, 3.48 after 14-3 win at Fenway June 20 . . . Won a career-tying high 6 str. starts May 25-June 20 . . . Went 4-11, 5.60 in final 21 starts . . . Despite a 12-17, 4.07 record in **1985** still led Balt. in CG (9), SHO (2) and strikeouts (135) . . . Was 2nd on staff in starts (32) and IP (203.1) . . . Missed final 3 weeks of the season with tendinitis in left knee . . . 17 losses were most by an Oriole since 1973 . . . Went 6-1, 2.98 in first 8 starts (54.1 IP, 18 ER) . . . Finished season 3-10, 4.00 in final 14 starts . . . Was used as a pinch runner twice, May 29 and June 3 (scored key 9th-inng. run vs. Cal.) . . . Tossed a 3-0, 8-hitter at Fenway June 30 (1 BB, 6 K) . . . Other SHO 7-0 vs. Sea. Aug. 29 (6 H, 1 BB, 9 K) . . . A.L.'s only 20-game winner in **1984** (20-11) and led league with 2.79 ERA . . . Became 1st Balt. hurler to lead A.L. in wins and ERA the same season . . . 2nd in M.L. in CG (16), T2nd in SHO (4) and 5th in IP (a career-high 261.1) . . . Led O's in strikeouts (128) and T1st in starts (34) . . . Named to All-Star team but did not pitch . . . Selected to TSN and UPI final A.L. All-Star teams . . . Went 0-3, 4.23 in 5 GS in April then won A.L. Pitcher of the Month in May (6-1, 1.72 in 7 starts) . . . Tossed a 1-hit, 2-1 win in Tor. Aug. 13 . . . Rance Mulliniks doubled and scored in the 3rd . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 27 of 35 starts . . . Won a career-tying high 6 str. starts July 23-Aug. 24 . . . Went 10-3, 2.65 in final 13 starts (108 IP, 32 ER) . . . Won 20th gm. Sept. 29 at Fenway 6-3 (CG, 12 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 1 K) . . . Appeared as a pinch runner July 4 in Minn. and scored a run . . . Allowed 3 ER or less in 23 of his 35 starts . . . Tied A.L. mark for PO by a pitcher (49) . . . Led A.L. hurlers in errors (7), all on pickoff plays . . . Started **1983** at Rochester (AAA) . . . Recalled in May (Palmer went on D.L.) . . . Went 16-8, 2.77 in 27 starts, most wins by a rookie . . . 12-4, 2.23 in final 17 starts (125.1 IP, 31 ER) . . . Led A.L. in SHO (5) . . . Was 2nd on staff in wins, CG (10) and strikeouts (120) . . . Named TSN A.L. Rookie of the Year . . . Named RHP on Topps M.L. All-Rookie team . . . Won 2 gms. in post-season . . . Started **1982** at Rochester and was 8-1 in final 12 starts . . . Recalled July 29 and made 7 apps. all in relief . . . 1st M.L. win Sept. 13 vs. N.Y. (3 IP, 3 H, 1 ER) . . . Led Rochester in starts (29), SHO (3) and strikeouts (109) in **1981** . . . Was recalled Sept. 10 and made 2 rel. apps. . . 2nd in Int. L. in **1980** in ERA and T2nd in CG (13) . . . Allowed only 1.66 BB/9 IP best in Int. L. . . Recalled Sept. 5 but did not appear in a game until his M.L. debut, a start vs. Clev. Oct. 4 (2nd gm.) . . . Lost 6-4 (7.1 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 5 ER).

POST SEASON: Started Game 3 of **1988** ALCS in Oak. and lost 10-6 (2.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) . . . Allowed HR to McGwire, Lansford and Hassey . . . Failed to hold a 5-0 lead into the last of the 2nd inng. . . In **1983** became 1st pitcher to be named ALCS MVP . . . Tossed a 4-0, 5-hitter vs. Chi. in Game 2 at Balt. fanning a championship series-tying high 14 . . . Beat Phil. in Game 2 of World Series 3-1 (9 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 6 K) . . . Both times O's were down 1-0 in series.

BACKGROUND: Baltimore Orioles' 6th round pick (9th selection) in the secondary phase of the 1978 June draft . . . Drafted by Montreal Expos in 1975 June draft (8th round) but did not sign . . . Graduated from Norway Comm. H.S. (IA) in 1975 . . . Named to All-State team 1974 & '75 . . . Named to all-conference basketball team in 1975 . . . Attended University of Iowa 1976-78 . . . Named 3rd team All-Big 10 as a 3rd baseman in 1976 and 1st team All-Big 10 as a pitcher in 1978 . . . Led the NCAA with 11.5 K/9 IP in 1977 . . . Played Little League and American Legion baseball . . . Legion team went to the Legion World Series 1974-76 . . . Hometown of Norway, IA (pop. 633) also produced major leaguers Hal Trosky Sr. and Bruce Kimm.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bluefield	2-1	0.47	8	1	0	0	2	19	9	2	1	10	28
	Charlotte	4-3	1.94	10	8	5	2	0	65	42	15	14	17	48
	Rochester	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	2	3
1979	Charlotte	9-3	3.00	14	14	8	2	0	102	82	40	34	36	89
	Rochester	4-6	6.00	15	12	2	1	0	72	88	48	48	27	48
1980	Rochester	12-9	2.18	25	25	13	4	0	190	149	57	46	35	109
	Baltimore	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7	6	6	5	5	4
1981	Rochester	10-10	4.20	30	29	8	3	0	182	182	91	85	66	109
	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	3	2	2
1982	Rochester	10-5	3.58	20	19	5	1	0	133.1	121	59	53	36	82
	Baltimore	1-0	3.51	7	0	0	0	0	25.2	25	10	10	12	20
1983	Rochester	3-1	1.90	4	4	1	1	0	23.2	17	6	5	13	18
	Baltimore	16-8	2.77	27	26	10	5*	0	179.0	141	65	55	52	120
1984	Baltimore	* 20-11	2.79*	34	34	16	4	0	261.1	218	95	81	81	128
1985	Baltimore	12-17	4.07	32	32	9	2	0	203.1	227	104	92	89	135
1986	Baltimore-a	14-12	4.70	33	33	7	0	0	218.1	214	125	114	74	175
1987	Baltimore	10-12	4.18	33	33	7	2	0	226.0	212	114	105	78	152
1988	Baltimore-b	6-12	3.86	21	21	4	0	0	147.0	149	72	63	51	100
	Boston	7-3	2.69	14	13	1	1	0	89.0	85	30	26	26	56
	Total	13-15	3.42	35	34	5	1	0	236.0	234	102	89	77	156
M.L. Totals		86-76	3.66	204	193	54	14	0	1362.2	1283	625	554	470	892

a - On Disabled List April 20 to May 10, 1986 with torn ligaments in rt. middle finger.
b - Traded to Red Sox for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling July 29, 1988.

*led league

BODDICKER'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Balt. vs. Chi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	5	0	0	3	14
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	2
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	4.82	2	2	1	1	0	11.2	13	6	6	4	16

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Balt. vs. Phi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L. at S.F.	(selected, did not appear)									

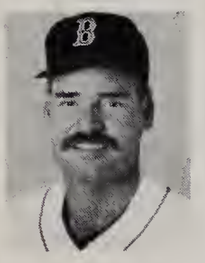
BODDICKER'S BEST

K - 12, 9/21/83 in Det.
IP - 10 (twice) last time 7/8/87 vs. Chi.
Win Streak - 6 (twice) last time 5/25/86 thru 6/20/86
Last SHO - 9/29/88 in Clev. (12-0, 3H)
Last CG - 9/29/88 in Clev. (12-0)
Last Fenway CG - 6/20/86 (W, 14-3)
Last Fenway Win - 9/14/88 (4-3)
Last Rel. App. - 8/20/88 vs. Oak. (1 IP)
Longest Rel. App. - 8 IP, 8/19/83 in Minn.

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26 — THIRD BASE

Age: 30, Turns 31 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, NB. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 197. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78, Brett Anthony 11/26/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Hit .366 (his 4th str. A.L. title & 5th in 6 yrs.) to raise his career mark to .356 (.364 last 4 yrs.) . . . Became first player since 1900 to have 6 str. 200-hit seasons and joined Lou Gehrig (1930-32) as the only M.L. players to have 3 consec. 200-hit, 100 walk seasons . . . Also led the M.L. with 128 runs (his high and most for Sox since D. DiMaggio, 131 in 1950), 45 doubles (his 2nd best), 125 BB (his best) and a .476 on-base pct. (his best to up his career mark to .446) (5th time in 6 yrs. he led A.L. in avg. and on-base pct.) . . . Was 2nd in M.L. with 214 hits (his 2nd best) and 64 multi-hit games (4th time more than 60) . . . Tied with Greenwell for A.L. high with 18 int. BB (he led with 19 in 1987) . . . Struck out only 34 times in 719 plate apps. (1K/21 plate apps.) . . . Joined T. Williams (4 times), C. Yastrzemski and R. Hornsby (both twice) as only players to lead their league in batt. avg. and BB in same season more than once . . . Reached base 342 times via H, BB and HBP to tie Gehrig for 6th best total ever, the best in the M.L. since Williams reached 358 times in 1949 . . . It was 4th str. yr. (5th in 6) that he reached 300 mark (most in M.L. 6th str. yr.) . . . Hit .299 in Apr., .400 in May, .340 in June, .377 in July, .349 in Aug. and .423 in Sept. . . Went more than 2 games without a hit twice (3 games May 14-16, 0-6, 7 BB; and Aug. 29-31, 0-10, 3 BB) . . . Hit .382 in Fenway, .351 on the road (best in A.L.), .331 vs. LH, .381 vs RH and .383 on artificial turf (146-393 .372, 1985-88) . . . Batted mostly 3rd until mid-June when he moved to the leadoff spot . . . Overall he batted first 91 times and 3rd 63 times . . . Went ahead of Winfield in batting race July 1 and led most of July except for several days when Puckett had the edge, the biggest July 26, .365 to .360 . . . Went ahead of Puckett July 31 and stayed first except for Aug. 14 when he trailed Puckett .356 to .355 . . . Hit .400 vs. 6 clubs with a high of .489 vs. Cal. (22-45, 13 BB) . . . Was under .300 vs. Oak. (10-39 .256, 17 BB) and Det. (13-51 .255, 10 BB) . . . 4 of his 5 HR came in Fenway, 2 into the LF screen . . . Only road HR was his first inside-the-park HR, in K.C. July 2 off Leibrandt . . . Also homered off Leibrandt July 15 in Fenway, down the RF line . . . His last HR was Sept. 9 in Fenway off Rich Yett of Clev. . . Had 4-hit games vs. Sea. May 13, in K.C. July 4 and vs. Tor. Sept. 27 . . . Walked 4 times vs. Oak. May 18 and 3 times in 7 other games . . . Had a .327 "clutch" avg. (7th inng. on), only Sox player over .300 . . . Was 2nd on Sox with .490 slugg. pct. and 3rd with a .331 batt. avg. with runners in scor. pos. (20-54 .370 last 3 months) . . . He drove in 18 of 26 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .692, 2nd on Sox (excellent 133 of 192, .693 career pct.) . . . Made 10 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 3-9 plus 1 sac. fly for 7 RBI (1 K, 0 DP's) . . . Career .373 batt. avg. (28-75) with bases loaded . . . On 0-2 counts he was 10-32 .313 to lead Sox for 2nd str. year . . . Defensively he was 4th among A.L. 3B with .971 fielding pct. in 151 games . . . Led with 122 PO, was 5th in assists and TC and 10th with 17 DP's (led M.L. with 37 DP's in 1987) . . . Made 11 errors (5 throws), his best as a regular 3B . . . Voted A.L. starter at 3B in All-Star Game for 3rd str. year . . . At end of season was voted to UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat Team (3rd consecutive selection and 4th overall) . . . Was A.L. Player of the Week August 22-28.

CAREER: M.L. .356 avg. is tied for 3rd all-time with Joe Jackson (Ty Cobb .367, Rogers Hornsby .358) . . . Has .361 avg. with men in scor. pos. (313-868), .384 in Fenway, .328 away, .373 vs. RH and .316 vs. LH . . . Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs and in all months . . . In **1987** he missed last 12 games (in 1 as PH) with a left knee injury that required surgery Oct. 1 . . . Cost him the chance to lead the M.L. in many offensive categories . . . For 3rd str. year he led A.L. in avg. and on-base pct. (M.L. high .461) . . . Reached 307 times via H, BB, HBP . . . Set career highs with 24 HR, 89 RBI, 324 TB, a .588 slugg. pct., 70 XBH and an A.L. high 19 int. BB . . . Was 2nd in A.L. in doubles, 3rd in slugg. and BB, 4th in hits and T4th in XBH . . . Had a 25-game hit streak (44-96 .458) May 28-June 24 (3rd time he reached 20) . . . Led A.L. in avg. from June 17 . . . Hit .485 in June (49-101) with 22 BB to win A.L. Player of Month honors . . . Avg. reached season-high .391 June 30 . . . Was hitting .283 thru 25 games when he was moved into the 3rd spot in batting order May 5 . . . Hit .379 (174-459) rest of year . . . Got his 1,000th hit Apr. 30, had four, 4-hit games, 58 multi-hit games and 7 RBI vs. Balt. June 29 including his 2nd career grand slam (off McGregor) . . . 11 of

BOGGS CONTINUED *(next page)*

his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead and 7 came vs. LHP . . . Only time he went more than 2 games without a hit was Sept. 14-18, 4 games (0-7 with 8 BB & 2 sac. flies) . . . Also led Sox with 15 GWRBI and 39 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Drove in 26 of 35 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.743, 2nd to Barrett's .792) . . . Hit .411 at home (Sox 3rd best ever), .312 away, .377 vs. RH, .331 vs. LH and .333 on artificial turf . . . Successfully sacrificed his only in-play try (16-16, 1984-87) . . . Hit over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .449 vs. Clev. (22-49) and .444 vs. N.Y. (16-36) . . . Under .300 vs. Tex. (13-45 .289) and Chi. (11-46 .239) . . . On 0-2 counts he led Sox with 9-24 .375, 3 HR, 9 RBI . . . Defensively he led M.L. 3B in DP's (37), was 3rd in A.L. in fielding pct. (.965) with only 14 errors (4 throws) . . . Finished May 5 game vs. Oak. at 1B, his only app. there since end of 1982 . . . Was voted to the UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . 2nd in Gold Glove voting . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 15-21 . . . In **1986** led M.L. with .357 avg., 105 BB, a .453 on-base pct., and 312 times on base via H, BB or HP . . . Topped Sox with 47 doubles (2nd in A.L.), 107 R and 207 hits (4th in A.L.) . . . First M.L. player (first Red Sox ever) to get 200 H and 100 BB in same season since Stan Musial in 1953 . . . 63 multi-hit games . . . Got his first 5-hit games, May 20 vs. Minn. (5-6) and May 31 in Minn. (5-5) . . . Also had six 4-hit games plus a 20-game hit streak Aug. 29-Sept. 18 (34-84, .405) . . . Ended '86 with 7-game hit streak (17-31, .548) to up avg. .346 to .357 . . . Missed last 4 games with pulled right hamstring . . . Hit .306 in Apr., then .471 in May (48-102, 20 RBI)(A.L. Player of Month) . . . Avg. reached high of .404 June 6 . . . Was .380 when his mother was killed June 17 in auto accident . . . Hit .247 in July (career low), then came back with .353 in Aug. and .398 last month . . . Was moved into leadoff spot Aug. 6 and hit .385 in 51 games from that date (82-213) . . . First career grand slam came in Tex. May 25 off LH Mike Mason . . . Led Sox with .359 avg. with men in scor. pos. (42-117) and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .708 (17 of 24) . . . Hit .357 in Fenway, .356 away, .359 vs. RH, .352 vs. LH and .380 on artificial turf (35-92) . . . Best Sox away avg. since T. Williams' .374 in 1957 . . . Over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .460 vs. Minn. (23-50) and .442 vs. Balt. (19-43) . . . Defensively he led the 11 A.L. 3B who played in 100 games in PO 121, T2nd in DP's, 30 with Presley (Gaetti 36), was 4th in TC, 408 and 5th in assists, 268 . . . 4 of his 19 errors were throws and 7 3B made more errors . . . 2nd on Sox with .324 avg. from 7th inng. on, but 1st at .420 (29-69) in "close" situations . . . Made his first ASG start in July and was voted to the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . **1985:** Led M.L. with a .368 avg. (Sox best since T. Williams' .388 in '57), 240 H (Sox record, most in M.L. since '30 & most in A.L. since '28), 187 singles (A.L. record), 72 multi-hit games (Sox record) and a .450 on-base pct. . . 28-game hit streak (3rd best Sox all-time) and reached via H, BB, HP in 152 of 161 games (340 times) . . . Hit safely in 135 games to break Al Simmons' A.L. mark (133 in '25) and tie Chuck Klein's M.L. record (1930) . . . Longest hitless streak was 10 AB twice (both by May 21) and he never went hitless more than 2 games (4 times, none after June 12) . . . Was .300 thru June 12 then went 173-430, .402 rest of year . . . Seven 4-hit and nineteen 3-hit games . . . Hit .418 at Fenway (2nd best Sox all-time to T. Williams' .428 in '41) . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in July and to final Sporting News A.L. team . . . Chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team . . . Led A.L. 3B in TC, 486, T1st in games and was 2nd in PO, 134 . . . Hit .397 with men in scor. pos. (62-156) . . . Set A.L. record of 758 plate apps. (Bobby Richardson, 754, in '62) . . . 3rd in A.L. with 42 doubles, 4th with 312 TB, 5th with 96 BB . . . **1984:** Led M.L. by reaching 292 times (H+ BB+ HP) was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit games, 203 H and a .407 on-base pct. . . . Overcame slow start (.290 through July 1, including career-worst 0-21 string) to finish 3rd in A.L. at .325 . . . Hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept. . . . Ended season with 11-game hit streak . . . Had first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for career-high 11 TB) . . . Seven 4-hit games including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10) . . . Hit .352 at home and .296 away . . . Led A.L. 3B in games (156) and DP's (30) . . . Led M.L.'s in **1983** with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games . . . 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB . . . Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957 . . . After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333 (May 17 & 19) . . . After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6) . . . Hit .397 in Fenway and .321 away . . . Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17 . . . Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . The fans voted him the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr. . . . In **1982** set A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg. . . . Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22 . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek . . . Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors . . . Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in **1981** after losing on final day in **1980** by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in **1981** . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern Lge. in **1979**, 3rd in **1978** and 4th in Carolina Lge. in **1977** . . . Named to **1977** Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina Lge. All-Stars . . . Eastern Lge. All-Star 3B in **1979.**

POST SEASON: Led Sox with .385 avg. in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. (5-13 with 3 RBI) . . . His 7th-inng. sac. fly tied Game 1 at 1-1 . . . He fanned vs. Eckersley in last of 9th with 2 outs and runners on 1st and 2nd . . . He was 3-4 with 2 RBI in Game 3 . . . He handled 12 chances without an error . . . In **1986** hit safely in 6 of 7 ALCS games for .233 avg. with 2 RBI in Game 7 . . . Opened Game 2 with triple and scored game's first run . . . Hit .290 in W.S. with GWRBI in Game 2 and 3 hits in Game 6.

BACKGROUND: Very involved in fund-raising for Multiple Sclerosis organization . . . Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All-Conference, All-State and All-American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All-State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

BOGGS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

RICE FOR BOGGS

On Sept. 24, 1988 in Yankee Stadium Jim Rice batted for Wade Boggs in the top of the 9th inng. with no outs and runners on 1st and 3rd vs. LHP Lee Guetterman . . . Rice grounded out to SS Rafael Santana but got an RBI as pinch runner Kevin Romine scored to put the Red Sox ahead 4-3 . . . But N.Y. scored twice in the last of the 9th to win 5-4 . . . The only other time someone pinch hit for Boggs was Apr. 26, 1982 when Dave Stapleton grounded out in the top of the 9th in Chicago vs. LHP Kevin Hickey.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
1985	Boston	.368*	161	653	107	240*	42	3	8	78	96	61	2	17
1986	Boston	.357*	149	580	107	207	47	2	8	71	105*	44	0	19
1987	Boston	.363*	147	551	108	200	40	6	24	89	105	48	1	14
1988	Boston	.366*	155	584	128*	214	45*	6	5	58	125*	34	2	11
M.L. Totals		.356	1027	3913	710	1392	263	29	61	469	647	288	12	116

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 5; 1986 — 10; 1987 — 15; 1988 — 2. Total: 48.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416; 1985 — 312, .478; 1986 — 282, .486; 1987 — 324, .588; 1988 — 286, .490. **Career** — 1896, .484.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .410; 1983 — **.449**; 1984 — .407; 1985 — **.450**; 1986 — **.453**; 1987 — **.431**; 1988 —**.476**. **Career** —.446 **Career:** — .446 (2049-4595).
Bold Face — led A.L.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	2
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.279	11	43	5	12	1	1	0	5	7	5	0	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	4	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.222	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

BOGGS' BEST

Runs - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/31/86 in Minn.
RBI - 7, 6/29/87 vs. Balt.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 5/1/87 in Cal.
TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
BB - 4 (twice) last time 5/18/88 vs. Oak.
SB - 1, last time 7/4/88 in K.C.
Last HR - 9/9/88 vs. Clev.
Last Road HR - 7/2/88 in K.C. (inside the park)

*led league †tied for league lead

BOGGS IN EACH CITY 1982-88

East	Avg.	H-AB	West	Avg.	H-AB
Balt.	.309	55-178	Cal.	.399	61-153
Bost.	.384	750-1955	Chi.	.281	41-146
Clev.	.377	58-154	K.C.	.367	55-150
Det.	.325	55-169	Minn.	.335	53-158
Milw.	.333	50-150	Oak.	.238	31-130
N.Y.	.307	43-140	Sea.	.355	54-152
Tor.	.323	42-130	Tex.	.287	44-148

Overall on the road Boggs has a .328 avg. (642-1958) including a .346 avg. (204-590) on artificial surfaces.

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

WADE BOGGS in 1988 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for six consecutive years . . . Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	6, 1983-88	210-203-240-207-200-214
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 36 players since 1901 (a total of 85 times). Twenty-one A.L. players have done it (56 times) and 15 N.L. players (29 times). Only 5 A.L. (Boggs 5 times, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 1 N.L. player (Rose 5 times) have done it the last 20 years (Rose is the only N.L. player to do so since 1958). Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Musial 6, Boggs and Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen					Since 1958	
1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923	1988 — **Boggs**	342
2.	**Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949	1987 — **Boggs**	307
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921	1986 — **Boggs**	312
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924	1985 — **Boggs**	340
5.	**Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947	1983 — **Boggs**	303
6.	**Boggs**	342	(214-125-3)	1988	1980 — R. Henderson	301
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936	1979 — Rose	305
8.	**Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985	1977 — Carew	311
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915	1976 — Rose	307
10.	**Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942	1975 — Rose	310
11.	**Williams**	334	(176-156-2)	1946	1973 — Rose	301
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929	1970 — **Yastrzemski**	315
13.	**Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941	1969 — Rose	311
					Killebrew	303
					1961 — Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 320 by Elwood George (Woody) English with the 1930 Cubs.

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985	59	Jim Rice	1977
69	Jim Rice	1978	58	Wade Boggs	1987
68	Wade Boggs	1983	58	Bill Buckner	1985
65	Johnny Pesky	1942	57	Wade Boggs	1984
64	Wade Boggs	1988	55	Mike Easler	1984
64	Jim Rice	1979	53	Mike Greenwell	1988
64	Tris Speaker	1912	53	Jim Rice	1984
63	Wade Boggs	1986	51	Marty Barrett	1987
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938	51	Dwight Evans	1984
62	Jim Rice	1986	50	Marty Barrett	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936	50	Ted Williams	1941
60	Rick Burleson	1977			

DID YOU KNOW?

In the last 12 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 263 games . . . They have a 214-49 record in those games for an .814 pct. . . In 1988 the RED SOX were 17-1 in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.	Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920	1983	18	15	3	.833
1978	25	21	4	.840	1984	24	16	8	.667
1979	24	20	4	.833	1985	20	17	3	.850
1980	17	11	6	.647	1986	21	19	2	.905
1981	17	14	3	.824	1987	32	24	8	.750
1982	22	17	5	.773	1988	18	17	1	.944

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.
(200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note — Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957 . . . Boggs hit .322 (110-342) on the road in 1985, .321 (90-280) on the road in 1983 and .312 (84-269) on the road in 1987. In 1988 his .351 road avg. led A.L. hitters (Mattingly 2nd, .327).

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.
(200 AB)

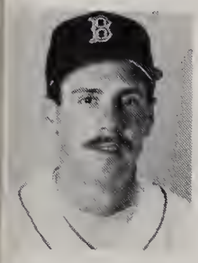
Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957			

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record . . . Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 -Fred Lynn .386 (107-277) . . . 1988 - Boggs .382 (109-285) . . . 1984 - Mike Easler .375 (112-299) . . . 1979 - Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) #50 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, TN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brentwood, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1980. Married: Diane Jones.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 91 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Started the season at Pawtucket . . . Was 3-0, 2.79 in 17 relief apps. and 1 start (19.1 IP, 6 ER, 15 K) . . . Recalled June 10 (Romero placed on D.L.) . . . Stayed with Sox the rest of the season . . . In 28 relief apps. went 1-3, 4.75 with 1 save (30.1 IP, 35 H, 17 R, 16 ER, 14 BB, 21 K) . . . Only win was July 20 at Fenway vs. Minn. . . Entered in 10th inng. with 1 out and Sox trailing 6-5 and allowed a sac. fly and ground out . . . Won game when Benzinger hit dramatic 3-run HR in bottom of 10th for a 9-7 win . . . First M.L. save (only save chance) was Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . Entered in 7th in relief of Boddicker with Sox ahead 6-4 (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) as Sox won 16-4 . . . All 3 losses on the road (July 9 in Chi. (1st gm); July 26 in Tex, Sox 12 gm. win streak snapped; Aug. 27 in Sea) . . . Held the lead or tie in 8 of 11 chances . . . Prevented 20 of 30 inherited runners (67%) from scoring . . . Entered from the 7th inng. on in 19 of his 28 apps. . . Pitched 1 inng. or less in 16 apps. . . Went 0 IP in 5 apps. incl. 3 str. apps. Aug. 26, 27 and Sept. 2. . . Longest app. 3 IP July 10 in Chi. and Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . Finished 8 gms. (4 wins), but only 1 (Sept. 19) in his last 10 apps. . . Best stretch came Aug. 6-24 (5 G, 6.2 IP, 4 H, 0 R) . . . Allowed only 1 R in 11 apps. Aug. 6-Sept. 23, then allowed 9 H and 6 ER in final 3 apps. (2.2 IP) . . . Gave up only 1 HR, a Ruben Sierra 7th-inng. 2-run GW-HR July 26 in Tex. to snap Sox 12-gm win streak . . . Allowed a .304 batt. avg. against first batter he faced (7-23 & 3 BB) . . . At Fenway was 1-0, 2.45 with 1 save (11 IP, 3 ER) . . . On the road: 0-3, 6.05 (17 G, 19.1 IP, 13 ER) . . . 8 of his final 9 apps. were on the road . . . Held LH to a .259 (15-58) batt. avg. . . Had surgery at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA on Dec. 9 for reconstruction within the left kidney.

CAREER: Has allowed 6 HR in 92 inngs. . . Invited to spring training in **1987** and started the season at Pawtucket . . . Was 2-1, 5.40 in 5 gms. (4 starts) before contract was purchased May 10 . . . Remained with Sox the rest of the season . . . Finished 1-0, 4.38 in 29 relief apps. . . Did not have a save chance . . . Made M.L. debut May 17 in Minn. (2 IP, 1 R, 0 ER) . . . Best stretch was June 8-26 (8 apps. 10.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Went 5 IP July 25 vs. Sea. (4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) for his only win . . . Longest outing was 5.2 inngs. in NY (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) Sept. 29 in a 6-0 loss . . . Also went more than 5 inngs. Aug. 9 vs. KC (5.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER) as Sox lost 8-3 . . . Made 13 apps. of 2 IP or less . . . Prevented 16 of 32 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 5 of 5 times . . . Allowed a .200 batt. avg. against the first batter he faced (5-25 & 3 BB) . . . **1986** season did not start until late May due to a broken jaw suffered in spring training . . . Was used as both a starter and reliever at Pawt. . . Made 6 starts in his first 11 apps. then only 1 start (July 21) in his last 18 apps. . . As a starter was 1-3, 3.45 with the only win July 21 vs. Syracuse 4-1 (2nd game) . . . Out of the bullpen 2-1, 1.94 with 2 saves . . . Ended the season with 10 str. scoreless relief apps. (1-0, 2 svs, 14 IP, 6 H) . . . In **1985** at New Britain went 5-6, 4.28 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps. . . Was tied for 2nd on club in games and 3rd in strikeouts (74) . . . Used as both a starter and reliever for New Britain in **1984** (9 starts, 24 rel. apps.) went 4-5, 4.14 . . . Used exclusively as a starter in **1983** and went 7-3, 2.89 for New Britain in 16 starts . . . Called up to Pawtucket and went 0-5 in 6 starts . . . Named to FSL All-Star team in **1982** . . . Finished 9-8, 2.99 in 25 starts and 3 rel. apps. . . Was a reliever in his first 2 seasons in pro ball . . . In **1980** for Elmira went 6-2, 2.41 with 5 saves and made only 1 start . . . In **1981** at Winter Haven was the only season he did not make at least 1 start . . . Finished 2-3, 2.29 in 34 games.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 19th choice (20th round) in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Antioch H.S. (TN) in 1980 . . . High school team won the state championship in 1979 . . . Named MVP on H.S. team in 1980 . . . Is a cabinet maker in the family business during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
1981	Winter Haven	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
1982	Winter Haven	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
1983	New Britain	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
1984	New Britain	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
1985	New Britain	5-6	4.28	34	10	1	0	1	101.0	106	53	48	40	74
1986	Pawtucket	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58
1987	Pawtucket	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	25	14	13	12	8
	Boston	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	27	49
1988	Pawtucket	3-0	2.79	18	1	0	0	0	19.1	17	7	6	10	15
	Boston	1-3	4.75	28	0	0	0	1	30.1	35	17	16	14	21
M.L. Totals		2-3	4.50	57	0	0	0	1	92.0	118	50	46	41	70

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak.						Did not play							

BOLTON'S BEST

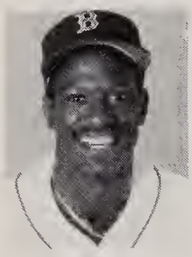
K - 5 (twice) last time 9/29/87 in NY
IP - 5.2, 9/29/87 in NY

Last Win - 7/20/88 vs. Minn.
Last Save - 8/13/88 vs. Det.

BOYD, Dennis Ray (Oil Can) #23 RHP

Age: 29; Born: October 6, 1959, Meridian, MS. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Winter Haven, FL. Married: Karen Ramos. Children: Dennis Jr. 6/11/87. Signed by Scout Edward Scott, June 7, 1980.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 116 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Second str. year that was cut short by a right shoulder injury . . . Season ended Aug. 31 with his 2nd trip to the D.L. . . Bounced back from rt. shoulder surgery Aug. 21, 1987 and had a strong start . . . Was 5-2, 4.59 in first 8 starts (49 IP, 25 ER) . . . Won first 2 starts, 4-0 in Tex. April 8 (6+ IP, 8 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K, combined SHO with Gardner and Smith) and 6-3 vs. Milw. Apr. 13 (6.2 IP, 5 H, 3 ER) . . . Won 3 str. starts May 8-18, 10-6 in Minn. May 8; 14-8 vs. Sea. May 13 and 4-1 vs. Oak. May 18 . . . Then was 1-5, 6.00 next 9 starts (54 IP, 36 ER) . . . Only CG was a 4-3 loss June 7 in Yankee Stad. (8 IP, 8 H, 4 ER) . . . Allowed all 4 R in the 2nd inng. then only 3 H & 1 BB the rest of the gm. . . Only win in that stretch 8-2 June 12 in Tor. (8 IP, 8 H, 2 ER) . . . Snapped the skid with a 4-3 win in Minn. July 7 . . . Following a no dec. vs. KC July 16 (2+ IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER) (Sox came back to win 7-6), pitched his finest game of 1988 July 21 vs. Chi. . . Retired the first 19 batters before a Steve Lyons single to RCF . . . Retired the next 2 and left at the end of 7 IP (Retired 21 of 22 batters and won 6-1, 0 BB, 6 K) . . . Injured rt. shoulder next start July 26 in Tex. . . Left after 3 batters in the 4th, a no dec. (Sox 12-gm. win streak snapped 9-8) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. July 29 (retro to July 27) . . . Injury diagnosed as a blood clot in the axillary artery of rt. shoulder . . . Moved to 21-day D.L. Aug. 8 and activated Aug. 20 . . . Did not make it past the 3rd inng. Aug. 20 vs. Oak. (2.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 HR) no dec., Sox won 7-5 . . . Won his final start 5-3 Aug. 26 in Sea. (6 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 1 K) . . . The only runners he allowed were a Brantley 2nd-inng. single and Quinones' 3rd-inng. HR . . . Shoulder woes continued and he went on the 21-day D.L. Aug. 31 (retro to Aug. 27) when the clot returned . . . He underwent tests and treatment at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA . . . Overall in 23 GS (up from 7 in '87) finished 9-7, 5.34 . . . He allowed 25 HR in 129.2 IP, tied for most on staff . . . Gave up 3 HR in a game 3 times and 2 HR 5 times . . . Did not make it past the 6th inng. a staff high 13 times . . . Sox scored 14 R in his 7 losses . . . Was 4-2, 5.96 in 10 Fenway starts (54.1 IP, 36 ER) . . . Allowed more than 3 BB in a start only once (4 BB in a 4-1 win May 18 vs. Oak.) . . . Allowed 2.85 BB/9 IP . . . Season-high in K was 6 (3 times; June 17 in Balt., July 7 in Minn. and July 21 vs. Chi.).

CAREER: M.L. career record over .500, 57-54 (33-29 in Fenway) . . . In **1987** missed most of spring training and began year on D.L. with sore right shoulder . . . Went through 20-day rehab. program at Pawt. June 8-20 . . . Was 1-1 there in 3 starts . . . Activated and made 1st start June 22 with a 5-2 win vs. Milw. (7 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 0 BB, 2 K) . . . Lost next 2 starts in N.Y. and Oak., then went 7 no-decision inngs. in Sea. July 10 (8 H, 4 R)(Sox won 7-4 in 9th) . . . Last 3 starts were all at home, including a 6-5 loss to Cal. when he failed to finish the first inng. (0.2 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 2 ER) . . . Last start was July 25 vs. Sea. . . Was disabled July 31 and had right shoulder surgery Aug. 21 . . . In **1986** had a strong start (10-5, 3.43 thru June), a strong finish (5-1, 3.30 from Aug. 21) and a turbulent mid-season (1-4, 6.23 July 3 thru Aug. 16) . . . Got a career-high 16th win, 12-3 vs. Tor. Sept. 28 to clinch the Eastern Div. title . . . Ranked T8th in A.L. in CG (10), 13th in win. pct. (.615) and 14th in ERA . . . Allowed a staff-high 32 HR (19 solo) . . . Walked more than 2 in a game only 3 times . . . Won career-high 5 str. (consec. starts) May 11 thru June 2 . . . Also won 4 str. (6 starts) Aug. 21-Sept. 17 . . . Was 11-6, 3.71 when suspended July 11, voluntarily went to UMass Medical Center (Worcester, MA) July 17 and returned to club Aug. 1 (missed 16 games) . . . Then lost 3 str. starts until 24-5 win in Clev. Aug. 21 . . . Pitched into 7th inng. 10 of last 13 starts and 24 of 30 . . . 5-0 in 1-run games . . . Allowed a .265 batt. avg. including .251 vs. RH and .278 vs. LH . . . 9-6, 3.66 at Fenway and 7-4, 3.93 away . . . Was 3-0 vs. Clev. and Tex. and 2-0 vs. Oak. . . Fanned 10 in an 8-1, 4-hitter in Tex. Aug. 26 . . . Opps. were 12-60, .200 vs. Boyd on 0-2 counts (2 HR, 24 K) . . . Won consec. road starts in Sox June surge, a 5-2, 8-hitter in N.Y. (6/18) and 7-3 in Balt. (6/28) . . . Sox were 17-7 when he pitched into the 7th . . . In **1985** was 15-13 and led staff in wins, ERA, GS, CG, SHO and IP . . . Ranked 2nd in A.L. in IP and T4th in CG . . . Most wins by Sox pitcher since 1979, most IP since 1976 (Tiant 279), most CG since 1979 (Eckersley 17) and most K for RH since 1978 (Eckersley 162) . . . 11-7, 3.15 at All-Star break . . . Twice fanned 12 in a game (consec. starts Apr. 28 vs. KC & May 3 in Oak.) and had 7 or more K 6 times . . . Allowed a .261 batt. avg. including a team-best .231 vs. LH and .300 vs. RH . . . 11-8, 3.76 at Fenway . . . Made only 1 error in 84 TC (2nd most in A.L.) and led with 42 PO . . . Named Red Sox Pitcher of the Year by the Boston Writers . . . Began **1984** in Boston, was sent to Pawtucket May 6 after 0-3, 7.36 start . . . Returned May 30 and went 12-9 rest of year . . . Named Sox Unsung Hero by Boston Writers . . . Led staff with 10 CG and tied for most wins . . . From June 8 through Sept. 21 he was 12-7, 3.65 . . . Had strikeout high of 10 in Det. July 29 (8 IP), had 9 K 3 times and 7 or more 12 times . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start, best on staff, and went more than 6 inngs. 20 times . . . Best month was Aug., 4-1, 2.76 in 6 starts (49 IP, 41 H, 34 K) with an 8-0, 7-hitter vs. Det. Aug. 8 and a 4-0, 2-hitter in Minn. Aug. 29 . . . Last win was Sept. 21 in Balt., an 8-0, 5-hitter . . . Lost three 4-hitters, 4-1 to Balt. June 20 (no-hitter into 7th), 2-1 to Sea. June 30 and 3-0 in Det. (1 ER) July 29, in which he fanned 26 in 26 innings . . . **1983** was a split season between Boston and Pawtucket . . . Got his first M.L. win 6-3 in Minn. June 3 after his first recall . . . Went back to Pawt. June 8 and recalled for good July 30 . . . Led PawSox with 129 strikeouts, 9 CG's and a 4.04 ERA . . . Struck out 10 or more 5 times with a high of 15 vs. Syracuse July 13 (8 IP) . . . Allowed a .249 batt. avg., best on staff . . . Averaged 7+ IP/start with Red Sox . . . Lost 3, 1-run games (allowed 7 runs in them) and a 3-1 game on 2 unearned runs . . . Went 11 innings vs. Balt. Sept. 13, no decision (4 R, 3 ER), the longest effort by a Sox starter since Luis Tiant went 12, Oct. 3, 1976, also vs. Balt. . . Lost a 1-0, 6 hitter in K.C. Aug. 7 . . . Spent final month of **1982** in majors and was 0-1 in 1 start and 2 rel. apps. . . M.L. debut was a 3-1 loss to Clev. in Fenway 9/13 . . . Was 14-8 at AA Bristol (Eastern L.) with 2.81 ERA (3rd in E.L.) . . . Led league with 191 strikeouts and 205 IP and tied for lead with 27 GS and 13 CG . . . Named RHP on E.L. All-Star team . . . NYP All-Star pitcher in **1980**.

BOYD CONTINUED *(next page)*

POST SEASON: In **1986** went 1-1 in ALCS and 0-1 in W.S. . . . Lost Game 3 in Anaheim 5-3, then won Game 6 in Fenway 10-4 (7 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Lost Series Game 3, 7-1 in Fenway . . . Not available for **1988** ALCS due to injury.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Meridian (MS) H.S. in 1977 and attended Jackson State U. (MS) . . . His father, Willie James Boyd, played for the Homestead Grays and two brothers played professionally . . . His college coach was former Houston-St.L. pitcher Scipio Spinks . . . Has 7 brothers and 6 sisters.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	7-1	2.48	12	8	3	3	0	69	54	20	19	30	79
1981	Winter Haven	14-8	3.63	28	28*	6	2	0	186	195*	90	75	54	154
1982	Bristol	14-8	2.81	27	27†	13†	2	0	205.0*	190	71	64	49	191*
	Boston	0-1	5.40	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	11	5	5	2	2
1983	Pawtucket	5-8	4.04	20	17	9	0	1	122.2	119	69	55	41	129
	Boston	4-8	3.28	15	13	5	0	0	98.2	103	46	36	23	43
1984	Pawtucket	3-1	2.89	5	3	2	0	0	37.1	30	12	12	12	45
	Boston	12-12	4.37	29	26	10	3	0	197.2	207	109	96	53	134
1985	Boston	15-13	3.70	35	35	13	3	0	272.1	273*	117	112	67	154
1986	Boston-a	16-10	3.78	30	30	10	0	0	214.1	222	99	90	45	129
1987	Pawtucket-b	1-1	4.50	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	12	6	6	4	8
	Boston-c	1-3	5.89	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	47	31	24	9	12
1987	Boston-d-e	9-7	5.34	23	23	1	0	0	129.2	147	82	77	41	71
M.L. Totals		57-54	4.14	142	135	39	6	0	957.2	1010	489	440	240	545

a-Suspended on July 11; admitted to hospital on July 17; discharged from hospital on July 24; reactivated on Aug. 1, 1986.
b-20-day rehabilitation program June 8 to June 20, 1987.
c-On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Mar. 29 to June 22, 1987 . . . On Disabled List for right shoulder July 31 to end of season.
d-On Disabled List with blood clot in rt. shoulder July 29 (retroactive to July 27) to Aug. 20, 1988.
e-On Disabled List with blood clot in rt. shoulder Aug. 31 (retroactive to Aug. 27) through end of season.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	8

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	3

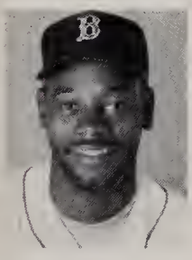
BOYD'S BEST

K - 12 (twice) last time 5/3/85 in Oak. (9 IP)
IP - 11, 9/13/83 vs. Balt. (1st G)
Win Streak - 5, 5/11/86-6/2/86
Last SHO - 6/9/85 in Balt.
Last Home SHO - 5/29/85 vs. Minn.
Last CG - 6/7/88 in NY (L, 4-3)
Last Fenway CG - 9/28/86 vs. Tor. (W, 12-3)
Last CGW - 9/28/86 vs. Tor. (W, 12-3)
Last Road CGW - 8/26/86 in Tex. (W, 8-1)
Last Win - 8/26/88 in Sea.

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) #12 — OUTFIELD

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, MS. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Worth, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, May 17, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 158 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Overcame arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from his right ankle during spring training (on D.L. until Apr. 12, missed 7 games), and left wrist problems, to hit .294 in 144 games with 18 HR, 92 RBI and a team-high 25 stolen bases (34 tries) . . . Started 139 games (all in CF, Sox were 81-58) . . . He had 9 assists and made 9 errors, 1 his last 58 games . . . He hit .385 in Apr., .336 in June and .318 in July . . . Avg. never went below .300 until Sept. 5 . . . He was still at .300 Sept. 18 but went 10-43 .233 his final 12 games . . . Batted leadoff until the end of May and then was mostly 5th the rest of 1988 . . . Had a career-high, 15-game hit streak May 22-June 7, 43 multi-hit games, a .481 slugg. pct. and a .367 on-base pct. . . Nine of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead, 5 were off LH, and for the 2nd str. year he hit 2 grand slams: June 15 vs. N.Y. (Leiter) and July 27 in Tex. (Russell) . . . Hit 2 HR in Chi. July 8 (2nd G) . . . Had three 4-hit games, 5 RBI vs. K.C. July 17 and five 4-RBI games including the Sept. 29, 12-0 win in Clev. that clinched a tie for the Eastern Division title . . . Was caught stealing 9 times, including 4 on pickoffs and one on a pitchout . . . Ranked 3rd on Sox with 24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and a .292 "clutch" avg. (7th inng. on) and tied for 3rd with Boggs with a .331 avg. with runners in scor. pos. (11-26 .423 the last month) . . . He drove in 31 of 48 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.646), was successful on 4 of 4 in-play sac. bunt tries (8 in 12 in 2 yrs.) and had 3 bunt hits in 5 in-play tries (14 in 26 in 2 yrs.) . . . Made 21 plate apps. with the bases loaded (tied for 2nd most with Benzinger) and was 8-17 .471 with team-high 22 RBI, 3 sac. flies and one BB (0 K, 2 DP's) (12-28 .429, 4 HR, in 2 yrs. with bases loaded) . . . Hit .325 at home, .269 away with 10 HR (tied for most with Evans and Greenwell, and 45 RBI, 3rd), .332 days (2nd to Boggs), .284 vs. RH and .324 vs. LH . . . Was over .300 vs. 7 teams with highs of .372 vs. Milw. (16-43) and .340 vs. Balt. (17-50) . . . Lows were .206 vs. Oak. (7-34) and .209 vs. Sea. (9-43) . . . Played for M.L. All-Star team in Japan in Nov. and was the only All-Star to hit 2 HR.

*led league †tied for league lead

BURKS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CAREER: **1987** was outstanding rookie season . . . Began at Pawt. and played in 11 AAA games before being recalled Apr. 29 . . . Made M.L. debut Apr. 30 in Sea. and was the regular CF rest of season . . . After an 0-3 M.L. debut he was 3-3 May 1 in Cal. . . Moved to leadoff spot after 4 games on May 5 and stayed there . . . Was 3-4 with 2 HR (1 grand slam) and 7 RBI in 15-4 win June 10 in Balt. . . Hit 7 HR in June including 6 in 10 games June 10-21 . . . Best month was July: 36-113 .319 . . . Hit safely in 17 of 18 games July 7-28 to up avg. from .239 to .269 . . . Had 10-game hit streak Sept. 21-Oct. 1 (17-44 .386) . . . 45 multi-hit games, incl. fifteen 3-hit games . . . Stole team-high 27 bases (33 tries), most SB for Sox since Remy (30) in 1978 and 2nd highest Sox rookie total to Tris Speaker's 35 in 1909 . . . Became 1st Sox rookie and only 3rd Sox with 20 HR and SB in same season (Yaz '70 and Jensen '54 and '59) . . . 20 HR were most for a Sox rookie since 1975 (Lynn 21, Rice 22) . . . Tied M.L. rookie mark with 2 grand slams (May 25 vs. Clev. and June 10) . . . Hit only 1 HR after Aug. 21 . . . 11 bunt hits in 21 in-play tries . . . Sprained his rt. knee Sept. 23 vs. Det. but missed only 1 game . . . Made an error in his 1st M.L. game then went 104 games before making another . . . 4 errors in 339 TC (.988) . . . Led team with 15 assists . . . Set Sox record for grounding into least DP's (1) . . . Selected to Baseball Digest and Topps All-Rookie teams . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie of Year with Greenwell . . . Led New Britain in HR (14) in **1986**, tying the team record, (4th in Eastern L.) . . . Came back from off-season shoulder surgery . . . Also led BritSox in runs, AB and total bases (194) . . . Tied for club lead in hits, triples and SB . . . Was starting CF in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Finished strongly hitting .295 (31-105) in Aug. . . Had a .985 fielding pct. in 118 gms. in the OF . . . Hit .254 in **1985** his first AA season . . . T2nd in Eastern L. with 25 doubles . . . Tied for team lead with 7 triples and 2nd with 61 RBI . . . Had 9 of his 10 HR by June 20 . . . Became first player ever to hit 2 HR in one game at New Britain's spacious Beehive Field on May 12 vs. Waterbury . . . Led Winter Haven with 29 stolen bases in **1984** . . . Of his 6 HR, 2 were grand slams . . . Broke in with Elmira in **1983**.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he went 1-8 batting 6th in Bost. and 3-9 batting 1st in Oak. . . He opened Game 3 with a single, doubled in the 2nd inng. and scored 2 runs.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 January draft (20th overall) . . .Played 1 year at Ranger J.C. (TX) and was named all-state as OF . . . All-region in senior year at Everman H.S. (TX) as SS-RHP.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	42	85	17	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	31	5
1987	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	1	0
	Boston	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	4
1988	Boston-a	.294	144	540	93	159	37	5	18	92	62	89	25	9
M.L. Totals		.283	277	1098	187	311	67	7	38	151	103	187	52	13

GW-RBI: 1987 — 6; 1988 — 9. **Total:** 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 246, .441; 1988 — 260, .481. **Career** — 506, .460.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .324; 1988 — .367. **Career** — .345 (419-1213).

a-On Disabled List March 26 to April 12, 1988 after having bone chips removed from rt. ankle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0

BURKS' BEST

Runs - 4, 6/10/87 in Balt.
Hits - 4 (3 times), last time 7/23/88 vs. Chi.
RBI - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 2 (twice), last time 7/8/88 in Chi. (2nd G)
Last HR - 9/30/88 in Clev.
Last Fenway HR - 9/18/88 vs. N.Y.
TB - 10, 6/10/87 in Balt.
BB - 2 (13 times), last time 9/13/88 vs. Balt.
SB - 2 (twice), last time 9/5/88 in Balt.

RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

		HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	Ted Williams	31	1934	RF
3.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
3.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
5.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8.	Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10.	Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

		SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
7.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB SAME ROOKIE YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

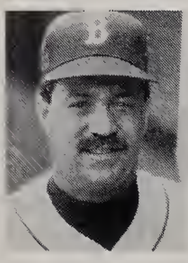
Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

CERONE, Richard Aldo (Rick) #6 — CATCHER

Age: 34, Turns 35 May 19; Born: May 19, 1954, Newark, NJ. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cresskill, NJ. Married Michele DeCarlo. Children: Jessica 8/7/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs., 26 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Signed as a free agent April 14 due to Gedman's injury after being released by the Yankees in spring training . . . Had a fast start but avg. declined throughout the season . . . Went 4-5 in 1st start Apr. 17 vs. Texas and hit safely in first 4 starts (9-16, .563) . . . In 9 Apr. starts hit .424 (14-33) incl. 3-4, 1 HR, 2 RBI and 3 R vs. Minn. Apr. 30 . . . Hit .307 (23-75) in 21 May gms. (20 GS), .286 (14-49) in 13 June gms. (12 GS) . . . Avg. dropped below .300 (.299) for 1st time July 27 (his 57th gm.) and then for good after Aug. 10 start in Milw. . . Started only 12 gms. after Aug. 10 . . . Production fell off in July .235 (12-51) in 15 gms (13 GS), .160 (4-25) in 8 gms. (7 GS) in Aug. and .129 (4-31) in 17 gms. (9 GS) in Sept.-Oct. . . In 84 gms. finished with .269 avg., 71 H and 31 R, his best since 1980 with NYY . . . Overall started 69 games as C (Sox were 35-34, incl. 22-13 at Fenway) and 1 start as DH . . . For 2nd str. season led A.L. catchers in fielding pct., (1.000) (0 errors in 499 TC over 83 gms.) . . . Last error July 4, 1987 vs. Tex. . . Has gone 147 str. gms. as C without an error . . . He had 7 passed balls and threw out 12 of 58 base-stealers (21%) . . . Hit 3 HR, all at Fenway, last one July 15 vs. KC . . . Hit .313 (55-176) in 49 gms. before the All-Star break and .205 (17-53) in 35 gms. after the All-Star break . . . In 5 pinch-hitting apps. was 1-4 and 1 HBP . . . Had 5, 3-hit gms. and a 4-hit gm . . . Hit .230 (17-74) with 20 RBI with men in scor. pos. . . Had season-high, 6 gm.-hit streak May 17-23 (11-23, .478) . . . At Fenway hit .308 (45-146) in 47 gms. (36 GS) and .220 (26-118) in 37 road gms. (34 GS) . . . Made 5 starts during 12-gm. July win streak and 9 starts during 24-gm. Fenway win streak.

CAREER: Threw out 35 of 132 base-stealers (27%) the past 2 yrs. . . In **1987** returned to NY, where he played 1981-84 when signed as a free agent Feb. 13 . . . Started 23 of NY's last 29 gms. . . Hit .243 in 113 gms., 85 starts as a catcher, with 4 HR and 23 RBI . . . Made 1 error in 577 TC and led A.L. in fielding pct. (.998) . . . Made 1st (and only) career app. at first base July 3 vs. Tex. (replaced Mattingly) . . . Made pitching debut July 19 in Tex. (1 IP, retired all 3 batters) NY lost 20-3 . . . 2nd mound app. Aug. 9 in Det. (1 IP, 4 batters, 1 BB) NY lost 15-4 . . . Had 15 multi-hit gms. incl. only 3-hit gm. Sept. 7 at Fenway . . . Had 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 5-12 (10-32, .313) . . . Hit .213 (30-141) in 56 gms. before the All-Star break and .266 (38-143) in 57 gms. after the All-Star break . . . Traded by Atlanta to Milw. March 5, 1986 . . . Played in just 68 gms. for Milw. in **1986**, his 2nd fewest since 1977 (38 gms. in '84 due to injuries) . . . Was used mainly as a backup . . . Homered in back-to-back gms. May 16 and 18 vs. Minn. . . Had 3 RBI Aug. 23 vs. KC . . . Started 76 gms. in **1985**, his only season in N.L. . . Began season as starting catcher and was hitting .297 through May 7 . . . Finished at .216 (61-282) with 3 HR and 25 RBI in 96 gms. . . Hit 2 HR in first 30 AB then only 1 in final 252 AB . . . Strained his posterior deltoid muscle in rt. shoulder on June 5 . . . Was on D.L. June 17-July 2 . . . Despite injury threw out 18 of 48 base-stealers (38%) . . . Had 4 hits Apr. 15 vs. Cin. . . Had an injury-filled **1984** season with NY . . . Appeared in only 38 gms. (fewest since '77) due to injuries and platooning . . . Was on the D.L. May 7-July 5 with strained right elbow . . . Missed 21 gms. in Sept. with abrasion on right hand due to fight in Cal. Sept. 2 and a stiff neck . . . Appeared in 80 gms. in **1983**, an injury-free season . . . Platooned with Butch Wynegar . . . Had 8-gm. hit streak July 29-Aug. 14 . . . Bothered by major injuries in **1981** and **1982** . . . In **1981** broke right thumb on foul tip Apr. 18 in Tex. and was on D.L. Apr. 19-May 24 . . . Came off D.L. and had career-high, 12-gm. hit streak May 25-June 6 . . . On Sept. 12 led off 9th with a pinch-double vs. Sox at NY to break up Ojeda's bid for a no-hitter . . . In **1982** broke left thumb on tag play at plate in Cal. May 11 and missed 53 gms. . . Was on D.L. May 12-July 15 . . . Finished at .277 in 89 gms. but ended season strong hitting .319 (19-47) in his final 13 gms . . . **1980** was best season of career . . . Hit .277 (144-519) with 14 HR and 85 RBI . . . Named A.L. catcher on final UPI and TSN All-Star teams . . . Finished 7th in A.L. MVP voting . . . Hit .315 with men in scor. pos. . . Threw out 47 of 99 base-stealers (47%) . . . In **1979** with Tor. hit .219 in 1st half then .261 after . . . Had 10-gm. hit streak Aug. 14-27 . . . **1978** was his 1st full season in M.L. . . Hit .302 in Aug. . . Threw out Ron LeFlore to end his consecutive SB streak at 27 . . . In **1977** was starting catcher in Blue Jays 1st gm. ever, then broke his thumb 5 gms. into the season . . . In **1976** named Int. L. All-Star catcher with Toledo . . . Appeared in 7 gms. with Clev. . Traded to Tor. Dec. 6.

POST SEASON: Hit .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 2 RBI in **1980** ALCS vs. KC . . . Hit HR in 1st Series AB Oct. 8, 1980 (1st inng.) to tie ALCS record . . . Hit .333 (6-18) and a team-high 5-RBI in 5 gm. division series vs. Milw. in **1981** . . . Went 1-10 .100 in 3 gms. in **1981** ALCS vs. Oak and .190 (4-21) in W.S. vs. L.A. . . Did not appear in **1988** ALCS with Sox.

BACKGROUND: Cleveland's first round pick in 1975 June draft (7th selection overall) . . . Graduated from Essex Catholic H.S. (NJ) 1972 . . . Was All-State in football, baseball and fencing . . . Graduated from Seton Hall Univ. 1976 . . . Academic All-American in 1974 and '75 . . . Was also on the fencing team . . . Led Seton Hall to College World Series twice . . . Hit .410 in sr. year and set school season records in HR, RBI and TB . . . Played on USA World team in 1973 and Pan American team in 1974.

CERONE'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

1988 RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C — Gedman 85; Cerone 69; Marzano 8
1B — Evans 61; Benzinger 57; Parrish 32; Dodson 12
2B — Barrett 148; Reed 11; Romero 3
SS — Reed 83; Owen 71; Romero 8
3B — Boggs 151; Romero 8; Reed 2; Kutcher 1
LF — Greenwell 140; Rice 18; Benzinger 2; Kutcher 2
CF — Burks 139; Anderson 17; Romine 6
RF — Evans 78; Benzinger 40; Anderson 24; Romine 11; Greenwell 7; Kutcher 1; Quintana 1
DH — Rice 110; Horn 16; Parrish 13; Greenwell 11; Evans 6; Boggs 3; Benzinger 1; Cerone 1; Gedman 1

CERONE CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Oklahoma City	.250	46	140	22	35	6	1	2	13	26	29	0	3
	Cleveland	.250	7	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1976	Toledo-a	.254	96	339	38	86	19	0	11	49	45	38	2	18
	Cleveland-b	.125	7	16	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
1977	Charleston	.234	70	231	30	54	10	1	6	40	33	21	1	5
	Toronto	.200	31	100	7	20	4	0	1	10	6	12	0	1
1978	Toronto	.223	88	282	25	63	8	2	3	20	23	32	0	4
1979	Toronto-c	.239	136	469	47	112	27	4	7	61	37	40	1	13
1980	Yankees	.277	147	519	70	144	30	4	14	85	32	56	1	9
1981	Yankees-d	.244	71	234	23	57	13	2	2	21	12	24	0	3
1982	Yankees-e	.227	89	300	29	68	10	0	5	28	19	27	0	6
1983	Yankees	.220	80	246	18	54	7	0	2	22	15	29	0	4
1984	Yankees-fg	.208	38	120	8	25	3	0	2	13	9	15	1	1
	Columbus	.200	8	25	2	5	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1
1985	Atlanta-hi	.216	96	282	15	61	9	0	3	25	29	25	0	6
1986	Milwaukee-j	.259	68	216	22	56	14	0	4	18	15	28	1	4
1987	Yankees-k	.243	113	284	28	69	12	1	4	23	20	46	0	1
1988	Boston-l	.269	84	264	31	71	13	1	3	27	20	32	0	0
N.L. Totals		.216	96	282	15	61	9	0	3	25	29	25	0	6
A.L. Totals		.243	959	3062	310	744	142	14	47	329	209	343	4	47
M.L. Totals		.241	1055	3344	325	805	151	14	50	354	238	368	4	53

GW-RBI: 1980 — 10; 1981 - 2; 1982 — 5; 1983 — 4; 1984 — 2; 1985 — 2; 1986 — 2; 1987 — 2; 1988 —1. Total: 30

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1975 — 4, .333; 1976 — 2, .125; 1977 — 27, .270; 1978 — 84, .298; 1979 — 168, .358; 1980 — 224, .432; 1981 — 80, .342; 1982 — 93, .310; 1983 — 67, .272; 1984 — 34, .283; 1985 —79, .280; 1986 —82, .380; 1987 — 95, .335; 1988 — 95, .360. **Career** — 1134, .339.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1975 — .308; 1976 — .125; 1977 — .245; 1978 — .284; 1979 — .296; 1980 — .327; 1981 —.280; 1982 — .275; 1983 — .267; 1984 — .269; 1985 — .288; 1986 — .304; 1987 — .320; 1988 — .356.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	New York	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0

a-On Disabled List, May 13 to May 24, 1976.
b-Traded with infielder-outfielder John Lowenstein to Toronto Blue Jays for outfielder Rico Carty, December 6, 1976.
c-Traded with pitcher Tom Underwood and outfielder Ted Wilborn to New York Yankees for first baseman Chris Chambliss, infielder Damaso Garcia and pitcher Paul Mirabella, November 1, 1979.
d-On Disabled List, April 19 to May 24, 1981 with broken right thumb.
e-On Disabled List, May 12 to July 15, 1982 with broken left thumb.
f-On Disabled List, May 7 to July 5, 1984 with strained right elbow; included rehabilitation assignment to Columbus, June 25 to July 5, 1984.
g-Traded to Atlanta Braves for pitcher Brian Fisher, December 5, 1984.
h-On Disabled List, June 17 to July 2, 1985 with right shoulder injury.
i-Traded with pitcher David Clay and infielder Flavio Alfaro to Milwaukee Brewers for catcher-infielder Ted Simmons, March 5, 1986.
j-Granted free agency, October 29, 1986; signed with New York Yankees, February 13, 1987.
k-Appeared in 2 games as pitcher.
l-Signed by Red Sox as free agent April 14, 1988.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, OPP.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.Y. vs. Mil.	.333	5	18	1	6	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	N.Y. vs. K.C.	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
1981	N.Y. vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.						Did not play							
L.C.S. Totals		.227	6	22	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.Y. vs. L.A.	.190	6	21	2	4	1	0	1	3	4	2	0	0

CERONE'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 4/21/88 in Det.
Hits - 4 (3 times) last time 4/17/88 vs. Tex.
RBI - 6, 5/26/80 vs. Det.
HR - 2, 7/28/80 in Minn.
Last HR - 7/15/88 vs. KC
TB - 10, 7/28/80 in Minn.
SB - 1, last time 9/23/86 vs. Boston

1988 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Greenwell	44	Barrett	16	Gedman	5
Evans	28	Parrish	13	Horn	5
Burks	24	Boggs	10	Romine	3
Rice	20	Reed	9	Cerone	2
Benzinger	19	Owen	7	Anderson	1

1987		1986		1985	
Boggs	39	Rice	40	Buckner	36
Evans	33	Buckner	34	Rice	34
Greenwell	23	Baylor	27	Evans	33
Rice	20	Evans	25	Easler	29
Baylor	18	Boggs	22	Armas	25

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) #21 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, OH. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Katy, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married Debbie Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86, Kory 5/31/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1988: Had a strong 1st half (15-5, 2.24 through July 30), slumped in Aug. (0-5, 7.33) but still finished 18-12, 2.93 in 35 starts . . . Broke Sox all-time single season strikeout record, 291 . . . Most K in A.L. since N. Ryan, 341 in 1977 . . . Led majors in strikeouts (the 4th Sox pitcher to lead A.L.) . . . T1st in M.L. in SHO, 8 (w/Hershiser), the most for Sox since Babe Ruth (9) in 1916 and the most in A.L. since Guidry (9) in 1978 . . . T1st in A.L. in CG (w/Stewart), T3rd in GS, T4th in wins and 5th in ERA . . . Had 13 K or more in a gm. 6 times . . . Had twelve, 10-K gms. to snap his own single season mark (9 in 1987) . . . Started the season 4-0, 1.75 in first 5 GS (51.1 IP, 10 ER, 60 K) . . . After a 6-2 loss vs. Chi. May 4 pitched back-to-back 3-hit SHO . . . Had 16 K in a 2-0 win May 9 in KC and won 3-0 at Fenway May 14 vs. Sea. (5 BB, 10 K) . . . Had 5 str. CG May 9-30 (4-1, 1.17) the only loss 4-2 May 20 vs. Cal., despite a career-high 10 IP (8 H, 4 ER, 2 BB, 9 K) . . . Had 3 SHO in 4 GS May 9-25 . . . Had 15 K in a no dec. July 9 (2nd G) in Chi. (8 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER) as Sox scored 1 R in 9th (Benzinger HR) and 6 R in 10th for an 8-2 win . . . Was 12-5, 2.42 in 20 GS at the All-Star break . . . Pitched 1 inng. in the All-Star Game (0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) . . . Named A.L. Pitcher of the Month in July (4-0, 1.64 in 6 GS, 49.1 IP, 9 ER, 69 K) . . . Had 16 K in a CG 3-1 win July 15 (1st G) vs. KC (Morgan's first gm. as Sox mgr.) . . . Lost all 5 Aug. starts, the longest losing streak of his career . . . After a no dec. Sept. 4 in Cal. tossed his first career 1-hitter Sept. 10 at Fenway vs. Clev. (1 BB, 5 K) . . . Retired first 14 batters before a Dave Clark BB in 5th . . . Retired next 8 batters before a Clark single to RCF with 1 out in the 8th . . . Last 3 starts were on the road: Won 13-2 in Tor. Sept. 20 and 6-0 in NY Sept. 25 (combined SHO w/Smith) and lost 4-2 in Clev. Sept. 30 . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 31 of 35 starts and into the 8th in 23 . . . Pitched better on the road than at Fenway . . . On the road: 12-4, 2.09 in 18 GS (142 IP, 33 ER), the only Sox with more than 5 road wins . . . At Fenway: 6-8, 3.91 in 17 GS (122 IP, 53 ER) . . . Held opps. to a .211 batt. avg. on the road and a .230 batt. avg. at Fenway . . . Overall opps. hit .220, incl. RH at .183 and LH at .256 . . . Allowed 13 ER from the 7th inng. on (60 IP, 15 BB, 80 K, 1.32 ERA) . . . Held opps. to a .209 batt. avg. with 2 HR from the 7th inng. on . . . Walked 2 or less in 27 starts . . . Allowed 17 HR and more than 1 in a gm. twice (2, May 4 vs. Chi. and May 30 in Cal.) . . . Had 1 K in 105 innings., 2 K in 69 innings. and K'd the side 16 times . . . Sox were 22-13 in his starts . . . Was 8-4 after a Sox loss . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .114 avg. (9-79, staff-high 48 K) . . . In the 271 innings. he started the 1st batter reached 65 times (24%) and he K'd the 1st batter 77 times (28%) . . . Vs. East: 10-8, 3.65 in 19 GS . . . Vs. West: 8-4, 2.17 in 16 GS . . . Was 3-0, 0.69 in 3 GS vs. KC, had 2 SHO in 2 GS vs. Sea., 2-0, 0.00 in 2 GS vs. Tex. (17 IP, 1 R, 0 ER) and 3-1, 1.29 in 4 GS vs. Milw. . . . Named RHP on UPI and Sporting News A.L. final All-Star teams.

CAREER: 78-34 record for .696 pct., (1st on Sox all-time list), 37-21 at Fenway and 41-13 away . . . Sox career record of 33, 10-K gms. (27-1 and 5 no dec.) . . . Only Sox to ever have 3 str. 200+ K seasons . . . Last 3 yrs.: 62 wins is most by any M.L. pitcher, 34-6 after a Sox loss, 34-8 on the road and has fanned side 32 times . . . Missed spring training and had an erratic first 2½ months in **1987** then put together a strong finish to win his 2nd str. Cy Young Award . . . Joined J. Palmer (1975-76) and S. Koufax (1965-66) as only M.L. hurlers to win the award 2 str. yrs. . . . D. McLain won in 1968 but tied with M. Cuellar in 1969 . . . Left camp in contract dispute Mar. 6 and returned last day of training Apr. 4 . . . Was 4-6, 3.51 after 13 starts thru June 12 then won his next 4 dec. and was 16-3, 2.68 last 23 starts . . . Ended season winning 4 str. CG (4-0, 0.50, 36 IP, 2 ER, 44 K) and finished 20-9, 2.97 . . . Won final 2 GS: 7-0, 13-K CG in NY Sept. 30 and 4-0 2-hitter (12 K) vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . Led M.L. in CG, 18 (most for Sox since Tiant's 19 in '76) and SHO, 7 . . . T1st in wins, 2nd in IP and K and 3rd in ERA . . . 1st consecutive 20 win yrs. in A.L. since T. John 1979-80 and 1st for Sox since Tiant 1973-74 . . . Was 12-1 after a Sox loss . . . Had nine 10-K gms. . . . Walked 2 or less 24 times . . . Had 2 CG wins in Fenway without a strikeout (July 1, 6-2 vs. Balt. and July 21, 3-0 vs. Cal) . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .098 batt. avg. (6-61, 41 K) . . . Twice named A.L. Player of Week and to final AP M.L. team and UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year and Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by Boston Writers . . . In **1986** named A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award winner, All-Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams . . . Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season . . . He's the only pitcher to win MVP, Cy Young and All-Star MVP in same season . . . Began season 14-0 in 15 starts (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history . . . 2nd best Sox streak at any point in season . . . First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th) . . . 15-2, 2.48 at All-Star break . . . Led A.L. in wins, ERA and winning % (.857) and 2nd in K . . . A.L. Pitcher of Month for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and June (6-0, 1.44) . . . Set M.L. record of 20 K (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29 . . . Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt. . . . Won 14 games after a Sox loss . . . Won final 7 decisions (11 starts) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run) . . . Also went 9 scoreless innings. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th) . . . Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949 . . . 3rd most K one year for Sox . . . Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67) . . . Started and won All-Star Game with 3 perfect innings. (25 pitches, 21 strikes) . . . Tied A.L. mark in Apr. 20-K game with 8 straight K . . . Tied A.L. mark with 41 K in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan)(Apr. 29, May 4 & 9) . . . Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn. . . No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 IP until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF . . . Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K) . . . 11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away . . . Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead . . . 20th win was 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K) . . . Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) as only Sox to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year . . . Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner . . . Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30) . . . Fanned the side 13 times . . . Sox were 27-6 in his starts . . . Pitched into 7th 30 times . . . Avg. 7+IP/start . . . Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K) . . . 11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West . . . In 258 innings. he

CLEMENS CONTINUED *(next page)*

started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 E's)(28%) . . . Walked 2 or less 23 times . . . Winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) voted by the Boston Writers . . . **1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season . . . Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11 . . . Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30 . . . Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex. . . 6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began . . . 5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K) . . . Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21 . . . Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R) . . . Held opps. to .228 batt. avg. . . Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K) . . . In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training . . . Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster . . . No decision in M.L. debut in Clev. May 15 . . . Got first M.L. win next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20 . . . Season was cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31 (had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings with 7 K) . . . Was A.L. Pitcher of Month for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K in 43.2 IP) . . . That included 15 K vs. K.C. Aug. 21 (OBB) . . . 126 K most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett had 155 in 1970 . . . Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway . . . SHO Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 K . . . Was 6-0 his last 8 starts from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg. . . Went more than 6 innings 13 times for a 9-1 record . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers . . . Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season . . . Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title . . . He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings . . . Started pro career at Winter Haven . . . After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K) he was promoted to New Britain . . . Struck out 15 and shutout Lakeland in his final WH start . . . In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186) . . . In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant-winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings . . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win . . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts . . . Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings . . . All-American honors both years . . . Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981**.

POST SEASON: ALCS career is 1-1, 4.25 in 4 ALCS starts . . . In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. started Game 2 at Fenway . . . Failed to hold a 2-0 lead into the 7th and had a no dec. (7 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 8 K) as Sox lost 4-3 . . . In **1986** ALCS vs. Cal. was 1-1, 4.37 in 3 starts . . . Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left ahead 3-1, one out, 2 on) . . . Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R) . . . 0-0 in 2 1986 W.S. starts, both in Shea . . . Went 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3) . . . Pitched 7 innings. in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) and left with 3-2 lead.

BACKGROUND: In 1987 began a ticket purchase program for youngsters under direction of Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston . . . Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall) . . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980 . . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball . . . All-State in H.S. . . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979 . . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center . . . Was All-District in football . . . Grew up in Dayton, OH . . . 12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign . . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston	* 24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
1987	Boston	† 20-9	2.97	36	36	18*	7*	0	281.2	248	100	93	83	256
1988	Boston	18-12	2.93	35	35	14†	8*	0	264.0	217	93	86	62	291*
M.L. Totals		78-34	3.05	140	139	50	18	0	1031.1	873	375	349	278	985

a - Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.
b - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder July 8 to Aug. 3, 1985.
c - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Aug. 21 for rest of season; Operation Aug. 30, 1985.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	4.25	4	4	0	0	0	29.2	28	15	14	7	25

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1-0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
1988	A.L., Boston	P	0-0	0.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	0.00	1	4	0	0	0	0	4

CLEMENS' BEST

K - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 10, 5/20/88 vs. Cal. (L, 4-2)
Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86
Last SHO - 9/10/88 vs. Clev. (6-0, 1H)
Last Road SHO - 7/25/88 in Tex. (2-0, 9 H)
Last CG - 9/30/88 in Clev. (L, 4-2)
Last CGW - 9/10/88 vs. Clev. (W, 6-0)
Last Road CGW - 7/25/88 in Tex. (W, 2-0)
Last Win - 9/25/88 in NY (6-0).
Last Fenway Win - 9/10/88 vs. Clev. (6-0)
Longest Rel. App. - 2, 7/18/84 in Oak.

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.56	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

Note: In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

*led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Boddicker	12	9/21/83	in Detroit (9 IP)
Bolton	5	5/31/87	in Chicago (4.1 IP)
		9/29/87	in New York (5.2 IP)
Boyd	12	4/28/85	vs. K.C. (8.1 IP)
		5/ 3/85	in Oakland (9 IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)
Dopson	7	9/21/88	in Chicago (Mont) (7 IP)
Ellsworth	5	4/16/88	vs. Texas (7 IP)
		5/7/88	in Minnesota (5.2 IP)
Gardner	8	9/16/88	vs. New York (7.1 IP)
Lamp	8	6/ 8/81	vs. Tor. (8.2 IP)(Chi.)
Leister	5	6/ 2/87	vs. Minn. (5.1 IP)
		9/20/87	in Balt. (7.1 IP)(2nd gm.)
Murphy	5	8/15/86	vs. San Diego (3 IP)
		5/9/87	vs. Phil. (2 IP)
		7/29/87	vs. San Diego (3.1 IP)
Smith	7	10/ 4/81	in Phil. (6 IP)(Cubs)
Smithson	9	4/16/84	vs. Cal. (9 IP)(Minn.)
		4/13/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)(Minn.)
		7/8/88	in Chicago (1st G) (6.1 IP)
Stanley	7	4/29/80	in Chicago (8 IP)
		5/28/80	vs. Toronto (9 IP)
Woodward	8	9/29/85	in Detroit (8 IP)

RED SOX PITCHERS SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	*11	Roger Moret, 1973	9	Joe Wood, 1915
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	11	Bob Stanley, 1978	9	George Foster, 1916
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	10	Cy Young, 1902	9	Elmer Myers, 1920
12	Cy Young, 1901	*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	9	Joe Bush, 1921
12	Dutch Leonard, 1914	*10	Ike Delock, 1958	9	Mel Parnell, 1950
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	10	Dick Radatz, 1963	9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	9	Cy Young, 1903	*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	9	Jesse Tannehill, 1905	9	Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.	14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at KC	14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (1st G)	14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.	13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.	13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.	13	Harry Harper(L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)	13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.	13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A's
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 in NY
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.	13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings; (L) Left-handed.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		W-L	ERA	K's
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

COOPER, Scott Kendrick #27 — 3B

Age: 21; Born: October 13, 1967, St. Louis, MO. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Maryland Heights, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 8, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Had a tremendous season at Lynchburg . . . Hit .298 (148-497) with 9 HR and 73 RBI . . . Finished 8th in Carolina L. in avg. . . Led Carolina L. in TB (234) and doubles (45), T1st in hits, T3rd in 3B (7), 4th in runs (90), T4th in GWRBI (11) and 5th in slugging pct. (.471) and at-bats . . . Named to final Carolina L. All-Star team at 3B . . . Hit .306 (22-72) in April, then only .241 (26-108) in May . . . Avg. reached a season-low .256 on May 27 (41-160), then hit .318 (107-337) over his final 87 gms. . . Best month was July .362 (38-105), 3 HR and 23 RBI . . . Had two 10-game hitting streaks, June 13-25 (13-38, .342) and July 7-17 (19-43, .442, 2 HR and 14 RBI) . . . Also had a 9-game hit streak Aug. 10-17 (14-39, 2 HR and 11 RBI) . . . Played 113 games at third base and made 27 errors (2nd in Carolina L.) and had a .911 fielding pct. (304 TC) . . . Played 7 games at first base (0 errors) and 3 games in RF (0 errors) . . . Hit .379 (11-29) with 1 HR and 8 RBI in 9 games as a DH . . . Hit .393 (11-28) in his 7 playoff gms., including 3-4 and the GWRBI in the clinching game of the Northern Div. title . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov.

CAREER: Led Greensboro in HR (15), RBI (63), doubles (21) and BB (58) in **1987** . . . Hit .251 (93-370) in a team-high 119 gms. . . Finished 2nd on the club in runs (52) . . . In 91 gms. at third base made 19 errors (.917 fielding pct.) . . . Made 2 errors in 11 gms. at first base . . . Led club in GWRBI (6) . . . In first year of pro ball in **1986** led Elmira in HR (9) and RBI (43) . . . Second on club in avg. (.288) and hits (55) . . . Made 9 errors in 27 gms. at third base.

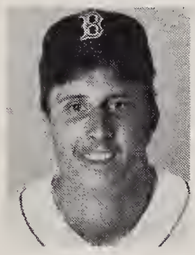
BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1986 June draft . .. Graduated from Pattonville H.S. (St. Louis) in 1986 . . . H.S. won the 4A class state title in his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Elmira	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1	9
1987	Greensboro	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	1	21
1988	Lynchburg	.298	130	497	90	148†	45*	7	9	73	58	74	0	27

CURRY, Stephen T. (Steve) #53 — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1965, Winter Park, FL. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 217. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Perrysburg, OH. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1984. Married: Mary Pat King.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 47 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Had his 2nd strong season at Pawtucket . . . Finished 11-9, 3.08 in 23 starts . . . Recalled July 8 when Hurst went on 15-day D.L. . . Was 9-5, 2.62 in 16 GS at the time . . . Made 3 starts with Sox . . . Lost M.L. debut 4-1 in Chi. July 10 (4.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 7 BB, 2 K) . . . Had 2 no dec. in 2 Fenway starts both won by Sox: 6-5 July 18 vs. Minn. (4.1 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and 11-5 July 23 vs. Chi. (2.1 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Optioned to Pawt. July 24 when Hurst returned . . . Led PawSox in wins (T3rd in Int. L.), ERA (10th in Int. L.) and balks (11), 2nd in GS and IP and 3rd in K . . . Selected to play in AAA All-Star Game but was with Sox at the time . . . Went 5-0 in his first 7 starts (4-0, 1.38 in 4 April starts) . . . Only poor stretch was 3 str. losses in May but bounced back to win 4 of next 6 dec. before recalled by Sox . . . Went 2-4, 4.15 in 7 GS (43.1 IP, 20 ER) after his return from Sox . . . Won a 1-0, 6-hitter Aug. 9 vs. Toledo (1 BB, 7 K) . . . PawSox scored 10 runs in his 9 losses (4 SHO and 1R in 2 losses) . . . Allowed 3 ER or less in 19 of his 23 GS . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 11 of 23 GS . . . Allowed just 9 HR in 146.1 IP (3 in 1 start, Aug. 26 vs. Rochester) . . . Recalled Sept. 2 but did not pitch.

CAREER: **1987** was his first AAA season . . . Led Pawt. in K, IP and CG . . . Finished 11-12, 3.81 in 26 starts (T1st on staff) . . . Won an 11-0 no-hitter July 6 in Richmond (3 BB, 4 K), the first 9-inng. no-hitter in the Int. L. since June 1, 1977 . . . Faced 30 batters and needed 94 pitches . .. Allowed BB in 1st, 8th and 9th innings. . . Went 1-2, 2.45 in 5 GS in Aug. as PawSox scored only 8 R . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 17 of his 26 starts . . . As a starter was 10-12, 3.85 (175.1 IP, 75 ER, 108 K) and 1-0, 3.00 in 2 relief apps. (9 IP, 3 ER) . . . In **1986** his first season at AA New Britain led Eastern L. in CG and IP . . . Finished 11-9, 2.79 and led New Britain in wins and ERA (2nd in Eastern L.) . . . Allowed only 5 HR in 177.1 IP . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead in balks (5) and errors by pitchers (6) . . . Won his first 4 starts including a 5-1 two-hitter vs. Pittsfield Apr. 26 . . . Had 6 str. CG June 25-July 23 and was 3-3, 1.62 (50 IP, 9 ER) . . . Never lost more than 2 str. gms. . . Starting pitcher for the A.L. in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . .In **1985** with Winter Haven went 9-10, 3.69 in 25 starts . . . Second on team in strikeouts (81) . . . Led FSL in balks (11) . . . **1984** was first year of pro ball . . . Finished 6-4, 4.00 for Elmira . . . Second on team in GS (14) and strikeouts (82).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL) in 1984 and was named All-Conference . . . Graduated from Plantation H.S. (FL) in 1983 . . . Was a third baseman and outfielder as well as a pitcher in high school . . . Named 1st team All-County 1981, 1982 and 1983.

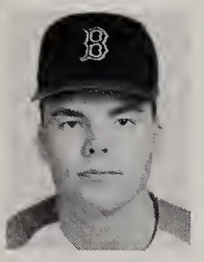
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Elmira	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82
1985	Winter Haven	9-10	3.69	27	25	4	0	0	161.0	157	75	66	63	81
1986	New Britain	11-9	2.79	24	24	12*	2	0	177.1*	163	66	55	76	94
1987	Pawtucket	11-12	3.81	28	26	8	1	0	184.0	175	85	78	74	112
1988	Pawtucket	11-9	3.08	23	23	3	1	0	146.1	125	56	50	69	110
	Boston	0-1	8.18	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	15	10	10	14	4
M.L. Totals		0-1	8.18	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	15	10	10	14	4

*Led league †tied for league lead

DOPSON, John Robert, Jr. (John) #40 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 14; Born: July 14, 1963, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Finksburg, MD. Originally signed by Montreal, June 18, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Started the season at Indianapolis (AAA) but was recalled before he appeared in a game April 14 (Neal Heaton on D.L.) . . . Had a no dec. in only start April 23 in Phil. (5 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 5 K), game ended in 3-3 tie after 7 inngs. . . Optioned to Indianapolis Apr. 27 . . . Made 3 starts at Indy without gaining a decision (18 IP, 19 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 15 K) before being recalled for good May 8 (Pascual Perez on D.L.) . . . After a 7-1 loss May 13 at San Diego (5.2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER) won his first M.L. game 3-0 May 18 at L.A. (beat Hershiser) (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K) . . . Lost back-to-back 2-1 gms.: May 29 vs. L.A. (8 IP, 4 H, 2 ER) and June 3 at Pitt. (8.1 IP, 9 H, 2 R, 2 ER) (Expos were 1-hit by John Smiley) . . . After the May 18 win, went 0-4, 3.38 in next 8 starts (53.1 IP, 20 ER) . . . Allowed more than 4 ER only once in those 8 starts . . . In his 2nd win, 9-2 vs. Atlanta July 3 he set the Expos rec. for most hits allowed (15) . . . Was working on a 14-hit SHO (would have tied a M.L. mark) with 2 outs in the 9th before a Dion James RBI single to CF (8.2 IP, 15 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) . . . Final win was 3-2 Aug. 4 at Pitt. (7 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) . . . Was 0-5, 3.45 in his final 10 starts (65.2 IP, 24 ER) . . . Retired 1st 18 batters Aug. 20 at L.A. before back-to-back opposite field doubles by Gibson and Marshall . . . Left with a 3-1 lead after 7 inngs. (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) but bullpen failed to hold lead and Expos lost 4-3 . . . Allowed more than 3 ER just twice in 26 starts (4 ER Jn. 14, a 4-2 loss and 5 ER Sept. 21 at Chi., no dec., Expos won 8-5) . . . Went 6 inngs. or more in 20 of 26 starts . . . Mont. scored just 85 R (3.3/game) in his 26 starts . . . Expos scored 2 R or less in 9 of his 11 losses . . . Strikeout high was 7 Sept. 21 at Chi., no dec. (7 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB), Mont. won 8-5 . . . Allowed 15 HR, but only 1 in his last 6 starts (39 IP) . . . Acquired from Expos Dec. 8 with SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler.

CAREER: Started the **1987** season on the disabled list . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder Aug. 1, 1986 by Dr. James Andrews (the same doctor that operated on Roger Clemens' rt. shoulder Aug. 1985) . . . Activated May 15 . . . Made 21 starts for Jacksonville (AA) and was 7-5, 3.80 . . . Despite his late start was 3rd on the team in starts and IP (118.1) . . . Allowed only 30 BB . . . Went to Florida Instructional League after 1987 season . . . Was on Expos 40-man roster in **1986** . . . Started the season at Indianapolis . . . Was 0-3, 4.50 in 4 GS . . . Sent to West Palm Beach (FSL) and won both his starts . . . Was bothered by a sore right shoulder throughout the season . . . Finally had arthroscopic surgery Aug. 1 . . . Was on Expos 40-man roster in **1985** but missed entire spring training due to urinary tract problem diagnosed as constricture of the urethra . . . Started the season at Jacksonville (3-0, 1.11 in 5 GS) . . . Promoted to Indianapolis May 8 . . . Was on D.L. June 24-July 15 due to tendinitis in rt. shoulder . . . Came back to have a strong Aug. (3-3, 1.45 in 6 GS) . . . Named Amer. Assoc. Player of the Week Aug. 19-25 (tossed back-to-back SHO, a 6-0, 4-hitter Aug. 20 vs. Buffalo and 5-0, 1-hitter Aug. 25 vs. Nashville) . . . Had a stretch of 25 str. scoreless IP . . . Finished 4-7, 3.78 in 18 GS (95.1 IP, 40 ER, 48 K) . . . Recalled by Expos Sept. 3 and made M.L. debut next day . . . Lost 4-2 in L.A. (4 IP, 7 H, 4 ER) . . . No dec. in Phil. Sept. 10 and lost 6-2 vs. Mets Sept. 15 . . . Also made a rel. app. Sept. 24 in Chi. . . Invited to Expos spring training in **1984** . . . At Jacksonville was 10-8, 3.69 in 28 GS . . . Led team in IP (170.2) and T1st in wins and GS . . . In **1983** at West Palm Beach led team in wins (4th in FSL), IP and GS . . . Was 13-6, 3.44 in 23 GS . . . In **1982** at Jamestown was 6-8, 3.97 in 15 GS . . . 2nd in NYP in GS and 5th in IP.

BACKGROUND: Expos' 2nd round pick in 1982 June draft (45th player overall), the Expos 1st selection . . . Was signed by Herb Newberry June 18, 1982 . . . Graduated from Delone Catholic H.S. (Hanover, PA) in 1982 . . . Owns 2 racehorses and his uncle is a trainer of racehorses.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Jamestown	6-8	3.97	15	15	6	1	0	106.2	117	58	47	34	62
1983	West Palm Beach	13-6	3.44	23	23	5	2	0	146.2	141	82	56	38	69
1984	Jacksonville	10-8	3.69	26	26	6	1	0	170.2	198	83	70	41	76
1985	Jacksonville	3-0	1.11	5	5	1	0	0	32.1	27	5	4	10	20
	Indianapolis	4-7	3.78	18	18	3	2	0	95.1	88	44	40	44	48
	Montreal	0-2	11.08	4	3	0	0	0	13.0	25	17	16	4	4
1986	West Palm Beach	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	0	0	4	8
	Indianapolis	0-3	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	18	12	8	11	6
1987	Jacksonville	7-5	3.80	21	21	1	1	0	118.1	123	58	50	30	75
1988	Indianapolis	0-0	3.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	19	7	7	5	15
	Montreal-a	3-11	3.04	26	26	1	0	0	168.2	150	69	57	58	101
M.L. Totals		3-13	3.62	30	29	1	0	0	181.2	175	86	73	62	105

a - Traded to Red Sox with SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler Dec. 8, 1988.

DOPSON'S BEST

K - 7, 9/21/88 in Chi. (Cubs)
IP - 8.2, 7/3/88 vs. Atl.
Last CG - 6/3/88 in Pitt. (8.1 IP, L 2-1)

Longest Rel. App. - 1.1 IP, 9/24/85 in Chi. (Cubs)
Last Rel. App. - 9/24/85 in Chi. (Cubs)

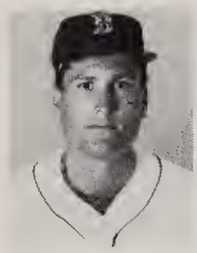
RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times . . . Roger Clemens did it 33 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times . . . Roger Clemens did it 12 times in 1988, the RED SOX one-season high . . . Clemens 1986, and Jim Lonborg 1967, did it 8 times in a season . . . Oil Can Boyd has four in his career, the last time 8/26/86 in Tex. . . Clemens did it 9 times in 1987 . . . In 1988 Bruce Hurst did it twice (11, June 2 vs. Tor. 8.1 IP and 11, Aug. 28 in Sea. 9 IP) and Jeff Sellers once (10, Oct. 1 in Clev. 7.1 IP).

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) #28 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 July 30; Born: July 30, 1960, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fresno, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 12, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 65 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Started the season with Sox . . . Lost M.L. debut April 7 at Fenway 11-6 vs. Det. (2+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 2 K, 2 HR) . . . Also lost next start 2-0 vs. Tex. Apr. 16 despite a strong performance (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) . . . Initial M.L. win came in 3rd GS Apr. 21 in Det. 12-3 (7 IP, 6 H, 3 ER) . . . Lost his next 3 starts, incl. 2-0 May 2 vs. KC (6.2 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 1 ER), and was sent to Pawt. May 20 (Gedman off D.L.) . . . In his 1st start with Pawt. May 24 in Oklahoma City narrowly missed a no-hitter . . . Went 8.2 hitless innings. before a Tom O'Malley HR . . . Finished with a 12-1, 1-hitter (2 BB, 6 K) . . . Faced just 29 batters . . . Lost his next 4 starts before a 4-1 win June 20 vs. Indianapolis (8 IP, 8 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 9 K) . . . After a no dec. June 25 was recalled by Sox June 29 . . . Lost in relief 8-7 in KC July 1 (4.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Entered in 2nd with Sox trailing 6-0 . . . Sox went ahead 7-6 then appeared to erase an 8-7 deficit but Gedman's fly ball that hit the foul pole was ruled foul . . . Had a no dec. July 8 (2nd G) in Chi. (1.2 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) (Sox won 10-7) . . . Optioned to Pawt. July 16 when Sox signed Parrish . . . Overall in 2 stints with Sox was 1-6, 6.75 in 7 GS and 1 rel. app. . . Went 5-3, 3.47 in 9 GS and 2 relief apps. (62.1 IP, 24 ER) with Pawt. following his return . . . Pitched 20 str. scoreless innings. Aug. 10-22 . . . Won 3 str. Aug. 10-16 (2 GS and 1 rel. app.) . . . Tossed a 5-0, 4-hitter Aug. 16 vs. Tidewater (1 BB, 4 K) . . . Lost his last 2 starts and finished 7-7, 3.74 in 16 GS and 2 rel. apps. . . As a starter: 6-7, 3.71 (104.1 IP, 101 H, 43 ER, 23 BB, 56 K) and 1-0, 4.50 in 2 rel. apps. . . Was 3-0, 2.14 in 4 gms. vs. Richmond . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 9 of his 16 starts . . . Allowed 11 HR in 108.1 IP.

CAREER: 11-8, 4.29 in **1987** his first full season at Pawt. . . T1st on PawSox in GS, 2nd in IP and T2nd in CG . . . Allowed just 46 BB in 165.2 IP (2.5 BB/9 IP), 5th best among starters in Int. L. . . Was 3-5, 4.35 in his first 10 starts then 8-3, 4.28 (101 IP, 48 ER) in his final 16 starts (6-1, 3.58 in last 9 starts from July 16) . . . Pitched a 6-1, 3-hitter vs. Toledo in final start Aug. 26 to clinch playoff spot for Pawt. . . Blanked Tidewater 6-0 with a 5-hitter in Gm. #2 for PawSox only playoff win . . . Allowed 14 HR in his first 89.2 IP then 5 HR in his final 76 IP . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Oct. . . Split **1986** between New Britain and Pawtucket . . . At New Britain went 5-3, 1.97 in 9 starts (73 IP, 16 ER) before being called up to Pawt. May 30 . . . At Pawt. went 6-2, 3.36 in 13 starts and 2 rel. apps. . . Allowed 18 BB in 73 IP at New Britain (2.2 BB/9 IP) and 19 BB in 83 IP at Pawt. (2.1 BB/9 IP) . . . In **1985** finished 7-8, 4.26 in 20 starts at New Britain . . . Spent most of **1984** at Winston-Salem and went 13-8, 3.29 in 26 starts . . . Finished T1st in Carolina L. in CG and 2nd in wins . . . Called up to New Britain late in the season and made 3 starts . . . Missed all of **1982** due to right elbow injury.

BACKGROUND: 1st round pick (9th choice overall) in secondary phase of 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Bullard H.S. (Fresno, CA) in 1978 . . . Attended Fresno City College 1978-80 . . . Attended California State Univ. at Northridge in 1981 . . . Cal. State took 3rd place in Div. II College World Series . . . Received Business Admin. degree from Fresno State Univ. in 1985 . . . Is a substitute H.S. teacher in Fresno, CA during off-season . . . His father, Dick, pitched for Red Sox 1968-69 and also for Cubs, Phillies, Indians and Brewers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
1982						Injured did not play								
1983	Winter Haven	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
1984	Winston-Salem	13-8	3.29	26	26	7†	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
	New Britain	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12
1985	New Britain	7-8	4.26	20	20	2	0	0	120.1	136	66	57	31	63
1986	New Britain	5-3	1.97	9	9	5	1	0	73.0	57	19	16	18	41
	Pawtucket	6-2	3.36	15	13	2	0	0	83.0	82	33	31	19	43
1987	Pawtucket	11-8	4.29	27	26	5	1	0	165.2	182	85	79	46	89
1988	Pawtucket	7-7	3.74	18	16	3	1	0	108.1	105	49	45	23	58
	Boston	1-6	6.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	47	29	27	16	16
M.L. Totals		1-6	6.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	47	29	27	16	16

ELLSWORTH'S BEST

K - 5 (twice), last time 5/7/88 in Minn.
IP - 7 (twice), last time 4/21/88 in Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 4.1, 7/1/88 in K.C.
Last Rel. App. - 7/1/88 in K.C.

Last Win - 4/21/88 in Det. (12-3)
Last Start - 7/8/88 in Chi. (2nd G)
Last Fenway Start - 5/17/88 vs. Oak.

†tied for league lead

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn‡	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor
Boddicker	39-34	9-2	3-3	2-2	2-3	2-7	4-1	3-3	3-4	4-5	4-5	3-1	5-1	4-5
Bolton	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0
Boyd	4-1	33-29	0-1	0-2	2-2	0-5	0-4	1-2	4-1	2-2	3-3	3-1	4-1	1-0
Clemens	4-1	37-21	4-0	2-2	3-1	1-3	4-1	4-1	5-0	4-0	0-1	3-2	4-0	3-1
Curry	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ellsworth	0-0	0-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Gardner	3-0	7-4	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Lamp	0-3	7-1	0-3	12-13	4-4	4-0	0-0	1-2	4-1	3-0	2-5	2-2	3-2	12-8
Smith	0-0	3-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Smithson	2-5	8-3	3-2	2-3	1-1	2-1	2-4	2-4	28-20	2-3	2-7	4-6	10-9	1-4
Stanley	2-5	60-48	9-2	3-3	3-5	4-4	4-5	1-7	3-4	4-0	4-4	3-2	4-3	6-3
Trautwein	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Woodward	1-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1

‡Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Stanley 3-1).

ESASKY, Nicholas Andrew (Nick) #7

FIRST BASE

Age: 29; Born: February 24, 1960, Hialeah, FL. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Marietta, GA. Married: Vicki New. Children: Jennifer 3/14/78, Kimberly 5/23/83, Nick II 9/27/84. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, June 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 107 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Hit .243 (95-391) with 15 HR and 62 RBI in 122 gms. . . His 2nd highest total in gms. and RBI (125 and 66 in 1985) . . . Played in 116 gms. at first base (109 starts) . . . Made 6 errors in 1040 TC, .994, 3rd in N.L. . . Made only 1 E in his final 32 gms. (309 TC) . . . Went 2-20 in first 6 gms. then hit .375 (18-48), 4 HR and 13 RBI his final 14 April gms. . . Overall hit .294 (20-68) in Apr. . . Was hitting .258 (25-97) in his first 28 gms. before he sprained his right ankle May 10 in Phil. . . Placed on 21-day D.L. May 11 . . . Activated June 2 and hit safely in 10 of his next 11 gms. (13-40, .325, 1 HR, 11 RBI) . . . Avg. reached .277 after he hit a grand slam June 14 vs. Houston . . . Ended July hitting safely in 11 of 12 gms. (13-40, .325, 3 HR and 7 RBI) . . . Overall in July hit .271 (23-85) . . . Hit 3 HR in 4 starts in Atlanta July 26-28 . . . Hit .225 (31-138) the final 2 months . . . Ended the season with a 4-gm. hit streak (7-15, .467 and 2 HR) . . . Was 0-11 with 8 K as a pinch hitter . . . Had four, 3-hit gms. and a 4-hit gm. (April 21 vs. SF) . . . Acquired from Cincinnati Dec. 13 with LHP Rob Murphy for RHP Jeff Sellers, OF-1B Todd Benzinger and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989).

CAREER: Started **1987** on the D.L. . . Fractured right wrist when hit by a pitch in spring training March 16 and placed on the 21-day D.L. March 23 . . . Sent to Nashville May 5 on 20-day rehabilitation . . . Activated May 19 . . . Played in only 100 gms., 2nd fewest to 85 in 1983, his 1st season in the M.L. . . Finished at .272 (94-346) with 22 HR, both career highs . . . Moved to first base on a regular basis for 1st time . . . In 68 starts from July 6-Sept. 29 hit .285 with 14 HR . . . Hit .286 in Aug., with a career-high, 10-gm. hit streak, and .293 in Sept., with a 9-gm. hit streak . . . Hit 4 HR in a 6-gm. span in June and 4 in 4 gms. in July . . . Did not play after Sept. 29 due to a foot injury . . . In **1986** split time between first base (49 starts) and LF (41 starts) . . . Placed on the 15-day D.L. June 15 with injuries to thigh muscles in both legs . . . Activated July 17 . . . Hit .230 with 12 HR and 41 RBI in 102 gms. . . Best stretch came in a 14-gm. span in late Aug., early Sept. (16-47, .340, 4 HR and 16 RBI) . . . In **1985** moved from third base to left field in Aug. . . Hit .262 in 125 gms. with 21 HR and career-high 66 RBI . . . Had 14 RBI in a 14-gm. span in May and 18 RBI in an 18-gm. span in Sept. . . Missed 10 gms. in late May with a groin injury . . . Hit .400 (20-50) with 5 HR and 11 RBI in the last 15 gms. . . In **1984** his first full season with the Reds he played 82 gms. at third base . . . Appeared at first base for the 1st time (25 gms.) . . . Recalled June 18, **1983** and became Reds regular third baseman . . . His 1st M.L. HR was inside-the-park off Atlanta's Phil Niekro . . . Hit 1st career grand slam Sept. 14 vs. Atlanta (Steve Bedrosian) . . . Hit .323 in Sept. . . Named to the Topps Rookie All-Star team . . . Hit 58 HR in 275 gms. in 2½ yrs. with Indianapolis **1981-83** . . . Led Eastern L. in HR (30) in **1980** with Waterbury . . . Hit .271 and was named to final All-Star team . . . Hit .269 with Tampa in **1979** and named to final FSL All-Star team.

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati's 1st round pick in the 1978 June draft (17th selection overall) . . . Signed by scout George Zuraw in June of 1978 . . . Graduated from Carol City H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1978 . . . Named to All-State team in H.S. as a shortstop.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Billings	.305	64	213	38	65	10	5	4	48	43	59	8	22
1979	Tampa	.269	124	439	52	118	16	3	10	66	44	97	3	27
1980	Waterbury	.271	135	425	79	115	18	4	30*	79	83	131*	2	23
1981	Indianapolis	.265	121	423	55	112	22	4	17	62	46	110	1	37*
1982	Indianapolis	.264	105	341	59	90	15	3	27	62	45	118	1	21
1983	Indianapolis	.278	49	158	33	44	5	0	14	37	38	42	6	14
	Cincinnati	.265	85	302	41	80	10	5	12	46	27	99	6	13
1984	Cincinnati	.194	113	322	30	62	10	5	10	45	52	103	1	18
1985	Cincinnati	.262	125	413	61	108	21	0	21	66	41	102	3	8
1986	Cincinnati-a	.230	102	330	35	76	17	2	12	41	47	97	0	5
1987	Nashville-c	.442	13	52	13	23	6	0	5	18	5	11	0	0
	Cincinnati-b	.272	100	346	48	94	12	2	22	59	29	76	0	6
1988	Cincinnati-d-e	.243	122	391	40	95	17	2	15	62	48	104	7	6
M.L. Totals		.245	647	2104	255	515	94	16	92	319	244	581	17	56

GW-RBI: 1983 — 5; 1984 - 4; 1985 — 9; 1986 — 5; 1987 — 5; 1988 — 8. Total: 36
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1983 — 136, .450; 1984 — 112, .348; 1985 — 192, .465; 1986 — 133, .405; 1987 —183, .529; 1988 — 161, .412. **Career** — 917, .436.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1983 — .338; 1984 — .301; 1985 — .332; 1986 — .325; 1987 — .327; 1988 —.327. **Career** —.324 (771-2383).

a-On 15-day Disabled List with thigh muscle injuries to both legs June 15 to July 17, 1986.
b-On 21-day Disabled List with fractured right wrist March 23 to May 19, 1987.
c-20-day rehabilitation program May 5 to May 19, 1987.
d-On 21-day Disabled List with sprained right ankle May 11 to June 2, 1988.
e-Traded to Red Sox with LHP Rob Murphy for OF-1B Todd Benzinger, RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) Dec. 13, 1988.

ESASKY'S BEST

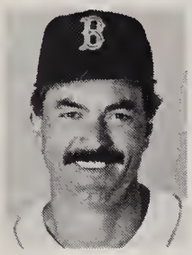
Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 6/12/88 in S.F.
Hits - 4 (3 times) last time 4/21/88 vs. S.F.
RBI - 5, 4/10/84 vs. Montreal
HR - 2 (twice) last time 8/16/87 in S.D.
SB - 1 (17 times) last time 7/30/88 in S.D.
Last HR - 9/30/88 vs. Atl.
TB - 9 (twice) last time 6/19/87 in Atl.

*led league

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24 RF-1B

Age: 37; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 208. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, MA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 16 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Productive year with .293 avg. in 149 games . . . Had 59 XBH including 21 HR (only M.L. player with 20 each of last 8 yrs.) . . . Ranked 4th in M.L. with 111 RBI (234 last 2 yrs.), T5th in A.L. with 7 triples and T9th with 96 runs . . . Played in 64 games at 1B (61 starts, Sox were 32-29), 84 games in RF (78 starts, Sox were 43-35), 6 as DH (Sox were 4-2) and 1 in CF (Aug. 5, 2nd G, in Det., 1st app. in CF since June 6, 1980) . . . Was regular 1B until June 4, then alternated at 1B and RF until end of July (due to left hamstring problems) when he went full-time to RF . . . His last app. at 1B was July 16 and last start July 15 . . . During the first 22 games of 1988 he batted either 5th or 6th, moved to 4th spot May 3 thru June 17 and then 3rd from June 18 on . . . Overall he batted 3rd in 83 games, 4th in 40, 5th in 3 and 6th in 19 . . . Got his 2,000th hit May 27 in Oak., and hit 2 HR, a triple and single plus 1 BB, for career-highs of 7 RBI and 12 TB (both tied for M.L. '88 highs) Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . That was final game of Sox A.L. record 24 str. home win streak . . . Was hitting .283 (4 HR, 41 RBI) when he moved to 3rd spot in order June 18 . . . Avg. reached season-high .320 July 16 . . . Fell below .300 Sept. 27 and was hitless his final 12 AB . . . Had four, 4-hit games, May 5 vs. Chi., July 1 in K.C., Aug. 13 vs. Det. and Sept. 10 vs. Clev. . . Hit 2 HR Aug. 13 (J. Robinson), his first inside-the-park HR July 4 in K.C. (check swing to RF) and his leadoff HR in last of 8th vs. N.Y. (Hudson) Sept. 17 broke 1-1 tie and keyed 3-1 win . . . Hit 4 HR in last 5 Sept. games vs. N.Y. . . His first Fenway HR came June 4 vs. Tor. (29th home game) . . . Had a 17-game hit streak May 17-June 5 to raise avg. from .277 to .308, and had 8 HR and 24 RBI in 26 Sept. games . . . Led Sox for 2nd str. yr. in runs produced (186) and was 2nd to Boggs with a .295 "clutch" avg. (7th inng. on) with 8 HR and 28 RBI (both 2nd to Benzinger's 9 and 32) . . . Was also 2nd with 28 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and 12 game-winning RBI . . . Had a .327 avg. with runners in scor. pos. and drove in 27 of 41 on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.659, 4th on Sox) . . . Made 17 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 6-12 with 3 sac. flies and 2 BB for 16 RBI . . . Hit .318 at home (11 HR and 58 RBI, both 2nd to Greenwell), .270 away (down from .306) (tied with Greenwell and Burks with 10 HR and with Greenwell with 53 RBI) . . . Highs were .423 vs. Det. (22-52) and .422 vs. Clev. (19-45) and lows were .069 vs. Milw. (2-29) and .205 vs. Minn. (9-44) . . . Defensively he made 7 errors at 1B (2 throws) and 2 in RF . . . Made one error after July 15 (Sept. 23) in 62 games . . . Was voted the winner of the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. year and 3rd time . . . He donated the van to a local charity in Dec. . . Was A.L. Player of the Week Sept. 5-11.

CAREER: Has played 2,012 games in the OF, 3rd most for Sox . . . Among Sox all-time leaders in most categories (see p. 119) . . . Gold Glove winner 1976-78-79-81-82-83-84-85 . . . 8 Gold Gloves is Sox high (Yaz, 7) . . . 146 OF assists thru '88 with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . From July 10, 1980 thru 1988 he hit .283 (1312-4638) in 1252 games with 231 HR and 778 RBI . . . One of 10 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . In **1987** he had his best start and most consistent year . . . Made transition from RF to 1B in mid-season . . . Hit .300 (.305) for first time and set personal highs in HR, RBI and a .569 slugg. pct. . . Tied for 1st in A.L. with 106 BB, was 2nd in RBI, 3rd with 73 XBH and a .407 on-base pct., tied for 3rd in HR, 4th in slugg. pct. and 5th with 109 runs . . . 11 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead and led Sox with both 12 HR from 7th inng. and 12 off LH . . . Had four 2-HR games (all on road, in Cal. 7/6, K.C. 8/2, Tex. 8/4 and Clev. 8/30) and hit his 300th HR June 1 off Viola in Fenway . . . A.L. Player of Month for Aug. (38-104 .365, 13 HR, 31 RBI) . . . Tied J. Foxx (1940) for club HR record for Aug. . . His avg. was .300 or higher from June 22 and he reached a 1987 high of .331 Aug. 21-22 . . . Defensively he was in 79 games at 1B (77 starts) and 77 in RF (71 starts) . . . First M.L. game in infield (1B) was May 20 . . . Became regular 1B July 25 and made only 2 apps. in RF after that (1 start) . . . 12 errors at 1B (5 throws) . . . Led Sox with .342 avg. with men in scor. pos. (51-149) and 198 runs produced and was 2nd with 35 RBI from 7th inng. on (Greenwell 38) . . . Team-high 29 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 5-23 .217 with 4 sac. flies, 2 BB, 1 HR and 15 RBI . . . 2nd on club with 33 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . First HR of 1987 was game-winning grand slam off Tex. D. Mohorcic Apr. 15 in Fenway . . . Had 6 RBI vs. Clev. May 28 . . . One of top performers in ASG in Oak. (2-2 plus 1 BB) . . . Named to UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams, TSN Silver Bat team and was voted winner of T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award by Boston Writers for the 4th time (1981-82-84 tied with Armas) . . . 4th in A.L. MVP voting . . . Became 1st M.L. player to ever hit 1st pitch of the 1st game of the season for HR (April 7, **1986**) in Det. off Jack Morris for a M.L. first-ever . . . Had a slow start (.230, 5 HR, 26 RBI thru June 16) . . . 26 RBI in 27 June games, hit .291 with 10 HR and 40 RBI July-Aug. and 7 HR in Sept. . . High avg. was .266 Aug. 21 . . . Ranked 2nd in A.L. with 97 BB, T11th in XBH, 61, and 12th in on-base pct., .376 . . . Hit 18 HR on road incl. two in NY off Joe Niekro June 17 and 2 in Balt. Sept. 9 . . . Hit 3-run HR off Mike Moore of Sea. to give Clemens a 3-1 win Apr. 29 in 20-K game . . . His HR off Clancy in 5th inng. Sept. 27 was game-winner in Hurst's 2-0 East Div. tie-clincher vs. Tor. . . Scored 1,000th run Apr. 12 in Chi. and became 4th Sox to reach 700 XBH Sept. 8 in Balt. . . Played his 1,866th game July 17 in Sea. to pass Bobby Doerr and become 3rd on Sox all-time list behind Yaz and T. Williams . . . Drove in 18 of 26 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .692 his best career pct. . . Had 10 assists in 295 chances . . . **1985:** Bad start . . . Was .196 thru June 10, didn't go over .250 until Aug. 17 (except for first 11 games) and then hit .321 (44-137) the last 5 weeks with 10 HR and 24 RBI in 33 games . . . Club-high 29 HR and M.L.-high 114 BB . . . 4th in A.L. with 110 R . . . 19 of 29 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead . . . Led off 5 games with a HR, 4 in Fenway . . . Hit 3 HR in 9th inng., a game-tyer May 10 vs. Oak.'s Howell (Sox won in 10th), a 2-run game-winner in Det. June 17 off Hernandez, and 2-run blast in Minn. Aug. 31 off Davis that brought Sox within 1 run . . . Also hit 2-run game-winner in 11th Sept. 14 in Milw. off Darwin and a solo in the 10th Sept. 28 in Det. off Hernandez that helped a 2-0 win . . . Led Sox with 13 GWRBI . . . Won 5th str. Gold Glove and 8th overall . . . Got 1500th hit Apr. 27 vs. K.C. . . In **1984** had strong 4 months after a slow start to hit .295, played all 162 games (1 of 4 in A.L. to do so) and placed in the top 8 in the A.L. in 13 offensive categories . . . Led M.L. with 121 R and tied Armas for M.L. lead with a career-high 77 XBH . . . 2nd in M.L. (to Armas) with a career-high 335 TB . . . 3rd in A.L. with .532 slug. pct. and 96 BB . . . Tied career high of 32 HR . . . Had .209 avg. through 44 games May 25, then hit .325 rest of year (152-467) . . . On base 286 times (H+BB+HP), 3rd in M.L. beh. Boggs (292) and Murray (289) . . . Hit for cycle June 28 in Fenway, capped by 3-run HR in last of 11th to beat Sea. . . A.L. Player of the

EVANS CONTINUED *(next page)*

Week July 2-8 . . . Hit 2nd career grand slam July 5 in Fenway off Bruce Kison . . . 8th-inng. HR beat Jack Morris 1-0 in Det. May 3, 3-run HR in last of 8th beat Dave Righetti 9-8 June 12 and 3-run HR in top of 9th beat Ernie Camacho in Clev. Aug. 31 . . . Had 3 multi-HR games, incl. consec. nights in Tor. Sept. 18-19 . . . Led Sox in slug. pct. and runs produced (193) and hit .331 with men in scor. pos. . . Chosen winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award (with Armas) by the Boston Writers (also won award in 1981-82) . . . Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on right knee Nov. 1 to remove loose fragment of cartilage (originally hurt knee in 1977 and had an operation that Aug.) . . . In **1983** partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on Sox all-time list) and prevented him from playing RF after 8/6 . . . Was injured in Tex. Aug. 3 . . . Hit his 200th HR 7/16 vs. Oak. and had 2 multi-HR games . . . Signed a 3-yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12 **1984** . . . In **1982** was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slug. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct. . . . Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376, .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was named to the A.L. All-Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946 . . . In **1981** he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of **1977** with right knee injury that required surgery that Aug. . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in **1973-74**, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, **1974** for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF's in **1975** with 8 DP's . . . Opened the **1977** season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 2-12 with 3 BB and 1 RBI . . . In **1986** he hit .214 in ALCS and .308 in W.S. . . Key single in 11th inng. in Game 5 in Cal. to set up game-winning run . . . HR off Sutton in Game 7 . . . Set Sox W.S. record with 9 RBI . . . Hit 2-run HR off Gooden in Game 2 and hit HR to put Sox ahead 1-0 in Game 7 in 2nd inng. off Darling . . . Then hit 2-run double in 8th inng. to bring Sox within a run at 6-5 . . . In **1975** he hit a 2-run HR in the top of the 9th inng. in Cin. to tie Game 3, 5-5, and had a 2-run triple and single in the Game 4 victory . . . He made one of World Series' memorable catches in the 11th inng. of Game 6 off Joe Morgan in the RF corner in Fenway that became a DP to save the dramatic 12th-inng. win . . . Has .300 avg. (15-50) in 14 W.S. games with 7 XBH (3 HR) and 14 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All-League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, CA. he was an All-Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162†	630	121*	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
1985	Boston	.263	159	617	110	162	29	1	29	78	114*	105	7	3
1986	Boston	.259	152	529	86	137	33	2	26	97	97	117	3	5
1987	Boston	.305	154	541	109	165	37	2	34	123	106†	98	4	13
1988	Boston	.293	149	559	96	164	31	7	21	111	76	99	5	9
M.L. Totals		.272	2236	7761	1287	2114	429	66	346	1183	1171	1486	70	73

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 15; 1985 — 13; 1986 — 8; 1987 — 8; 1988 — 12. Total: 80.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1972 — 23, .404; 1973 — 108, .383; 1974 — 195, .421; 1975 — 188, .456; 1976 —216, .431; 1977 — 121, .526; 1978 — 223, .449; 1979 — 223, .456; 1980 — 224, .484; 1981 — **215**, .522; 1982 — 325, .534; 1983 — 205, .436; 1984 — 335, .532; 1985 — 280. ,.454; 1986 — 252, .476; 1987 — 308, .569; 1988 — 272, .487. **Career** — 3713, .478. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1972 — .344; 1973 — .322; 1974 — .338; 1975 — .354; 1976 — .326; 1977 — .364; 1978 — .337; 1979 — .365; 1980 — .354; 1981 — .418; 1982 — **.403**; 1983 — .339; 1984 — .388; 1985 — .378; 1986 — .376; 1987 — .417; 1988 — .375. **Career** — .369 (3329-9023). **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

*Led league †tied for league lead

EVANS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.180	14	50	4	9	3	0	1	5	7	10	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	4	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.300	14	50	7	15	3	1	3	14	7	7	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Boston	RF	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.600	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (4 times) last time 8/13/88 vs. Det.
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
RBI - 7, 8/13/88 vs. Det.
HR - 2 (21 times) last time 8/13/88 vs. Det.
Last HR - 9/27/88 vs. Tor.
Last Road HR - 9/25/88 in N.Y.
TB - 12, 8/13/88 vs. Det.
BB - 4 (3 times) last time 7/10/86 vs. Cal.
SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
Last SB - 9/7/88 in Balt.

EVANS' HR on 3-0 COUNTS

Date	Opp.	Pitcher	Inng./On-Base	Made Score	Final Score
7/29/74	N.Y.	S. McDowell	8th - 0	1-1	2-1 (11)
8/13/77	Sea.	E. Romo	6th - 0	6-4	13-6
5/25/78	at Tor.	T. Underwood	2nd - 1	2-0	9-5
5/9/81	at Tor.	M. Willis	8th - 2	9-2	10-3
5/30/81	Milw.	R. Fingers	9th - 2	6-6	7-6 (10)
8/27/81	Oak.	T. Underwood	8th - 1	6-5	6-5
7/2/82	at Milw.	B. McClure	3rd - 2	4-2	5-14
9/17/86	Milw.	M. Knudson	6th - 0	4-0	4-1
5/8/88	at Minn.	M. Portugal	5th - 0	6-4	10-6

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent	RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis	8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit	8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Number of games with 6 or more RBI for the Red Sox: Ted Williams 10, DWIGHT EVANS 5, Walt Dropo 4, Jimmie Foxx 3, Dick Gernert 3 . . . Other current Red Sox: JIM RICE 2, WADE BOGGS, ELLIS BURKS, RICH GEDMAN 1.

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS (1980-88)

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981	Carney Lansford, 3B Dwight Evans, RF	1986	Wade Boggs, 3B Don Baylor, DH
1983	Wade Boggs, 3B Jim Rice, LF	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B Dwight Evans, RF-1B
1984	Tony Armas, CF Jim Rice, LF	1988	Wade Boggs, 3B Mike Greenwell, LF

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK

(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years	Player	Fenwy HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60	T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83	J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
J. RICE	207	379	1974-88	R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
D. EVANS	184	346	1972-88	J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51	V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76	F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42	F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80	D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79	T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

GARDNER, Wesley Brian (Wes) #44 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 April 29; Born: April 29, 1961, Natick, MA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 203. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Benton, AR. Married: Joy Winkleman. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 9, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Started the season in the bullpen before he moved to the starting rotation June 28 and remained there the rest of the year . . . Was very effective for Sox in 2nd half . . . First 18 apps. were in relief then made 18 starts . . . Lost 3-2 April 15 vs. Tex. on a 10th-inng. Buechele HR (3 IP, 2 H, 1 ER) . . . Had 2 saves, both at Fenway, Apr. 30 vs. Minn. (3 IP, 0 H, 0 R) and May 13 vs. Sea. (3 IP, 2 H, 2 R) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. June 1 (retro to May 29) with infected right middle finger (hurt changing a flat tire) and activated June 13 . . . Won 15-7 in Balt. in his first rel. app. after injury (4.1 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Last rel. app. June 24 vs. Balt. in relief of Clemens . . . Entered in the 3rd and went 6.2 IP (tying Sox '88 high) (3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 6 K) . . . Retired last 11 batters of the gm. . . Made his first start in next app. June 28 vs. Clev. and retired first 10 batters for a total of 21 str. in 2 apps. . . Beat Clev. 6-1 (7 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K), only run was a Snyder 5th-inng. HR . . . Moved into rotation due to Sellers' injury . . . Had made only 1 prior M.L. start (also due to injury), no dec. in a 5-4 loss July 28, 1987 in Tor. (7 IP, 5 H, 4 R) . . . Was 4-0, 4.60 in first 7 starts (4 wins at Fenway, 3 no dec. on the road) . . . Then lost 3 str. starts Aug. 6-16 . . . Lost 4-2 Aug. 6 in Det. and Sox were SHO in his next 2 losses, 4-0 Aug. 11 in Milw. and 7-0 Aug. 16 vs. Sea. . . Followed losing streak with 2 no dec. Aug. 21 vs. Oak. and Aug. 27 in Sea., both times he left with the lead only to have the bullpen lose the gm. . . Went 3-0, 2.96 in his first 4 Sept. starts . . . Won 2 gms. on Sox last West Coast trip (as they went into first place to stay): 4-2 in Cal. Sept. 1 and his 1st M.L. CG, a 6-1 win in Balt. Sept. 6 (5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) . . . Had a no dec. Sept. 11 vs. Clev. . . Retired first 14 batters before a Dave Clark HR . . . Allowed a Carter HR and Hall single to open the 7th inng. and left with score tied 2-2 (6+ IP, 4 H, 2 ER) . . . Sox lost 4-2 . . . Struck out a career-high 8 in a 7-4 win at Fenway Sept. 16 vs. NY (7.1 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 2 BB) . . . Allowed 3 hits and 2 runs to first 3 batters of the game then held NY scoreless until he left in the 8th with 2 runners on . . . Lost final 2 starts, both to Tor. . . Lost 1-0 in Tor. Sept. 21 (6.1 IP, 4 H, 1 ER) and 11-1 at Fenway Sept. 26 (6+ IP, 10 H, 4 R, 4 ER) . . . Allowed 5 ER in 12.1 IP while Sox did not score while he was pitching . . . Pitched into the 6th inng. in every start except July 9 (1st G) in Chi. (3+ IP) and into the 7th in 15 of 18 starts . . . Sox were 8-10 in his starts . . . Allowed 13 HR in 18 starts (4 in relief), but none in his final 3 GS . . . As a starter held opps. to a .232 batt. avg. (2nd best among Sox starters) and .220 overall (T1st on staff) . . . Held opps. to a .201 batt. avg. at Fenway, tops on staff . . . As a starter: 7-5, 4.12 and 1 CG (113.2 IP, 97 H, 55 R, 52 ER, 46 BB, 77 K) and in relief: 1-1, 1.53 and 2 saves (2 chances) (35.1 IP, 22 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 18 BB, 29 K) . . . In rel. prevented 12 of 18 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 8 of 10 times . . . In 9 Fenway starts was 5-2, 4.56 (51.1 IP, 26 ER).

CAREER: Recorded a team-high 10 saves in **1987** . . . Finished 3-6, 5.42 in 49 games (1 start) . . . Came back from 1986 shoulder surgery . . . Lost his first 5 decisions until picking up his initial win Aug. 15 vs. Tex. . . Had 4 saves in 5 chances through May 28 . . . First save came Apr. 15 vs. Tex. (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 7 K) . . . 0-3, 6.75 with 4 saves when sent to Pawtucket June 22 . . . Made 5 relief apps. for Pawt. (1-0, 3.12, 2 saves, 8.2 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 9 K) . . . Recalled July 3 when Stanley went on the 15-day D.L. . . Pitched 8.1 inngs. of relief July 22 vs. Cal. (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K) the longest rel. app. in the M.L. in 1987 . . . Made his only start July 28 in Tor., a no decision (7 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) (left with the score tied 4-4, Red Sox lost 5-4) . . . From Aug. 15-Oct. 3 he went 3-1 with 6 saves in 7 chances in his final 16 apps. . . Had saves in 4 str. apps. Aug. 21-30 . . . Entered 42 gms. from the 7th inng. on . . . Prevented 30 of 44 inherited runners from scoring (.682, 3rd on staff) and held the lead or tie 19 of 28 times (.679, 2nd) . . . Held first batters to a .136 (6-44 & 11 K) batt. avg. . . Overall had 10 saves in 12 chances with 8 saves at Fenway . . . Finished 29 gms. including 14 wins . . . Allowed 17 HR in 89.2 IP . . . **1986** season ended after 1 app. Apr. 13 in Chi. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K) . . . Developed a sore right shoulder and was placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 16 . . . Moved to 21-day D.L. June 3 . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery for torn cartilage in his right shoulder July 10 . . . Surgery performed by team doctor Arthur Pappas at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA . . . In **1985** at Tidewater went 7-6, 2.82 . . . Tied for Int. L. lead in saves with 18 . . . Third in games (53) . . . Best month was June, 2-0, 0.55, 5 saves in 11 games . . . In 9 games between May 29-June 23 had 2 wins and 4 saves in 13 scoreless inngs. . . Named to Int. L. All-Star team . . . Won Int. L. Fireman of the Year Award . . . Had 2 stints with the Mets . . . Appeared in 2 games between May 5-20 and 7 games from Sept. 10 until the end of the season . . . Acquired in an 8-player trade from the N.Y. Mets Nov. 13 . . . Split **1984** between Tidewater and New York . . . Was 1-2, 1.61 in 40 gms. at Tidewater with a league-leading 20 saves . . . In 2 years at Tidewater had a club-record 38 saves . . . Purchased from Tidewater on July 29 . . . M.L. debut in 2nd game of doubleheader July 29 vs. Cubs at Shea, pitched the 9th and struck out 2 batters . . . First win came in Pitts. Aug. 5 with 2 perfect inngs. . . Also gained his first save vs. Pitts. on Aug. 12 at Shea . . . Returned to Tidewater Aug. 29 . . . Named to Int. L. All-Star Team . . . Selected Int. L. Player of the Month in July . . . Won the Doubleday Award as Tidewater M.V.P. . . . Recalled again Sept. 5 and appeared in 8 gms . . . Finished strong allowing only 3 ER last 6 gms. (7.1 IP) . . . Helped Lynchburg to the Carolina L. crown in **1983** . . . Was 6-3, 1.87 in 49 games . . . 15 saves were 2nd in the league . . . Had 67 strikeouts in 62.2 IP . . . Pro. debut in **1982** with Little Falls in NY-Penn L. with 77 strikeouts in 78 IP . . . Was 3-6, 3.71 in 23 games, including 7 starts.

BACKGROUND: New York Mets 22nd round pick in 1982 June draft . . . Attended University of Central Arkansas (3 years) . . . Named to All-Conference and All-NAIA teams all 3 years . . . Graduated from Benton H.S. (AR) 1979 . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing and training bird dogs.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. his only app. came in relief of Boddicker in Game 3 in Oak. . . Struck out 8, tying his regular season high, in 4.2 IP (6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) . . . Sox lost 10-6.

GARDNER'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Little Falls	3-6	3.71	23	7	2	0	6	78.0	73	48	32	29	77
1983	Lynchburg	6-3	1.87	49	0	0	0	15	62.2	55	16	13	32	67
1984	Tidewater	1-2	1.61	40	0	0	0	20*	56.0	40	11	10	19	36
	New York (NL)	1-1	6.39	21	0	0	0	1	25.1	34	19	18	8	19
1985	Tidewater	7-6	2.82	53	0	0	0	18†	76.2	57	31	24	34	75
	New York (NL)-a	0-2	5.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	14	7	8	11
1986	Boston-b	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
1987	Pawtucket	1-0	3.12	5	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	3	3	3	9
	Boston	3-6	5.42	49	1	0	0	10	89.2	98	55	54	42	70
1988	Boston-c	8-6	3.50	36	18	1	0	2	149.0	119	61	58	64	106
A.L. Totals		11-12	4.24	86	19	1	0	12	239.2	218	117	113	106	177
N.L. Totals		1-3	6.03	30	0	0	0	1	37.1	52	33	25	16	30
M.L. Totals		12-15	4.48	116	19	1	0	13	277.0	270	150	138	122	207

a - Traded to Red Sox with OF John Christensen, RHP Calvin Schiraldi and OF LaSchelle Tarver for LHP Bobby Ojeda, RHP Tommy McCarthy and minor league RHPs Chris Bayer and John Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1985.
b - On Disabled List April 14, 1986 until the end of the season with torn cartilage in right shoulder.
c - On Disabled List from June 1 to June 13, 1988 with infected rt. middle finger.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	2	8

GARDNER'S BEST

K - 8, 9/16/88 vs. NY
IP - 9, 9/6/88 in Balt.
Longest Rel. IP - 8.1, 7/22/87 vs. Cal.
Win Streak - 5, 6/19/88-8/2/88
Last Start - 9/26/88 vs. Tor. (6+ IP)
Last CG - 9/6/88 in Balt. (W, 6-1)
Last Save - 5/13/88 vs. Minn.
Last Road Save - 8/30/87 in Clev.
Last Win - 9/16/88 vs. NY (7-4)
Last Road Win - 9/6/88 in Balt. (6-1)
Last Rel. App. - 6/24/88 vs. Balt. (6.2 IP)

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Rich, Geddy) #10 — CATCHER

Age: 29, Turns 30 Sept. 26; Born: Sept. 26, 1959, Worcester, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 215. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aselton. Children: Michael Richard 2/20/87, Matthew Peter 9/26/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 160 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Second str. season interrupted by injury . . . On Apr. 10 (his 6th game of year) in Tex. he broke a bone in his right foot on an RBI grounder . . . He was 1-15 (game-tying HR Apr. 9) when injured . . . On 15-day D.L., went to Pawt. on 20-day rehab May 14 and activated May 20 . . . Was hitting .129 thru June 17 and went over .200 for good July 4 . . . Hit .250 in July, .247 in Aug. and .250 in Sept. . . Reached season-high .235 Sept. 29, then went 0-7 to finish at .231 . . . Started 85 games as catcher (Sox were 50-35) and caught in 93 overall . . . Made 5 errors (all throws) in 615 TC for .992 fielding pct., 5th in A.L. . . Threw out 28 of 71 base-stealers (39%) . . . Led team advancing runners, 110 of a possible 348 bases, .316 pct. . . Was 3-6 with 1 sac. fly for 6 RBI in 7 plate apps. with bases loaded . . . Hit .256 at Fenway (5 HR), .213 away (4 HR), .229 vs. RH and .243 vs. LH . . . His 8th-inng. HR Apr. 9 in Tex. off Hough tied game 1-1 (Sox won 2-1 in 9th), his 7th-inng. HR in Clev. June 22 off Farrell tied game 1-1 and his 6th-inng. HR Sept. 11 in Fenway off Candiotti put Sox ahead 2-1 . . . He started 15 games during the A.L. record 24-game home winning streak.

CAREER: Threw out 209 of 559 base-stealers (.374) in 8 yrs., but 162 of 384 .422, 1984-88 . . . Team player rep from 1986 . . . Career .309 avg. vs. Clev. (75-243) . . . 22-75 .293 as a pinch hitter (3 HR, 14 RBI) . . . In **1987** he missed spring training and the first month as a free agent, signed a two-yr. contract May 1 and returned to action May 2 . . . Had a slow start (0-20, 1-31), was set back twice by injuries (left groin and torn ligaments in left thumb) in July, the second one ending his season July 27 . . . Was on the D.L. twice in July and his thumb was operated on Aug. 3 (thumb inj. came on home plate collision with J. Barfield in Tor.) . . . Played in 52 games (41 starts - Sox were 21-20) . . . Hit his only HR July 25 in Fenway off LH Stan Clarke . . . Had 8 PB, all coming in a span of 23 games, May 25-June 26, and he threw out 10 of 30 base-stealers . . . In **1986** 14 of his 16 HR came on the road . . . 8 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on, including 3 in the 9th and one in the 11th . . . Hit 2 grand slams to win games: July 25 off Vern Ruhle in Anaheim to spark 8-1 win and Aug. 10 in Det. (PH) with 2 outs in the 8th off Willie Hernandez to turn 6-5 deficit into 9-6 win . . . Threw out 44 of 88 base-stealers (50%) . . . Set A.L. record Apr. 29 with 20 PO in a 9-inng. game (Clemens' 20-K game) and tied the M.L. mark (Jerry Grote, Mets, 1970) . . . Led A.L. catchers (100 G) with 866 PO, 937 TC and 14 PB and was 2nd with .994 fielding pct. and 65 assts. . . Was 4-9, .444 as a PH . . . Hit .298 on the road, .282 vs. RHP and .324 on art. turf, 3rd on the team . . . Named to All-Star team for 2nd str. year and to The Sporting News and UPI A.L. All-Star teams . . . Hit over .300 vs. 5 teams . . . Went to Japan in Nov. with major league All-Stars but had to return home with non-displaced fracture in left cheekbone on errant pitch by Willie Hernandez while warming up in the bullpen . . . In **1985** set personal highs with 498 AB, 66 runs, 147 hits, 30 doubles, 5 triples and 50 BB as well as games 144, avg. .295 and RBI 80 . . . Started 129 games as catcher (Sox were 67-62) and caught in 139 . . . Was over .300 from May 30 through June 29 and from July 21 through Sept. 27 (except for .299 Aug. 24) . . . Became the 16th Sox player to hit for the cycle Sept. 18 vs. Tor. . . Hit his 1st grand slam June 1 in Fenway

*led league †tied for league lead

GEDMAN CONTINUED *(next page)*

vs. Tex. off Frank Tanana . . . Hit 2 HR in Yankee Stad. Aug. 16 off Joe Cowley (3rd multi-HR of his career) . . . 10 of his 18 HR tied the score or put Sox ahead . . . Had three 4-4 games (vs. N.Y., Balt. & Cal.) plus the 4-5 cycle vs. Tor. . . From May 19 through June 7 had a career-high, 15-game hit streak . . . Led A.L. catchers with 78 assists and 15 errors (13 throws) . . . Threw out 47 of 104 base-stealers, a .452 pct. . . Hit .317 with men in scor. pos. . . Hit .311 from the 7th inng. on with 6 HR and 30 RBI . . . Stole 1st pro base June 2 vs. Tex. . . In **1984** hit 24 HR, 2nd most by a Sox catcher to Fisk's 26 in 1973 and 1977 (only Sox catchers to hit 20) . . . Sox were 66-49 in 115 games he started as catcher . . . Led A.L. catchers in avg. and XBH and was 2nd to Parrish in HR and RBI . . . Hit .320 in Fenway with 16 HR . . . Led Sox with .682 RBI pct. from 3rd base with less than 2 outs (drove in 15 of 22) . . . 5-15, .333 plus 2 HR as a PH (5/15 in Clev. & 8/17 vs. Minn.) (most for Sox since Bernie Carbo hit 3 in '77) . . . HR off upper deck foul pole in Sea. vs. Dave Geisel 7/15 was his first off a LH . . . Multi-HR games in Chi. 4/27 and vs. Minn. 8/18 . . . Chosen for the 1984 New England Player Award by the Boston Writers . . . Had off-season in **1983** . . . After May was the 3rd catcher and started only 13 games the last 2 months . . . Caught in 69 overall . . . 2 HR, both on the road, the last one May 1 in Anaheim . . . Hit .388 on the road, best on club . . . **1982** was a disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17 . . . Hit his last HR of 1982 to beat Cal. June 5 . . . Overcame slow start in **1981** (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting News A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award . . . Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting . . . Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz) . . . Joined Red Sox for final month of **1980** . . . Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26 . . . Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980 . . . Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17 . . . Led Int. League catchers in **1980** with 65 assists and 13 DP's in only 84 games . . . Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3 years . . . Hit .300 at Winter Haven in **1978**, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All-Star catcher . . . Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in **1979** at Bristol . . . Became a catcher in first pro season . . . He caught 90 games at Bristol in **1979**, his career-high until 1984.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he led Sox with 5-14 .357 despite 0-4 in Game 4 . . . His solo HR in 7th inng. of Game 2 off LH Greg Cadaret tied score 3-3 . . . In **1986** he hit .276 (16-58) in post-season play . . . Hit .357 (10-28) in ALCS . . . Had 3 hits in Game 3 . . . Went 4-4 in Game 5 with a HR and a double and 2 RBI . . . Was HBP by Lucas with 2 outs in the 9th and the Sox trailing 5-4 just prior to Henderson's HR that gave the Sox a 6-5 lead . . . His bunt single in the 11th moved Baylor to 3rd where he scored on Henderson's sac. fly . . . Had GWRBI in Game 7 . . . Went 3-4 in Game 4 of W.S.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 . . . Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring . . . Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team . . . Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All-Star as a P-C-SS . . . 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman and 1985 Central Mass. "Toys for Tots" honorary chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
1983	Boston	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18	15	37	0	6
1984	Boston	.269	133	449	54	121	26	4	24	72	29	72	0	18*
1985	Boston	.295	144	498	66	147	30	5	18	80	50	79	2	15*
1986	Boston	.258	135	462	49	119	29	0	16	65	37	61	1	6
1987	Boston-b-c	.205	52	151	11	31	8	0	1	13	10	24	0	8
1988	Pawtucket-e	.467	4	15	2	7	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	1
	Boston-d	.230	95	299	33	69	14	0	9	39	18	49	0	5
M.L. Totals		.265	803	2581	288	683	155	12	79	340	178	395	3	73

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 - 2; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 2; 1984 — 9; 1985 — 10; 1986 — 6; 1987 — 0; 1988 —0. **Total:** 31

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 5, .208; 1981 — 89, .434; 1982 — 105, .363; 1983 — 84, .412; 1984 — 227, .506; 1985 — 241, .484; 1986 — 196, .424; 1987 — 42, .278; 1988 — 110, .368. **Career** - 1099, .426.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1980 — .208; 1981 — .321; 1982 — .279; 1983 — .345; 1984 — .312; 1985 — .362; 1986 —.315; 1987 — .250; 1988 — .279. **Career** .314 (876-2792).

a-Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.
b-On 15-day D.L. with inj. left groin July 7 to July 22, 1987.
c-On 21-day D.L. with inj. left thumb July 30 to end of season (operated on Aug. 3, 1987).
d-On 15-day D.L. with broken rt. big toe April 11 to May 20, 1988.
e-On 20-day rehabilitation assignment May 14 to May 20, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	0	4	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.357	11	42	5	15	1	0	2	7	2	5	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1986	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

*led league

GEDMAN'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

GEDMAN'S BEST

Runs - 3 (4 times) last time 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 5/11/86 in Oak.
RBI - 7, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
HR - 2 (3 times) last time 8/16/85 in N.Y.
Last Road HR - 9/20/88 in Tor.
Last Fenway HR - 9/11/88 vs. Clev.
TB - 10, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 7/14/85 in Sea.
Last SB - 5/4/86 vs. Oak.

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) #39 — OUTFIELD

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, KY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Cape Coral, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married Tracy Greer. Children: Bo Michael 10/16/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status —

1988: Excellent all-around year . . . Led M.L. with 23 game-winning RBI (new A.L. record), 2nd with a .416 on-base pct., 3rd in avg., hits and RBI . . . 3rd in A.L. with 313 TB, 4th in triples, T4th with 69 XBH, 5th with a .531 slugg. pct. and 87 BB and T6th in doubles and with 53 multi-hit games . . . Tied for A.L. high with Boggs with 18 int. BB . . . Reached base via H, BB or HBP 288 times, 2nd in M.L. to Boggs' 342 . . . Played in 143 games in LF (140 starts), 8 in RF (7 starts) and 11 as the DH . . . Batted 4th in 99 games, 5th in 55 and 6th in 4 . . . Went into cleanup spot June 18 . . . Hit .333 in Apr., .404 in June (8 HR, 31 RBI) and was A.L. Player of Month, .342 in July, .337 in Aug. . . Reached season-high .348 July 19 and stayed over .330 until Sept. 27 . . . Strong first-inng. hitter (35-87 .402, 5 HR, 37 RBI, 10 BB) . . . Had career-high, 19-game hit streak June 8-28 (36-79 .456), went 83 plate apps. (7/30-8/20) without fanning and hit for the cycle Sept. 14 vs. Balt. . . Fanned 38 times in 693 plate apps. . . 10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead and he hit 2 HR in a game twice, May 13 vs. Sea. and June 20 in Clev. . . Had 4 hits twice, June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 13 vs. Det., 12 RBI in 3 games June 19-21 and 21 in 8 games June 19-27 . . . Sparked 3-run, 9th-inng. rally in N.Y. Sept. 23 with leadoff double off Righetti in 10-9 win and hit 3-run HR in 1st inng. off upper deck facade in RF off Rhoden in 6-0 win Sept. 25 . . . 6 RBI vs. Tex. Apr. 17 . . . 2nd on Sox with .332 avg. with runners in scor. pos. and runs produced, 183 . . . Had team-high 25 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-21 .333 with 2 sac. flies, 1 BB and 1 HBP for 19 RBI . . . Led Sox with 44 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, most for Sox since Rice's 48 in 1983 . . . Hit .331 at home (club highs of 12 HR and 66 RBI), .319 away (T3rd in A.L.), .344 vs. RH and .289 vs. LH . . . Over .300 vs. 8 teams with a high of .400 vs. Balt. (20-50, 5 HR, 17 RBI) and Det. (18-45) . . . Lows were .225 vs. Minn. (9-40) and .238 vs. Milw. (10-42) . . . Defensively he made 6 errors in 314 TC for .981 pct. with 6 assists . . . Was voted winner of T.A. Yawkey team MVP award by the Boston Writers and played in the All-Star Game in July in Cin. . . Was named to the UPI, Sporting News and Baseball America A.L. teams, the AP Major League team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . Became the 6th player to ever compile 30 doubles, 20 HR, 100 RBI, 80 BB and fewer than 50 strikeouts in one season (Brett '85; J. Morgan '76; Musial 6 times; J. DiMaggio '50; T. Williams 4 times) . . . On November 8 had arthroscopic surgery to repair slight tear on rt. knee.

CAREER: **1987** was outstanding rookie campaign . . . Appeared in 11 games (3 starts) in Apr. and 19 games (15 starts) in May . . . From June 1 appeared in 95 of final 113 games (85 starts) and hit .342 (115-336) . . . Hit .350 in June, .338 in July, .359 in Aug. and .331 in Sept.-Oct. . . Played 64 games (61 starts) in LF, 28 games (27 starts) in RF, 15 games (all starts) at DH and 1 inng. as catcher (July 17 vs. Oak.) . . . He made 5 errors in the OF and 1 as C . . . Hit .341 in 66 games after the All-Star break . . . Had 42 multi-hit games, including nine 3-hit games . . . 14-game hit streak July 25-Aug. 14 (24-47 .511) . . . Avg. reached .349 Sept. 12 after 8-game hit streak . . . First HR off LH was his 19th, Oct. 1 off Righetti in N.Y. . . 9 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on (2nd to Evans' 12) and 4 came in the 9th . . . Hit a Sox-high .382 (52-136 and 38 RBI) from the 7th inng. . . In "close" situations was 2nd on Sox at .364 (24-66) and led with 5 HR and 20 RBI . . . Led Sox with 7 game-winning, game-tying and go-ahead RBI from the 7th inng. on . . . Made 28 apps. with the bases loaded (2nd to Evans' 29) and was 5-23 (all singles), 16 RBI, 4 BB, 1 sac. fly . . . Hit team-high .328 on the road, .378 (28-74) vs. LH, .327 at Fenway and .317 vs. RH . . . Highs were .579 (11-19) vs. Tor., .450 (18-40, 5 HR, 19 RBI) vs. Minn. . . Named to Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams and Sox co-Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers . . . **1986** started season at Pawtucket then recalled by Sox July 24 . . . In only 89 games at Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8), 3rd in avg., runs and doubles . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113, .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI) . . . Had two 2-HR games, May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine . . . Had 10 TB in that June 4 game . . . Named as LF on Int. L. All-Star team . . . Played 63 games in the OF, 8 at 3B and 16 at DH . . . Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B . . . Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps. . . Hit .314 in 31 games for the Red Sox . . . Started 4 games, all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF and 1 at DH) . . . As a pinch hitter led the Sox with 12 AB (2-12, .167) and had 2BB and 1 RBI . . . Played in 8 games in LF and 7 in RF and did not commit an error . . . . Hit .256 in **1985** his first year at Pawt. . . Led PawSox in doubles (21) and RBI (52) . . . 2nd in HR (13), hits (107) and GWRBI (5) . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . 1st M.L. hit was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th inng. in Tor. Sept. 25 . . . Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th inng. . . . His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR in Balt. Oct. 1 . . . Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . In **1984** was 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with a .399 on-base pct. and 5th with a .306 avg. . . 84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn . . . Hit .361 in Aug. with 6 HR . . . Knee injury in **1983** limited him to 48 games.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he hit a two-run double in the 1st inng. and a solo HR in the 2nd inng. in Game 3 . . . In **1986** he made two PH apps. in the ALCS . . . Flied out in Game 3 and singled in Game 5 . . . In 4 PH apps. in the World Series he struck out twice and had 1 BB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round) . . . Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned 3 letters as quarterback . . . MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B . . . Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981 . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

GREENWELL'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
1987	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	6
1988	Boston	.325	158	590	86	192	39	8	22	119	87	38	16	6
M.L. Totals		.306	331	1068	168	348	73	14	45	220	130	89	22	12

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 8; 1988 — **23**. Total: 33. **Bold Face** — led A.L.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 23, .742; 1986 — 13; 1987 — 235, .570; 1988 — 313, .531. **Career** — 584, .547.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .382; 1986 — .400; 1987 — .386; 1988 — .416. **Career** — .403 (493-1223).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.250	6	16	2	4	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	A.L. Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GREENWELL'S BEST

Runs - 3 (5 times), last time 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
Hits - 4 (4 times), last time 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
RBI - 6, 4/17/88 vs. Tex.
HR - 2 (twice), last time 6/20/88 in Clev.
Last Road HR - 9/25/88 in N.Y.
Last Fenway HR - 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
TB - 10, 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
BB - 4, 4/29/88 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (2nd G)
Last SB - 9/17/88 vs. N.Y.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Seventeen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Ted Williams	7/21/46× vs. St. Louis
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44× vs. St. Louis	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Tor.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; ×second game of DH.

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF (tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	Sept.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, P	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
1986	Roger Clemens, P	April
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May
	Roger Clemens, P	June
	Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Roger Clemens, P	July
	Bruce Hurst, P	Aug.

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

HOME AND ROAD HR

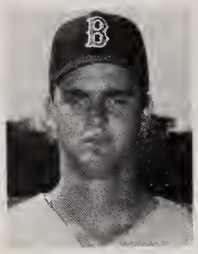
MIKE GREENWELL led the RED SOX with 12 HR in Fenway Park in 1988. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). Since 1979 TONY ARMAS (21, 1984) is only Red Sox to hit 20 in Fenway in a season. ELLIS BURKS, DWIGHT EVANS and GREENWELL all hit 10 HR on the road in 1988. EVANS also led the club with 20 HR on the road in 1987. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE 23, in 1983, ARMAS, 22, in 1984 and DON BAYLOR, 22, in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: JIMMIE FOXX, 20, 1936 and BABE RUTH, 20, 1919.

HEEP, Danny #29 bio and statistics on page 64.

HETZEL, Eric Paul (Eric) #31 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1963, Crowley, LA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Crowley, LA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 5, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Pitched much better than record indicated in his first season at Pawt. . . Finished 6-10, 3.96 in 22 starts (127.1 IP, 129 H, 56 ER, 51 BB, 122 K) . . . PawSox scored 19 runs total in his 10 losses and were shutout 3 times . . . Finished 6th in Int. L. in strikeouts, most for PawSox since Boyd's 129 in 1983 . . . Had 8.6 K/9 IP, the 2nd best mark among starters in Int. L. . . Had 7 K or more in 9 of his 22 starts . . . Had 10 K (6.2 IP) in a 2-0 loss Apr. 17 vs. Rochester and 11 K (5.2 IP) in a 6-4 win May 17 in Denver . . . Had a season-high 13 K (8 IP), a no dec. Aug. 8 in Toledo (PawSox won 1-0 in 11 innings.) . . . Most strikeouts for PawSox since May 3, 1984 when Boyd had 15 . . . Opened May with 3 str. wins and was 4-2, 3.29 (41 IP, 15 ER, 44 K) in first 7 starts . . . Went 1-4, 4.68 (32.2 IP, 17 ER) in next 6 starts May 23-June 19 . . . Left June 19 gm. after 4 IP with a sore right elbow . . . Placed on D.L. June 20 with strained ligaments in rt. elbow . . . Activated July 16 and was 1-4, 4.02 (53.2 IP, 24 ER) in his final 9 starts . . . The only win July 21 in Tidewater 4-2 (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 8 K) . . . Was 0-1, 1.17 in his first 3 Aug. starts despite allowing 3 ER in 23 IP . . . Lowered his ERA in his final 7 starts after the July 19 win but was 0-4 . . . 2nd on staff in HR allowed (14) . . . Held opps. to a .266 batt. avg.

CAREER: In **1987** at Winter Haven finished 10-12, 3.55 in 26 starts . . . Bounced back from a season-long injury in **1986** . . . Was 2nd in FSL in CG and IP and 5th in strikeouts . . . Won 3 of his first 4 starts in April (27.2 IP, 7 ER, 2.28 ERA) . . . Struck out 11 (8 H, 1 BB) in 2-1 CG win vs. Miami Apr. 26 . . . Struck out 10 in 6 innings. in his next start vs. Vero Beach but lost 10-5 . . . Lost a 3-1, 3-hitter vs. Lakeland May 30 . . . Was 6-4, 3.15 on June 10 before he lost 7 str. starts June 15-July 22 (0-7, 2.95, allowed 18 ER in 55 IP with 42 K) . . . Winter Haven scored only 5 runs in those 7 starts, was shutout 4 times and scored 1 run twice . . . Struck out 12 batters in 9 IP but lost 1-0 vs. Clearwater June 20 . . . Lost next start 2-0 in Osceola June 25 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER) . . . Recovered to finish 4-1 in his final 7 starts . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Missed the entire **1986** season with a slipped disk in back . . . Played in 1986 Instructional L. . . Went 7-5, 5.57 with Greensboro in **1985** his first pro season . . . Struck out 82 batters in only 76 innings.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (1st pick overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft . . . Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Crowley, LA) in 1982 . . . Team won state championship in 1981 . . . Named to LA All-State H.S. team in 1982 . . . Graduated from Eastern Oklahoma State College (Wilburton, OK) in 1984 . . . Attended Louisiana State University in 1985 . . . Was 10-4, 3.77 for LSU with 99 K in 105 IP . . . Named Outstanding LSU Pitcher in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	7-5	5.57	15	15	1	0	0	76.0	87	54	47	48	82
1986						Injured did not play								
1987	Winter Haven	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	0	192.2	186	94	76	87	136
1988	Pawtucket	6-10	3.96	22	22	2	1	0	127.1	129	67	56	51	122

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 340 regular season 1-0 games and have won 162 (.476) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6) . . . Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2) . . . Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, and Bush and Wood, 8 . . . Young and Leonard have lost the most . . . In **1988** the RED SOX were 0-4 in 1-0 games . . . Roger Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21 to Mike Flanagan, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 to John Farrell (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina HR with 1 out in 8th) . . . The RED SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway . . . Bob Stanley beat K.C. and Danny Jackson with a 4-hitter April 22 . . . Clemens bested Phil Niekro of Clev. with a 6-hitter May 27 . . . The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway . . . Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 innings. Sept. 26 . . . Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi save) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18 . . . The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985** . . . Oil Can Boyd lost a CG to Charlie Hough in Texas May 24 . . . On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Mike Smithson . . . The last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans 8th-inng. HR . . . In the past 14 years they are 19-20 in 1-0 games (8-8 at Fenway).

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Bob Stanley	2-1	(W, CG) 4/22/87 vs. KC
Roger Clemens	1-2	(L) 8/30/88 in Oak.
Wes Gardner	0-1	(L) 9/21/88 in Tor.
Oil Can Boyd	0-2	(L, CG) 5/24/85 in Tex.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Hurst lost to Tor. 9/28/88
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: J. Key (W), Tor. 9/28/88
Note: Bruce Hurst won a 1-0 decision in Game 1 of the 1986 World Series vs. the Mets in N.Y.

HORN, Samuel Lee (Sam) #30 — 1B-DH

Age: 25; Born: November 2, 1963, Dallas, TX. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 240. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Birmingham, AL. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 10, 1982. Married Debra Rich. Children: Briona LaShea 1/1/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 136 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Began season in Boston . . . Was used as DH in 16 games and as PH in 8 (0-4 plus 4 BB) . . . Hit .200 (4-20) in 7 games in Apr., then .125 (5-40) in 15 games in May . . . Used as a PH June 3 and 4 vs. Tor. and had a walk and hit into a DP . . . Outrighted to Pawt. June 5 . . . His 2 HR came May 13-14 vs. Sea. in Fenway . . . They were his only XBH . . . Had 10 HR and 31 RBI in 83 games with PawSox . . . Was DH in 81 games, played one game at 1B and was a PH in one . . . Hit .167 (11-66) in 19 games in June (1 HR) and struck out 26 times in first 41 AB . . . Had 8-game hit streak in early July (15-32, .469, 4 HR, 12 RBI) and his avg. reached season-high .265 on July 8 . . . Int. Lge. Player of Week July 3-9 . . . Finished season 0-17 . . . Tied for 2nd in Int. Lge. with 10 intentional BB . . . Put back on Red Sox 40-man roster in Sept. . . Played winter ball at Caguas, P.R.

CAREER: Was recalled by Red Sox July 23, **1987** . . . In 46 games, 40 at DH (all starts) and 6 PH apps. . . . Had 1 HR/11.3 AB and never went more than 5 starts without a HR until going homerless in final 6 starts . . . Started the season at Pawtucket . . Named to Int. L. final All-Star team as DH and PawSox MVP . . . Hit .321 in 94 gms., 3rd in Int. L. at time of recall (did not have enough plate apps. to qualify at the end of the season) . . . Led Int. L. in slug. pct. (.649)(a Pawt. rec., Rice .579 in 1974), 2nd in HR and 4th in RBI . . . Set Pawt. mark for HR by a LH . . . Became 2nd PawSox player to reach 30 HR in a season (Jack Baker, 36, 1976) . . . Avg. reached a season-high .381 on May 21 . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Month in May hitting .336 (38-113) with 10 HR and 32 RBI . . . Had 6 HR in 8 gms. May 13-20 and again June 29-July 7 . . . Had 5 RBI in Toledo June 25 and vs. Maine July 16 . . . Was DH in 87 gms. and played 1B in 4 gms. (2 errors) . . . Had a team-high, three 4-hit gms. . . Made M.L. debut July 25 vs. Sea. and after a strikeout and GIDP hit a game-winning 2-run HR off LH Stan Clarke in the 5th . . . Had 3 hits the next day incl. another HR . . . Hit 4 HR in his first 6 gms. and 7 in first 16 gms. . . Went 4-5 Aug. 3 in Tex. (2 singles, double and HR) . . . Hit grand slam vs. Tor. Aug. 10 off J. Nunez capping off a 5-RBI game . . . Injured his left groin on an RBI fielder's choice Aug. 29 (2nd Gm) in Clev. and made only 2 PH AB next 14 gms. before returning Sept. 14 . . . Hit 2 HR Aug. 25 vs. Chi. and Sept. 25 in Milw. . . Was hitting .301 after 40 games before he went 3-22 in final 6 games . . . Hit .290 (20-69) with men on base . . . Hit .306 (22-72) at home, .256 (22-86) away, .279 (36-129) vs. RH and .276 (8-29) vs. LH . . . Played winter ball at Caguas in P.R. and hit .313 in 16 gms. with 6 HR and 12 RBI before sidelined by a hand injury . . . Split **1986** between New Britain and Pawtucket . . . Started at New Britain and hit .346 (18-52) in April . . . Hit BritSox only grand slam Apr. 27 vs. Pittsfield . . . Was hitting .252 (68-270) when promoted to Pawt. July 8 . . . Hit .195 (15-77) in 20 gms. (6 at 1B, 14 as DH) . . . Had HR in consecutive gms. July 11 and 12 in Toledo incl. a grand slam the 12th . . . Returned to New Britain July 30 . . . Overall for BritSox played in 45 gms. at 1B and 54 as DH . . . Hit .282 with 11 HR and 82 RBI in **1985** his first AA season . . . Led Eastern L. in doubles (32) and intentional BB (14), 2nd in GWRBI (11) and 4th in RBI . . . 2nd on New Britain in hits (129) . . . Had an 11-game hit streak Aug. 16-25 . . . Also hit in 10 straight July 27-Aug. 4 . . . Played in 89 gms. at 1B . . . Had best pro year in **1984** after injuries and illness hampered him during first two pro seasons . . . Led Carolina L. with .538 slug. pct., 3rd with .313 avg., and 89 RBI . . . Had 6, 4-RBI games and one 5-RBI game . . . Led first basemen with 70 assists . . . Missed most of first half of **1983** with torn ligaments in left wrist . . . Hit 11 HR with 48 RBI at Elmira in **1982** despite missing 3 weeks with flu . . . Named to NYP All-Star team in first pro season.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick (#16 overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Compensation pick from Rangers for re-entry signing of Frank Tanana . . . Graduated from Morse H.S. (San Diego) in 1982 . . . Offered football/baseball scholarship to USC . . . Played defensive end and quarterback, as well as power forward in basketball . . . Pitched as freshman before coach discovered his power . . . Once hit 4 home runs in high school game.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.300	61	213	47	64	13	1	11	48	40	59	2	11
1983	Winston-Salem	.240	68	217	33	52	9	0	9	29	50	78	0	10
1984	Winston-Salem	.313	127	403	67	126	22	3	21	89	76	107	5	29
1985	New Britain	.282	134	457	64	129	32*	0	11	82	64	107	4	23
1986	New Britain	.246	100	345	41	85	13	0	8	46	49	80	1	9
	Pawtucket	.195	20	77	8	15	2	0	3	14	5	23	0	0
1987	Pawtucket	.321	94	333	57	107	19	0	30	84	33	88	0	2
	Boston	.278	46	158	31	44	7	0	14	34	17	55	0	0
1988	Boston	.148	24	61	4	9	0	0	2	8	11	20	0	0
	Pawtucket	.233	83	279	33	65	10	0	10	31	44	82	0	1
M.L. Totals		.242	70	219	35	53	7	0	16	42	28	75	0	0

GW-RBI: 1987 — 4; 1988 —2. **Total:** 6.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 93, .589; 1988 — 15, .246. **Career** — 108, .493.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .356; 1988 — .274. **Career** — .332 (83-250).

HORN'S BEST

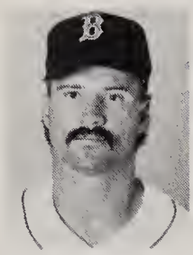
Runs - 3, 8/3/87 in Tex.
Hits - 4, 8/3/87 in Tex.
RBI - 5, 8/10/87 vs. Tor.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 9/25/87 in Milw.
Last HR - 5/14/88 vs. Sea.
Last Road HR - 9/28/87 in N.Y.
TB - 9, 8/25/87 vs. Chi.
BB - 2 (3 times) last time 5/29/88 in Oak.

*led league

KUTCHER, Randy Scott (Randy, Kutch) #5 INF-OF

Age: 28, Turns 29 April 20; Born: April 20, 1960, Anchorage, AK. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palmdale, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1979. Married: Robin. Children: Josh 7/15/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 68 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Began season at Pawt. and was 4-5 in opening game 5-3 win at Richmond . . . Drove in winning run the next night and had 8 hits his first 13 AB . . . Then went 4-47 .085 over 13 games . . . Came back to hit .432 (19-44) in mid-May as he reached season-high .285 June 4 . . . Recalled by Sox June 5. . . Was in 2 games in Tor. June 10-12 including a start in LF June 12 . . . Next app. was a start at 3B July 8 in Chi. (1st G) . . . Sent back to Pawt. July 21 where he hit only .179 in July and Aug. to finish at .233 (1 XBH his last 86 AB) . . . Hit .187 at home and .297 on the road . . . Was 2nd on PawSox with 16 SB. . . Played in 78 games at 3B (21 errors), 6 in the OF (1 error), 2 at 2B and 2 as DH . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 5 and was in 14 games (11 as a pinch runner) . . . He started the final game in LF Oct. 2 and was 1-3 (double) . . . Overall for Red Sox he was in 2 games in RF (1 start), 5 in LF (2 starts) and 2 at 3B (1 start).

CAREER: In **1987** he played in 44 games in CF, 33 at 3B, 10 at 2B, 6 at SS and 1 at 1B for Phoenix . . . After 7 games in Apr. (8-26 .308) was recalled by Giants Apr. 17 . . . Appeared in 4 games for Giants then was returned to Phoenix May 2 . . . Hit .323 (31-96, 3 HR, 19 RBI) in 25 games thru May 21 . . . Had 4 RBI vs. Hawaii June 11 . . . Was 12-32 .375 during 9-game hit streak June 26-July 18 . . . Was hitting .290 July 18 then hit .176 his last 33 games . . . Recalled again by Giants Aug. 3 . . . Played in 2 games as a pinch runner then was sent back to Phoenix Aug. 7 . . . Recalled by Giants Sept. 2 and played in 8 games (2-9 .222) . . . For the Giants he was in 4 games in CF, 2 at 2B, 2 at 3B, 1 at SS, 1 in RF and 1 in LF . . . Acquired by the Red Sox Dec. 9 to complete Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade . . . Re-signed by the Giants Feb. 3, **1986** as a 7-year minor league free agent and was invited to spring training . . . Started the season with Phoenix and had his best AAA season . . . Hit .346 (72-208) in 55 gms. . . Contract purchased by Giants June 18 . . . Made M.L. debut in CF June 19 in San Diego and singled in 1st AB off Eric Show . . . Also hit his 1st M.L. HR that game in 9th inng. off Craig Lefferts . . . Had a 9-game hitting streak July 2-11 (11-35, .314) . . . Hit safely in 20 of his first 22 gms. . . Hit 7 HR in his 1st 25 gms. (102 AB) . . . Made 27 starts in CF . . . Played CF, LF, RF, 2B, 3B and SS and made only 1 error (in OF) . . . Spent **1983-85** with Phoenix . . . Spent most of the **1985** season in the outfield . . . Best season was **1984** when he hit .277 in 103 gms. . . In **1982** led AA Shreveport in stolen bases (30), 7th in Texas L. . . Split the **1981** season between (A) Fresno and Shreveport . . . Stole 22 bases for Shreveport hitting .285 in 77 gms. . . Named to Midwest L. All-Star team in **1980** . . . Tied for league lead in triples and 3rd in SB . . . Named team co-MVP.

BACKGROUND: San Francisco's 4th round draft pick (5th selection) in 1979 June draft . . . Graduated from Palmdale (CA) H.S. in 1979 . . . As a shortstop hit .452 with 30 SB in his senior year . . . Selected as a H.S. All-American and All-State in 1979 . . . Played Little League in Alaska before moving to Palmdale, CA . . . Works with his father as a carpenter in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Great Falls	.253	65	245	55	62	8	2	2	25	27	50	12	29
1980	Clinton	.253	138	525	72	133	17	8†	3	46	60	74	65	43
1981	Fresno	.273	41	161	28	44	10	2	3	26	9	24	18	18
	Shreveport	.285	77	249	36	71	13	4	4	20	23	62	22	18
1982	Shreveport	.247	116	397	56	98	18	2	3	31	25	67	30	18
1983	Phoenix	.273	104	275	45	75	11	4	3	45	20	37	16	28
1984	Phoenix	.277	103	336	37	93	17	3	2	31	16	49	16	11
1985	Phoenix-a	.237	97	228	36	54	15	2	1	20	20	45	10	4
1986	Phoenix-b	.346	55	208	47	72	14	4	11	39	16	28	15	16
	San Francisco	.237	71	186	28	44	9	1	7	16	11	41	6	1
1987	Phoenix	.255	92	349	68	89	15	5	6	52	42	61	31	15
	San Francisco-c	.188	14	16	7	3	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	0
1988	Pawtucket	.233	86	331	40	77	12	2	4	27	24	78	16	22
	Boston	.167	19	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
N.L. Totals		.233	85	202	35	47	10	2	7	17	12	46	7	1
A.L. Totals		.167	19	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
M.L. Totals		.229	104	214	37	49	11	2	7	17	12	48	7	2

GW-RBI: 1986 — 3; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 0. Total: 3.
TB & SLUG PCT.: 1986 — 76, .409; 1987 — 6, .375; 1988 — 3, .250. **Career** — 85, .397.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .279; 1987 — .235; 1988 — .167. **Career** — .270 (61-226).

a-Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1985, as a 7-year minor leaguer.
b-Re-signed with San Francisco Feb. 3, 1986.
c-Traded to Red Sox Dec. 9, 1987 as player-to-be-named-later in Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade.

KUTCHER'S BEST

Runs - 3, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
Hits - 3, 10/5/86 in L.A.
RBI - 3, 7/4/86 vs. St. Louis
HR - 1, last time 7/17/86 in Chi. (NL)
TB - 6 (twice) last time 7/13/87 vs. Pitt.
BB - 2, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
SB - 2, 6/27/86 in Cincinnati

†tied for league lead

ONE-TWO IN A.L. IN WALKS

In 1988 WADE BOGGS led the M.L. with 125 BB . . . In 1987 DWIGHT EVANS tied for first in the A.L. with Brian Downing with 106 BB and BOGGS was 3rd with 105 . . . BOGGS (105) and EVANS (97) led the A.L. in BB in 1986 (they also led the majors) . . . It was the first time Red Sox players were 1-2 in BB, the 7th time in A.L. history teammates finished 1-2 and the 15th time in the majors since 1900 . . . Before 1986 it was last done in 1976 when Mike Hargrove and Toby Harrah (Tex.) led . . . BOGGS averaged 102 BB the last 6 yrs. and EVANS averaged 96 the last 7 yrs. . . EVANS also led the A.L. in 1985 and 1981 and was 2nd in 1982 and 3rd in 1984 . . . BOGGS was 5th in both 1985 and 1984 and 3rd in 1983.

Year	A.L. Players	Team
1986	W. BOGGS (105)	
	D. EVANS (97)	RED SOX
1976	M. Hargrove (97)	
	T. Harrah (91)	Rangers
1943	C. Keller (106)	
	J. Gordon (98)	Yankees
1927	B. Ruth (138)	
	L. Gehrig (109)	Yankees
1925	W. Kamm (90)	
	J. Mostil (90)	White Sox
1922	W. Witt (89)	
	B. Ruth (84)	Yankees
1903	J. Barrett (74)	
	B. Lush (70)	Tigers

Year	N.L. Players	Team
1971	W. Mays (112)	
	D. Dietz (97)	Giants
1956	D. Snider (99)	
	J. Gilliam (95)	Dodgers
1945	E. Stanky (148)	
	A. Galan (114)	Dodgers
1927	R. Hornsby (86)	
	G. Harper (84)	Giants
1921	G. Burns (80)	
	R. Youngs (71)	Giants
1920	G. Burns (76)	
	R. Youngs (75)	Giants
1915	G. Gravath (86)	
	D. Bancroft (77)	Phillies
1908	R. Bresnahan (83)	
	F. Tenney (72)	Giants

1988 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Anderson	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26
Barrett	3	143	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Benzinger	0	1	3	0	15	40	34	7	0
Boggs	91	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burks	31	0	10	0	87	9	2	0	0
Cerone	0	0	0	0	1	2	30	15	22
Dodson	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	3
Evans	0	0	83	40	3	19	0	0	0
Gedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	28	45
Greenwell	0	0	0	99	55	4	0	0	0
Horn	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0
Kutcher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Marzano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Owen	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	18	39
Parrish	0	0	0	0	0	2	27	16	0
Quintana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Reed	15	10	0	0	0	4	11	46	10
Rice	0	0	0	23	1	72	32	0	0
Romero	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	9	6
Romine	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	6
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season . . . WADE BOGGS has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once . . . Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others . . . Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119†
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

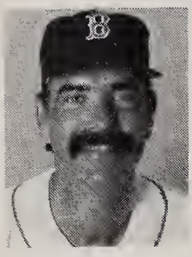
Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

LAMP, Dennis Patrick (Dennis) #15 RHP

Age: 36, Turns 37 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1952, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cohasset, MA. Married: Janet Paul. Children: Hillary 3/20/80, Caroline 8/9/84. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 17 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Signed to a Pawt. contract Jan. 5 . . . Invited to spring training and made the staff . . . Used as a long reliever . . . Finished 7-6, 3.48 in 46 games . . . Won Sox debut 6-5 vs. Det. April 6 (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R) . . . Was 1-0, 1.35 in 4 Apr. gms. . . Lost next 3 dec., all on the road, then had his best stretch, 5-0, 3.06 (35.1 IP, 12 ER) in 14 apps. June 27-Aug. 3 . . . 4 of the 5 wins came at Fenway during Sox 24-gm. home win streak . . . Went 6.1 IP, July 8 in Chi. (2nd G), his longest outing of year for 10-7 win . . . Entered in 2nd with Red Sox trailing 5-2 (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) and faced 20 batters, 1 over the minimum . . . Other road win came Sept. 23 in NY, a dramatic 10-9 comeback . . . Strained muscle in rt. elbow Aug. 5 (1st G) in Det. on 0-2 pitch to Dwayne Murphy in 6th inng. . . Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 9 . . . Was 6-3, 3.21 in first 31 apps. when put on D.L. . . Activated Aug. 27 and went 1-3, 4.70 in final 15 apps. . . Failed in only save chance Sept. 19 in Tor. and lost 5-4 . . . Was 5-0, 3.73 (41 IP, 17 ER) in 23 gms. at Fenway . . . Prevented 30 of 50 (60%) inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 18 of 23 times (78%) . . . First batters had a .326 (14-43) batt. avg. . . Entered 28 gms. from the 7th inng. on, 11 gms. in the 5th inng. or earlier and 3 times in the 2nd . . . Pitched 2 inngs. or more 23 times incl. 3 IP or more 5 times . . . Finished 14 gms. . . Allowed just 3 HR, all at Fenway (July 18 and 20 vs. Minn. and Sept. 27 vs. Tor.) . . . Filed for free agency Nov. 4 and re-signed with Sox Nov. 18.

CAREER: In **1987** signed by Clev. as a free agent Feb. 5 but released in spring training . . . Signed by Oak. Apr. 27 and sent to AAA Tacoma . . . Made 6 relief apps. (1-0, 2.92) then recalled by Oak. May 15 . . . Made 31 relief apps. and 5 starts and finished 1-3, 5.08 . . . Only win July 22 in Det. 5-3 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 0 R) . . . Longest outing July 31 vs. Minn. lost 5-3 (6 IP) . . . Finished the season with 14 str. rel. apps. . . As a starter: 1-3, 5.03 (19.2 IP, 11 ER) . . . In relief: 0-0, 5.11 (37 IP, 21 ER) with no saves in 3 chances . . . Entered 16 games in the 7th inng. or earlier . . . Prevented 11 of 20 (56%) inherited runners from scoring . . . Longest rel. apps.: 4.1 IP June 21 vs. Tex. (2nd G) and 4 IP Aug. 11 in Sea. . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 23 times . . . Became free agent Oct. 19 . . . In **1986** was 2-6, 5.05 with Toronto in 40 games, including 2 starts . . . Went from Sept. 25, 1984 to April 18, 1986 without a loss (57 relief apps., 1 start), 11-0, 3.44 (117.2 IP, 45 ER) before he lost 6-4 in relief Apr. 20 vs. KC . . . Had a difficult first half of the season, 2-5, 5.94 in 29 apps. . . Pitched better after the All-Star break 0-1, 2.70 (20 IP, 4 ER) in 11 apps. . . **1985** was his best season . . . Went 11-0, 3.32 in 52 rel. apps. and 1 start . . . Used primarily in long and middle relief . . . Only start was a no dec. July 4 in Oak. (Tor. lost 3-2) . . . Was one win short of Luis Arroyo's 1961 record for consecutive wins in one season by a reliever . . . Led M.L. in winning pct. . . In 3 ALCS gms. allowed only 2 hits and 0 runs in 9.1 inngs. . . Named Toronto's Pitcher of the Year and Most Improved Player by Toronto Baseball Writers . . . Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent Jan. 10, **1984** . . . Finished 8-8, 4.55 in 1984, his first season with Blue Jays . . . Had 8 of his 9 saves by May 23 in his first 19 apps. . . Had 3 saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-May 2 and again May 17-23 . . . Led Chi. White Sox staff in saves (15) in **1983** . . . 14 saves came after the All-Star break in his final 29 apps. . . Began the year as a starter . . . Won 6-1, two-hitter vs. Det. Apr. 17 . . . Used exclusively in relief after June 9 . . . Split the **1982** season as a starter and reliever . . . Finished 3rd on White Sox in wins, games, saves and inngs. . . Had 2 SHO, both vs. Det., in Det. 6-0 July 19 and at Comiskey Park, 7-0 July 7 . . . Acquired from Cubs March 28, **1981** . . . Went 7-6, 2.41 in first season with White Sox . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. in ERA . . . Had a no-hitter for 8 inngs. Aug. 25 in Milw., before Robin Yount opened the 9th with a double to short left-center, and settled for the 2nd 1-hitter of his career . . . Best season with the Cubs was **1979** when he was 11-10, 3.51 . . . Pitched a one-hitter June 9, **1978** at Wrigley Field vs. San Diego (Gene Richards' 6th-inng. single was the only hit) . . . Named to Amer. Assoc. All-Star team in 1977.

POST SEASON: Did not appear in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. . . Made 3 relief apps. in **1985** ALCS with Tor. vs. KC . . . Allowed 2 H, 0 R in 9.1 IP . . . In **1983** ALCS with Chi. vs. Balt. made 3 rel. apps. (2 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 0 ER).

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 3rd round pick in 1971 June draft . . . Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. in Bellflower, CA in 1971 . . . Was 13-2 his senior season (94 IP, 127 K) . . . Named league MVP his junior and senior seasons . . . Also excelled in basketball in H.S.

LAMP'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Boddicker	14	1	.9/29/88	Lamp	7	0	7/19/82
Boyd	6	6	6/9/85	Smithson	5	0	8/2/86
Clemens	18	18	9/10/88	Stanley	7	7	4/22/87

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Boddicker	—	2, 4/28/87	—	4, 9/29/88	8, 9/26/87
Boyd	—	—	8/29/84	6/9/85	5, 8/26/86
Clemens	—	9/10/88	4, 10/4/87	8, 7/25/88	7, 5/25/88
Lamp	—	8/25/81	4/17/83	—	9/24/81
Smithson	—	—	8/2/86	—	4, 6/26/88
Stanley	—	—	—	9/19/79	3, 4/22/87

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Caldwell	1-2	6.46	14	8	0	0	0	46	51	39	33	32	43
1972	Bradenton	7-2	1.93	14	6	3	1	0	70	56	20	15	21	56
1973	Quincy	6-4	2.63	13	13	2	1	0	89	67	32	26	29	71
	Midland	2-4	4.69	9	7	3	0	0	48	54	29	25	11	23
1974	Key West	1-5	1.47	8	6	3	0	0	49	39	15	8	14	20
	Midland	1-1	4.65	24	0	0	0	0	60	70	38	31	22	42
1975	Midland	7-5	3.34	37	9	5	7	0	127	112	52	47	54	71
1976	Wichita	8-14	4.06	30	25	6	0	0	153	182	94	69	52	98
1977	Wichita	11-4	2.94	20	17	6	2	0	129	116	54	42	23	52
	Chicago (NL)	0-2	6.30	11	3	0	0	0	30	43	21	21	8	12
1978	Chicago (NL)	7-15	3.29	37	36	6	3	0	224	221	96	82	56	73
1979	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.51	38	32	6	1	0	200	223	96	78	46	86
1980	Chicago (NL)	10-14	5.19	41	37	2	1	0	203	259	123	117	82	83
1981	Chicago (AL)-a	7-6	2.41	27	10	3	0	0	127	103	41	34	43	71
1982	Chicago (AL)	11-8	3.99	44	27	3	2	5	189.2	206	96	84	59	78
1983	Chicago (AL)-b	7-7	3.71	49	5	1	0	15	116.1	123	52	48	29	44
1984	Toronto-c	8-8	4.55	56	4	0	0	9	85.0	97	53	43	38	45
1985	Toronto	11-0	3.32	53	1	0	0	2	105.2	96	42	39	27	68
1986	Toronto-d	2-6	5.05	40	2	0	0	2	73.0	93	50	41	23	30
1987	Tacoma-e-f-g	1-0	2.92	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	9	4	4	8	10
	Oakland-h-i	1-3	5.08	36	5	0	0	0	56.2	76	38	32	22	36
1988	Boston-j	7-6	3.48	46	0	0	0	0	82.2	92	39	32	19	49
N.L. Totals		28-41	4.08	127	108	14	5	0	657.0	746	336	298	192	254
A.L. Totals		54-44	3.80	351	54	7	2	33	836.0	886	411	353	260	421
M.L. Totals		82-85	3.92	478	162	21	7	33	1493.0	1602	747	651	452	675

a - Traded to the Chicago White Sox by the Chicago Cubs for LHP Ken Kravec, Mar. 28, 1981.
b - Granted free agency, Nov. 7, 1983.
c - Signed as a Type A free agent by Toronto, Jan. 10, 1984.
d - Released by Blue Jays, Oct. 20, 1986.
e - Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians, Feb. 5, 1987.
f - Released by Indians, Mar. 23, 1987.
g - Signed as a free agent by Oakland A's, Apr. 27, 1987.
h - Chose free agency Oct. 19, 1987.
i - Signed to a AAA contract by Red Sox, Jan. 5, 1988.
j - On Disabled List Aug. 9 to Aug. 27, 1988 with strained rt. elbow.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs. Balt.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	2	1
1985	Tor. vs. KC	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	2	0	0	1	10
1988	Boston vs. Oak.						Did not play							
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	2	1	0	3	11

LAMP'S BEST

K - 8, 6/8/81 vs. Tor. (8.2 IP)
IP - 9, (6 times) last time 4/17/83 in Det.
Win Streak - 11, 5/26 thru 9/23/85 in Tor.
Last Save - 8/18/87 vs. Tor.
Last Start - 8/7/87 vs. Minn.
Last Fenway Win - 8/3/88 vs. Tex. (5-4)
Last CG - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last CGW - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last Win - 9/23/88 in NY (10-9)
Last SHO - 7/19/82 vs. Det. (6-0)
Longest Rel. App. - 7.1 IP, 7/9/83 in Chi. vs. Milw.

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901 C. Young 1.62
1914 H. Leonard* ..... 1.00‡
1915 J. Wood 1.49
1916 B. Ruth* 1.75
1935 L. Grove* 2.70
1936 L. Grove* 2.81
1938 L. Grove* 3.07
1939 L. Grove* 2.54
1949 M. Parnell* 2.78
1972 L. Tiant 1.91
1986 R. CLEMENS 2.48

‡ All-time record *lefthanders

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

MARZANO, John Robert (John) #20 CATCHER

Age: 26; Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 197. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Philadelphia, PA. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, August 21, 1984. Married Terri Cava. Children: Danielle Allegra 12/2/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 149 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Began season with Red Sox . . . Optioned to Pawt. May 22 and to AA New Britain July 23 before he was recalled Sept. 1 . . . Started 8 games (Sox were 4-4), all from Apr. 7 thru May 6 . . . Was only in one game in Sept., the 9th inng. of the comeback 10-9 win in NY Sept. 23 . . . Threw out 3 of 10 base-stealers and was errorless with one passed ball in 81 total chances . . . At Pawt. he caught in 27 games (8 errors in 183 TC), threw out 12 of 40 base-stealers (30%) and was the DH in 6 games . . . Overall he failed to hit a HR in 252 AB.

CAREER: Started **1987** at Pawt. . . Hit .282 (10 HR, 35 RBI) in first AAA season . . . Had 13-game hit streak July 12-28 (19-53, .358) best PawSox streak since 1984 . . . Caught in 66 games and made 8 errors (.978) with 7 passed balls . . . Threw out 24 of 75 base-stealers . . . Contract purchased by Red Sox July 30 when Gedman went on D.L. . . Caught Clemens' 4-0 win vs. Saberhagen in K.C. in M.L. debut July 31 . . . Caught in 52 of 61 remaining games including 48 starts (Sox were 27-21) . . . First M.L. hit was a 3-run HR in Tex. Aug. 3 off Jose Guzman . . . Was 3-4 Aug. 16 vs. Tex. with two 2-run HR and a 2B . . . Hit .306 (15-49) with runners in scoring pos. . . Had 9 passed balls but only 1 his final 26 starts . . . Threw out 14 of 40 base-stealers (.350) . . . In **1986** at AA New Britain finished 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. . . Led Eastern L. in HBP (12) . . . Led New Britain in RBI and doubles . . . Tied for club lead in hits and 2nd in HR and AB . . . Caught 100 gms. and made 13 errors in 594 TC (.978) . . . From May through July hit .319 (89-279) . . . Was DH in 16 gms. and played 2 gms. at 3B . . . **1985** was his first year in pro ball . . . In 103 games with New Britain hit .246 . . . Led Eastern L. catchers in games, 101 . . . Was hitting .184 through May, but hit .275 the last 3 months . . . Tied for team high with 9 sacrifice flies . . . Played in **1984** Instructional Lg. after signing pro contract . . . Spent that summer with US Olympic baseball team, hitting .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 4 RBI during the Games . . . Led team during pre-Olympic tour with .407 avg. (24-59) including 11 XBH . . . Played in exhibition game at Fenway Park vs. Park Lg. All-Stars (had a triple, single, and a stolen base).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in 1984 June draft (14th player chosen) . . . Played 3 years at Temple Univ., compiling a career avg. of .409 with 22 HR and 141 RBI in 115 games . . . Hit .448 in final year and was named 1st Team All-American . . . Was MVP in USA-Korea series in 1983, also played in Intercontinental Cup and Pan American Games that summer . . . Graduated from Central H.S. (Philadelphia) . . . All-State in baseball and also played FB-LB in football . . . Played in Cape Cod Lg. in 1982 . . . Was drafted by Twins out of high school but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	New Britain	.246	103	350	36	86	14	6	4	51	19	43	4	12
1986	New Britain	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	2	14
1987	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	2	8
	Boston	.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	5
1988	Pawtucket	.198	33	111	7	22	2	1	0	5	8	17	1	8
	New Britain	.205	35	112	11	23	6	1	0	5	10	13	1	3
	Boston	.138	10	29	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
M.L. Totals		.228	62	197	23	45	12	0	5	25	8	44	0	5

GW-RBI: 1987 — 1; 1988 — 0. **Total:** 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 67, .399; 1988 — 5, .172. **Career** — 72, .365.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .283; 1988 — .167. **Career** — .267 (56-210).

MARZANO'S BEST

Runs - 3, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Hits - 3 (twice) last time 9/21/87 vs. Det.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
HR - 2, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Last HR - 8/25/87 vs. Chi.
Last Road HR - 8/3/87 in Tex.
TB - 10, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
BB - 1 (8 times) last time 4/10/88 vs. Det.

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Barrett	14 (twice)	1986	Red Sox	Kutcher	1	1988	Red Sox
Boggs	28	1985	Red Sox	Marzano	4 (twice)	1987	Red Sox
Burks	15	1988	Red Sox	Quintana	1	1988	Red Sox
Cerone	12	1981	Yankees	Reed	11	1988	Red Sox
Evans	18	1984	Red Sox	Rice	21	1980	Red Sox
Gedman	15	1985	Red Sox	Romero	15	1987	Red Sox
Greenwell	19	1988	Red Sox	Romine	3	1985, 1987	Red Sox
Horn	4 (twice)	1987	Red Sox				

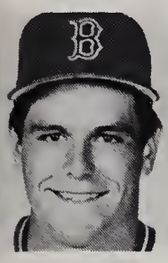
RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones 55
Rick Miller 49
Russ Nixon 43
Ted Williams 33
Joe Cronin 29
Olaf Henriksen 29
Jack Rothrock 27
Gene Stephens 24
Lou Finney 23
Pumpsie Green 23
Rich Gedman 22
Gary Geiger 22
Lenny Green 21
Stan Spence 20
Jose Tartabull 20

MURPHY, Robert A., Jr. (Rob) #47 LHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 26; Born: May 26, 1960, Miami, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, January 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 115 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Led N.L. in apps. (76) . . . Finished 0-6, 3.08 and 3 saves (84.2 IP, 69 H, 29 ER, 38 BB, 74 K) . . . Held opps. to a .229 batt. avg. (69-301) . . . Allowed 3 HR, none in his first 54.1 IP . . . 1st save May 16 vs. Atlanta (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K) . . . Got 2 saves in 2 apps. Aug. 1 and 3 in L.A. . . . Used mostly as a setup man . . . Best months were April (0-1, 1.23 in 11 gms., 14.2 IP, 2 ER) and June (0-0, 0.55 in 15 gms., 16.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Finished 28 gms., only 5 wins . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less in 49 gms. . . Longest app. was 2 IP, done 16 times . . . Did not allow an ER in 9 str. apps. May 6-24 (8.2 IP, 5 H, 1 R) and 16 str. apps. June 5-July 2 (17.2 IP, 5 H, 6 BB, 19 K) . . . Struck out a season-high 4 in 1.2 IP June 25 vs. L.A. then K'd 3 in his next app. June 27 vs. San Diego . . . Held opps. to a .077 (4-52) batt. avg. in June and .214 (12-56) in Sept.-Oct. . . Acquired from Cincinnati Dec. 13 with Nick Esasky for Jeff Sellers, Todd Benzinger and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989).

CAREER: Last win Sept. 27, **1987** vs. Houston . . . Has 210 strikeouts in 238.2 IP . . . In **1987** set an all-time M.L. rec. for relief apps. by a LHP (87), 2nd in N.L. to Tekulve's 90 . . . Finished 8-5, 3.04 with 3 saves in his 1st full year with the Reds . . . 5th among N.L. relief pitchers in wins and strikeouts (99) . . . Was 3-1, 1.72 in April-May . . . Had a career-high 3.1 IP July 29 vs. San Diego . . . Allowed 2 ER from Aug. 24 to the end of season (20 IP) . . . Started the **1986** season at Denver (3-4, 1.90 and 7 saves in 27 gms.) . . . Recalled at the All-Star break July 17 . . . Had an incredible half season . . . Was 6-0, 0.72 and 1 save in 34 apps. (50.1 IP, 26 H, 4 ER, 21 BB, 36 K) . . . Allowed single runs in 4 of his 34 gms. . . Went 1-0, 0.79 in July (11.1 IP, 1 ER); 1-0, 1.25 in Aug. (21.2 IP, 3 ER) and 4-0, 0.00 in Sept.-Oct. (17.1 IP, 0 ER) . . . Did not allow a run in his final 12 apps. . . Spent **1985** with Denver . . . In 41 gms. went 5-5, 4.61 with 5 saves (84 IP, 94 H, 55 R, 43 ER) . . . Used mostly in middle relief . . . Allowed 6 ER in 33 IP in 12 apps. April 22-June 10 . . . Recalled Sept. 3 . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 13 vs. L.A. . . In **1984** led Eastern L. in saves (15) . . . First season in the bullpen . . . Struck out 69 in 69.2 IP and did not allow a HR to lead Vermont to the Eastern L. title . . . In **1983** at Cedar Rapids split time between starting rotation and bullpen . . . Finished 6-10, 3.33 in 18 GS and 18 relief apps. . . Struck out 137 in 140.2 IP . . . In **1982** struck out 96 in 89 IP at Cedar Rapids . . . Finished 3-7, 4.04 in 31 gms., 9 starts . . . Went 6-8, 4.54 in **1981** at Tampa, his 1st year in pro ball . . . Primarily a starter, made 20 starts and 5 relief apps.

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati Reds first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1981 January draft (3rd selection overall) . . . Graduated from Christopher Columbus H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1978 . . . Earned All-America honors in baseball and All-Area honors as a kicker in football . . . Attended University of Florida 1978-80 (his catcher was former Red Sox Marc Sullivan) . . . Pitched a one-hitter against Notre Dame in his second college start . . . Has an avid interest in thoroughbred horses, both from a breeding and racing standpoint . . . His father, Robert, Sr., was originally from Billerica, MA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Tampa	6-8	4.54	25	20	2	0	0	105	109	73	53	67	58
1982	Cedar Rapids	3-7	4.04	31	9	0	0	0	89.0	92	62	40	61	96
1983	Cedar Rapids	6-10	3.33	36	18	2	1	2	140.2	120	66	52	69	137
1984	Vermont	2-3	2.71	45	1	0	0	15*	69.2	57	23	21	35	69
1985	Denver	5-5	4.61	41	0	0	0	5	84.0	94	55	43	57	66
	Cincinnati	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	2	1
1986	Denver	3-4	1.90	27	0	0	0	7	42.2	33	12	9	24	36
	Cincinnati	6-0	0.72	34	0	0	0	1	50.1	26	4	4	21	36
1987	Cincinnati	8-5	3.04	87	0	0	0	3	100.2	91	37	34	32	99
1988	Cincinnati-a	0-6	3.08	76*	0	0	0	3	84.2	69	31	29	38	74
M.L. Totals		14-11	2.60	199	0	0	0	7	238.2	188	74	69	93	210

a - Traded to Red Sox with 1B Nick Esasky for OF-1B Todd Benzinger, RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) Dec. 13, 1988.

MURPHY'S BEST

K - 5 (3 times) last time 7/29/87 vs. San Diego
IP - 3.1, 7/29/87 vs. San Diego
Win Streak - 6, 7/27/86 - 10/2/86
Last Save - 8/3/88 in Los Angeles
Longest Relief App. - 3.1, 7/29/87 vs. San Diego
Last Win - 9/27/87 vs. Houston

*led league

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

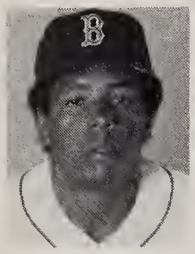
There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park . . . Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions . . . Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions, May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941 . . . The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis #18 OUTFIELD

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Ven. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Estado Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, November 26, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 31 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Recalled Sept. 2 from Pawtucket . . . Made dramatic M.L. debut Sept. 16 vs. N.Y. in Fenway Park when he PH for Jim Rice and drew bases loaded walk in the 5th inng. off Steve Shields for a 5-2 lead . . . Went 2-3 with one RBI in Tor. in next app., as a sub in RF, Sept. 20 . . . Only start was Oct. 1 in Clev. in RF . . . Had stellar rookie season in AAA . . . PawSox only Int. Lge. All-Star . . . 5th in Int. Lge. with .285 avg., 2nd with 213 TB and a .452 slugg. pct., T2nd with 16 HR, 4th with 66 RBI . . . Led PawSox in 11 categories including avg., games, runs, hits, HR, RBI, TB, slugg. pct. and 38 multi-hit games . . . Avg. reached season-high .306 June 8 . . . Int. Lge. Player of Week June 5-11 . . . Was 4-4 July 26 . . . Was 13-31 .419 his last 10 games . . . Hit .307 in 66 home games (11 HR, 41 RBI) vs. .260 in 65 road games (5 HR, 25 RBI) . . . Had 3 double-HR games . . . His 16 HR were pro high . . . Played 85 games in RF (3 errors) and 43 at 1B (8 errors) for overall .981 fielding pct. . . Led Int. Lge. outfielders with 15 assists . . . Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela.

CAREER: **1987** at AA New Britain was cut short when he broke his right leg in a home plate collision vs. Vermont June 14 . . . Was leading team in RBI and runs at the time . . . Had 10-game hit streak May 12-24 (14-35 .400) . . . BritSox Player of Month for May . . . Played 43 games in RF, 10 in LF . . . Named to final SAL All-Star team in **1986** . . . Hit .325 (144-443), 3rd in SAL . . . Led Greensboro with 144 hits, 2nd in SAL and RBI (81), 4th in SAL . . . Was T2nd in SAL in TB (204) . . . 2nd on Greensboro with 26 stolen bases in 35 attempts . . . Made 9 errors in 124 gms. in the OF and played in 2 gms. at 1B . . . In **1985** led Elmira in hits (61) and tied for team lead in RBI (35) . . . Made 3 errors in 42 gms. in OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 26, 1984 . . . Graduated from Mamparal Miranda H.S. in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3	3
1986	Greensboro	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	26	9
1987	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	2
1988	Pawtucket	.285	131	471	67	134	25	3	16	66	38	72	3	11
	Boston	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
M.L. Totals		.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0

GW-RBI: 1988 — 0. Total: 0.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1988 — 2, .333. **Career** — 2, .333.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1988 — .500. **Career** — .500 (4-8).

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30 Tris Speaker, 1912
28 Wade Boggs, 1985
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26 Buck Freeman, 1902
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
25 George Metkovich, 1944
25 Wade Boggs, 1987
23 Del Pratt, 1922
23 George Burns, 1922
23 Buddy Myer, 1928
23 Ted Williams, 1941
22 Tris Speaker, 1913
22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22 Denny Doyle, 1975
21 Bobby Doerr, 1943
21 Jim Rice, 1980
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Babe Ruth, 1919
20 Ike Boone, 1925
20 Smead Jolley, 1932
20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
20 Fred Lynn, 1975
20 Fred Lynn, 1979
20 Mike Easler, 1984
20 Wade Boggs, 1986

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

REED, Jody Eric (Jody, JR) #3

SHORTSTOP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, FL. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Brandon, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 11, 1984.
Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 29 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Had a strong rookie season . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting . . . Hit .293 in 109 games (96 starts) with 25 XBH, 28 RBI and 45 BB . . . Led A.L. rookies in avg. . . Had 21 strikeouts in 400 plate apps. (1 K/19 plate apps.) . . . T6th in A.L. with 11 sac. bunts . . . Had 2 bunt hits (in 3 in-play tries) . . . Had 2 clutch squeeze bunts to secure wins: July 7 in Minn. and Aug. 7 in Det. (10th inng.) . . . Made 5 starts in April (1-17) and 11 starts in May (10-37) . . . Moved into the starting lineup June 27, this time to stay . . . Hit .389 (35-90) with 13 RBI in 23 gms. (22 starts) in July . . . Had two, 4-hit gms. July 9 (1st G) in Chi. and July 29 vs. Milw. . . Had season-high, 11-gm. hit streak July 15-25 (21-44, .477) incl. 3-hit gms. in 3 of 4 gms. July 20-23 . . . Avg. reached a high of .323 Aug. 3 . . . Hit .247 (19-77) in 25 gms. (24 starts) in Aug. . . Was hitting .311 through Sept. 23 then went 3-29 in final 8 gms. . . Had 30 multi-hit gms. incl. 2 4-hit and 8 3-hit gms. . . Went 0-9 with the bases loaded . . . Only HR June 27 vs. Clev. off John Farrell, a 2-R GWHR in 6th . . . Played 94 gms. (83 starts) at SS, 11 gms. (all starts) at 2B and 4 gms. (2 starts) at 3B . . . All 11 errors (7 throws) came at SS in 376 total chances (.971) . . . Made only 2 errors in final 38 gms. (155 chances) . . . Hit .309 (58-188) at Fenway in 62 gms. (53 starts) . . . Hit .315 (80-254) vs. RHP . . . Drove in 11 of 17 runners on third with less than 2 outs . . . Hit .365 (19-52) in "close situations" from the 7th inng. on.

CAREER: Hit .296 (9th in Int. L.) in **1987**, his first full season at Pawt. . . 2nd in Int. L. in G and 4th in H and BB . . . Led Int. L. SS in TC, PO, assists and DP . . . Set PawSox SS rec. for G, fielding pct. (.971) and least E . . . Got off to a slow start but finished strong . . . Hit .136 (6-44) in Apr. and .280 (33-118) in May . . . Hit .381 (77-202) from July 10 to end of season . . . Had an 11-gm. hit streak July 10-20 (20-46, .435) . . . Recalled Sept. 6 . . . Made M.L. debut as a pinch runner Sept. 12 at Fenway vs. Balt. in the 9th inng. . . Made 1st M.L. start Sept. 18 in Balt. (2nd game) going 3-6 with 2 RBI and 1 SB . . . 1st M.L. hit was a bunt single off Jeff Ballard in the 5th inng. . . Had back-to-back 3- RBI gms. Sept. 27 and 28 . . . Went 4-5 Sept. 27 in Milw. and 2-3 Sept. 28 in New York with a bases loaded triple . . . Overall played in 9 gms., starting 8 (6 at SS and 2 at 2B) and hit .300 (9-30) . . . All 9 hits came in 3 games . . . He did not make an error in 24 chances at SS and 13 at 2B . . . Did not have any chances in his 1 inning at 3B Sept. 24 . . . Started the **1986** season at New Britain . . . Hit .229 (50-218) in 60 games all at shortstop . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak May 23-June 2 (18-50, .360) . . . Struck out only 9 times in 275 plate apps. (1 K/30.6 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to Pawt. June 19 . . . Hit .282 (64-227) in 69 games all at shortstop . . . Hit his 1st pro home run July 29 in Syracuse . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak Aug. 19-29 (16-40, .400) . . . Struck out 18 times in 270 plate apps. (1 K/15 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Had best pro season in **1985** . . . Led FSL in avg. (.321), runs (95) and BB (94) . . . Was 2nd in FSL in hits (157) . . . Led club in doubles (25) and 3rd in RBI (45) and SB (16) . . . Struck out 26 times in 489 AB (1 K/18.8 AB) . . . Named to FSL All-Star team . . . In **1984** at Winter Haven hit .271 in 77 games with 52 BB.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 3-11 with 2 BB in 4 starts at SS . . . He did not commit an error in 13 chances . . . Had a double with 2 outs in the 9th in Game 1 and singles in Game 3 and Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Was San Francisco's 1st round pick in secondary phase 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Brandon H.S. (FL) in 1980 . . . Graduated from Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL) in 1982 . . . Named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Florida State University 1982-84 . . . MVP of Metro Conference 1984 . . . Received Criminology Degree from Florida State Univ. in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Winter Haven	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9	26
1985	Winter Haven	.321*	134	489	95*	157	25	1	0	45	94*	26	16	37
1986	New Britain	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	10	14
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	8	12
1987	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	9	20
	Boston	.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0
1988	Boston	.293	109	338	60	99	23	1	1	28	45	21	1	11
M.L. Totals		.293	118	368	64	108	24	2	1	36	49	21	2	11

GW-RBI: 1987 — 0; 1988 — 5. **Total:** 5.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 12, .400; 1988 — 127. **Career** — 139, .411.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .382; 1988 — .380. **Career** — .381 (161-423).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

REED'S BEST

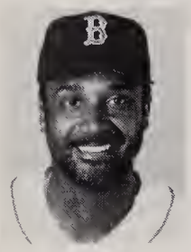
Runs - 3, 5/5/88 vs. Chi.
Hits - 4 (3 times), last time 7/29/88 vs. Milw.
RBI - 3 (twice), last time 9/28/87 in NY
HR - 1, last time 6/27/88 vs. Clev.
TB - 5 (3 times), last time 7/29/88 vs. Milw.
SB - 1, last time 5/9/88 in KC
BB - 3, 6/20/88 in Clev.

*Led league

RICE, James Edward (Big Jim, Jim Ed) #14 LF-DH

Age: 35, Turns 36 March 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 216. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Andover, MA. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gilliard. Children: Chauncy Brandon 10/7/78, Carissa Jacinda 10/4/80.

Length of M.L. Service — 14 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.



1988: Hit .264 in 135 games with 15 HR, 36 XBH and 72 RBI . . . Played 19 gms. (18 starts) in LF (1 E in 31 TC) and 112 gms. as DH (110 starts) . . . As a DH hit .263 (109-414) (15 HR, 65 RBI) . . . Hit .272 (22-81) in 20 April gms. then dropped in May (14-70, .200) . . . Best month was June (30-90, .333) with 4 HR and 23 RBI in 25 gms. . . Failed to hit a HR until his 49th game, June 13 vs. NY, (two 2-R HR off R. Dotson), the longest he has gone to start a season without a HR . . . It was also his 25th home game, the longest he has gone to start the season at Fenway . . . Hit .281 (27-96) in 26 July gms. . . Avg. reached .280 on Aug. 14 before an 0-17 slump . . . Hit .235 (20-85) from Aug. 14 on (his final 31 gms), but had 6 HR and 18 RBI . . . Made only 2 starts in LF after June 11 (Aug. 11 in Milw. and Aug. 21 vs. Oak.) . . . Tied for team high with 6 HR off LHP . . . 8 of his 15 HR put Sox ahead . . . Had two 4-RBI gms., June 13 vs. NY and Sept. 13 vs. Balt. . . Hit his 8th career grand slam Sept. 13 vs. Balt. (Harnisch) to pace a 6-4 win . . . Had 34 multi-hit gms. incl. five 3-hit gms. . . Although he hit .271 (38-140) with runners in scor. pos. he was 12-34, .353 the last 2 months . . . He hit .276 at Fenway (9 HR) and .254 away (6 HR) . . . Hit .372 vs. Clev. (16-43, 11 RBI), .354 vs. Tex. (17-48, 10 RBI) and .302 vs. KC (13-43).

CAREER: Ranks among all-time Sox leaders in 12 categories including 3rd with 379 HR, 1423 RBI, 4,057 TB, 2,403 H and 8,016 AB . . . 4th with 819 XBH and 1,227 R (see. p. 119) . . . Has 8 grand slams, T3rd on Sox all-time . . . Career .322 in Fenway, .313 vs. LH and .295 vs. RH . . . Lifetime .300 avg. vs. 7 teams including .330 vs. NY (90-265, .340, 23 HR, 1983-88), .327 vs. Balt., .318 vs. Clev. and .314 vs. Oak. . . 38 HR vs. Balt. and 36 vs. Clev., NY and Oak. his highs vs. opps. . . Aug. best HR month (75), June his best avg. (.316) and Sept. his best RBI (280) . . . Only player to ever have 3 str. 35-HR, 200-hit yrs., 1977-79 . . . 137 M.L. OF assists with a high of 21 in 1983 (only Sox OF since 1944 to reach 20) . . . One of 10 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . Hampered in **1987** by left elbow and left knee problems . . . Hit by a pitch twice that put him out of lineup for an extended time . . . Had a strong middle season when healthy . . . Knee problems stopped his season Sept. 18 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on both knees in Oct. . . HR off Stieb was game-winner in home opener Apr. 10 . . . Hit twice on left elbow, Apr. 26 in Tex. and Apr. 28 in Oak. . . Best month was July (35-93 .376) with 5 HR and 15 RBI in 23 games . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak July 17-29 as his avg. reached a season-high .303 . . . Was hit on right hand Aug. 8 and played in only one game (Aug. 14) until Aug. 29 . . . Hit on left elbow again Sept. 2 and forced out by knee problems Sept. 18 . . . Played and started 94 games in LF and had 12 assists (T10th in A.L.) . . . Made 12 starts as DH, all in Sept. . . 13 of his 20 game-tying and go-ahead RBI came in June-July . . . Hit .305 at home, .252 away, .274 vs. RH and .285 vs. LH . . . Was .412 vs. Cal (14-34), .367 vs. Clev. (18-49) and .351 vs. N.Y. (13-37) . . . Had 4 hits in Chi. May 31 and 4 vs. Cal. July 22 . . . His 7th career grand slam was off Bordi in N.Y. June 26 . . . Hit 2-out, solo, HR in last of 9th off Eckersley July 18 vs. Oak. to tie game 3-3 (Sox won 5-3 in 11th) . . . In **1986** hit .324 (his 2nd best) in 157 games (156 in LF) with 110 RBI (8th 100-RBI yr., 2nd on Sox to T. Williams' 9) . . . T3rd in A.L. in doubles, 4th in RBI, 5th in avg., T5th in hits (singled in final game to become 2nd Sox with four 200-hit yrs.), 7th in TB, and 10th in on-base pct. and slug. pct. . . 62 multi-hit gms, his 3rd time over 60 . . . 3rd among A.L. OF's with 16 assists . . . Got his 2,000th hit May 10 . . . From Aug. 29 thru Sept. 14 he had 9 HR (2 grand slams) and 32 RBI in 24 games as Sox pulled away from the East . . . Reached .300 to stay on May 28 . . . High was .339 on July 10 and never fell below .319 (Sept. 28) after that date . . . Hit .337 at Fenway and led Sox with 10 HR and 48 RBI . . . Led club with 40 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and a .328 clutch batt. avg. (7th inng. on)(in "close" situations he was .355) . . . Drove in 38 of a team-high 61 runners on 3rd (.623) with less than 2 outs . . . Made 16 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-13, .538, plus 1 SF and 2 BB (2 grand slams) for 16 RBI . . . Grand slams were hit in Fenway vs. Minn., Sept. 5 off Viola and Sept. 7 off Heaton . . . Two 4-hit games, May 30 in Minn. and Sept. 10 in Balt. . . Hit .368 in May, .340 in June, .330 in July, .308 in Aug. and .319 in Sept.-Oct. . . Named to A.L. All-Star team for 8th time . . . Voted to the final AP M.L. team and the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . **1985:** Inconsistent and injury-marred season . . . Knee and thigh problems forced him to stop playing after Sept. 20 (left knee surgery at season's end) . . . Slow start with .265 avg. thru May . . . Went on tremendous surge Sept. 1-20 . . . In 16 games was 32-61, .525 with 6 HR, 25 RBI and a .951 slug. pct. to up his avg. from .262 to .291 . . . The first 4 games of Sept. he was 12-18 with 3 HR, 11 RBI and 3 str. GWRBI . . . Beat K.C. with 440-foot HR in top of 14th Apr. 18, 4-3, and hit an 0-2, 3-run HR in last of 9th off Fingers June 10 for 4-2 win . . . 2nd on Sox with 34 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .346 with men in scor. pos. and .350 in Fenway . . . Hit into 35 DP's (1 shy of his M.L. mark) but only 5 after July 19 . . . Only multi-HR game came May 5 in Oak. when he hit 2 off Codiroli . . . Named Capt. of Red Sox by Mgr. John McNamara Apr. 22 . . . In **1984** he scored 98 R with 28 HR, 60 XBH (5th time he reached 60), 122 RBI (2nd in M.L.) and 307 TB (5th time he reached 300) . . . 53 multi-hit games incl. his first 5-hit game (July 4 vs. Oak.) . . . Hit grand slam in last of 10th to win that game, 13-9, for 5-6, 6-RBI day . . . Hit .197 in Apr. and .236 through June 3 . . . High point was .288 July 5 . . . Set M.L. record by grounding into 36 DP's . . . Was 20-54, .370 vs. N.Y. (5 HR, 19 RBI) . . . 2nd on Sox with 192 runs produced, 1 behind Evans . . . Hit .312 with men in scoring pos. and led team with 43 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . 300th HR was towering blast to LCF in Milw. Sept. 3 off Jaimie Cocanower, the 50th player to reach 300 . . . Hit 2 HR vs. Minn. Aug. 16 and vs. Milw. June 8 . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 4-10, and to the U.P.I. A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . Named T.A. Yawkey Award winner as Sox MVP in **1983** by the Boston Writers . . . Led A.L. with 39 HR, led M.L.'s with 344 TB, tied for M.L. lead with 126 RBI (with Cooper), was 2nd in M.L.'s with .550 slug. pct. and 5th in A.L. and M.L.'s with 191 hits . . . Hit .300 for 6th time, was 2nd in A.L. and 3rd in M.L.'s with 74 XBH and tied 4th in A.L. with 56 multi-hit games . . . Hit 3 HR in a game for the 2nd time (Aug. 29 in Tor., 6 yrs. exactly from the first) and hit 2 HR in 5 other games . . . 23 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead . . . Had 79 RBI the last 83 games and led club with 48 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit 23 HR away (2nd most for the Sox to Ted Williams' 26 in 1957) . . . Was 2nd in A.L. with 21 assists, the first time since 1944 that a Sox OF reached 20 assists . . . Voted to the A.P. M.L. All-Stars, the only unanimous pick on the U.P.I. A.L. team and to The Sporting

RICE CONTINUED *(next page)*

News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . In **1982** he missed 16 games with hamstring problems . . . Tied with Evans with 35 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .346 with men in scoring pos. . . . Led Sox with 10 OF assists . . . In **1981** played all 108 games in LF . . . Hit his 200th HR in Tor. May 9, **1981** . . . Missed 31 games in **1980** with a fractured left wrist (June 21-July 27)(hit by Chris Knapp) . . . Hit .362, 32 RBI, 6 HR, final month of **1980** including a career-high, 21-game hit streak (Sox longest since 1975) . . . Led club with .319 avg. with men in scoring pos. in 1980 . . . Got his 1,000th hit that May 9th vs. K.C. . . . Was voted a starter for 1980 All-Star Game but replaced due to injury . . . In **1979** led A.L. with 369 TB (for the 3rd straight year to tie Ty Cobb and Ted Williams for the A.L. record) . . . Also had 3rd straight 200-hit season, 1st time in A.L. since Johnny Pesky (1942-46-47), 9th A.L. player to do so, 17th in M.L. history . . . In **1978** led the M.L. with 46 HR, 15 triples, 406 TB, a .600 slugging pct., 213 hits and 214 runs produced and was 2nd with 121 runs . . . Was 1st A.L. player to get 400 TB since 1937 (406, the club record) and the 1st player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI . . . 30 of his HR either tied the score or put the team ahead . . . Became 5th A.L. player to lead in hits and HR (Lajoie 1901, Cobb 1909, Gehrig 1931, Yaz 1967) . . . Won the A.L.'s MVP award and co-winner of the prestigious "Joe Cronin Award" . . . Named A.L. Player of the Year by The Sporting News and led A.L. outfielders in All-Star votes . . . In **1977** hit 3 HR vs. Oak., 8/29 in Fenway Park . . . That year he led A.L. with .593 slugging pct., 382 TB, 39 HR and 83 XBH . . . Had 6, 2-homer games plus the 3 vs. Oak. . . . Voted winner of the A.L. Designated Hitter Award.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he started all 4 games as DH and was 2-13 .154 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI . . . In **1986** he hit .161 in ALCS (2 HR & 6 RBI) and .333 in W.S. (0 HR & 0 RBI) . . . 2-run HR in ALCS Game 2 off Corbett and hit 3-run HR off Candelaria in 4th inng. of Game 7 . . . Hit safely in 5 of 7 W.S. games with 3 singles in Game 2 . . . Walked to open 7th of Game 1 and scored only run . . . Single and triple in Game 5 win and 2 singles in Game 7 . . . Missed **1975** post-season play because of broken left hand in Detroit on a Vern Ruhle pitch with one week left in the season.

BACKGROUND: Was Red Sox 1st pick in the 1971 June draft . . . Won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson . . . Moved rapidly up the farm system as an All-Star in the Florida St. and Eastern Leagues . . . Minor League Player of the Year and Int. League MVP and Rookie of the Year in 1974 when he led the Int. League in avg., HR and RBI . . . An avid golfer with tremendous driving prowess.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Williamsport	.256	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	16	51	8	6
1972	Winter Haven	.291	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	58	108	7	9
1973	Bristol	.317*	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	45	93	3	12
	Pawtucket	.378	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	.337*	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	38	84	2	11
	Boston	.269	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	4	12	0	1
1975	Boston-a	.309	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	36	122	10	0
1976	Boston	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123*	8	7
1977	Boston	.320	160	644	104	206	29	15	39*	114	53	120	5	4
1978	Boston	.315	163*	677*	121	213*	25	15*	46*	139*	58	126	7	3
1979	Boston	.325	158	619	117	201	39	6	39	130	57	97	9	4
1980	Boston-b	.294	124	504	81	148	22	6	24	86	30	87	8	3
1981	Boston	.284	108	451*	51	128	18	1	17	62	34	76	2	3
1982	Boston	.309	145	573	86	177	24	5	24	97	55	98	0	9
1983	Boston	.305	155	626	90	191	34	1	39*	126†	52	102	0	6
1984	Boston	.280	159	657	98	184	25	7	28	122	44	102	4	4
1985	Boston-c	.291	140	546	85	159	20	3	27	103	51	75	2	9
1986	Boston	.324	157	618	98	200	39	2	20	110	62	78	0	8
1987	Boston	.277	108	404	66	112	14	0	13	62	45	77	1	4
1988	Boston	.264	135	485	57	128	18	3	15	72	48	89	1	1
M.L. Totals		.300	2033	8016	1227	2403	363	77	379	1423	657	1384	57	66

GW-RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 15; 1983 — 14; 1984 — 17; 1985 — 9; 1986 — 12; 1987 — 7; 1988 — 5. Total: 93.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1974 — 25, .373; 1975 — 277, .491; 1976 — 280, .482; 1977 — **382, .593**; 1978 — **406, .600**; 1979 — **369**, .596; 1980 — 254, .504; 1981 — 199, .441; 1982 — 283, .494; 1983 — **344**, .550; 1984 — 307, .467; 1985 — 266, .487; 1986 — 303, .490; 1987 — 165, .408; 1988 — 197, .406. **Career** — 4057, .506. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1974 — .426; 1975 — .354; 1976 — .320; 1977 — .379; 1978 — .373; 1979 — .385; 1980 — .336; 1981 — .338; 1982 — .376; 1983 — .364; 1984 — .323; 1985 — .349; 1986 — .384; 1987 — .357; 1988 — .330. **Career** — .358 (3172-8870).

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season with broken left hand.
b-On Disabled List with fractured left wrist, June 22 to July 27, 1980.
c-Sidelined from Sept. 20, 1985 to end of season with injured left knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	1	8	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.159	11	44	8	7	1	0	2	7	3	12	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	6	9	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1977	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1979	A.L., Bos.	RF-LF	.200	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1980	A.L., Bos.	LF	(Voted a starter but replaced due to injury)											
1983	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
1984	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1985	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	1	4	1	0	1	1	1	8	0	0

*led league †tied for league lead

RICE'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

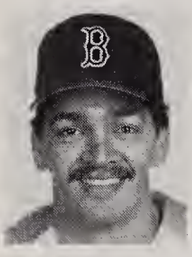
RICE'S BEST

Runs - 4, 8/3/77 in Sea.
Hits - 5, 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 7/4/84 vs. Oak.
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/29/83 in Tor.
Last HR - 10/2/88 in Clev.
Last Fenway HR - 9/27/88 vs. Tor.
TB - 13, 8/29/77 vs. Oak.
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 9/8/86 in Balt.
SB - 1, last time 9/3/88 in Cal.

RIVERA, Luis Antonio (Luis) #2 — SHORTSTOP

Age: 25; Born: January 3, 1964, Cidra, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cidra, Puerto Rico. Married Carmen Martinez. Originally signed by Expos, Sept. 22, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 124 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Hit .224 (83-371) with 4 HR and 30 RBI in his 1st full year in the majors... Expos opening day SS... Started 11 of their first 12 gms. (9-43, .209)... In 19 April gms. (17 GS) hit .200 (13-65)... Started 11 of 13 gms. May 15-29 (10-39, .256)... Only 4-hit gm., May 24 vs. San Diego... Started 40 of 41 gms. June 7-July 22 (32-145, .221)... Hit .289 (13-45) in 16 gms. (13 GS) in Aug... Avg. reached .232 Sept. 9, then went 4-30, .133 his final 11 gms... Overall started 101 gms. at SS (78-352, .222) and played in 116 gms. at SS... Made 18 errors in 548 TC (.962)... Made only 3 errors after July 19 (his final 42 gms.) all coming in his last 6 starts... As a pinch hitter was 2-8, .250... Had season-high, 6-gm. hit streak June 30-July 5 (11-27, .407)... Had one 4-hit and three 3-hit gms... Acquired Dec. 8 with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler... Played winter ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League.

CAREER: 3-13, .231 as a pinch hitter... In **1987** hit .312 (135-433) in 108 gms. at Indianapolis... Named SS on American Assoc. final All-Star team... Finished 10th in Amer. Assoc. in avg. (1st among SS)... Led SS in DP (84) and 3rd in fielding pct. (.964)... Was optioned to Ind. March 30 but recalled April 11 when Hubie Brooks broke rt. wrist... Appeared in 11 gms. (7 GS) (3-28, .107) before being optioned to Ind. May 25... Recalled Sept. 1 and appeared in 7 gms., twice as a pinch hitter and 5 times as a defensive replacement... Played winter ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League... Started the **1986** season at Ind... Hit .246 (100-407) with 7 HR and 43 RBI in his first AAA season... Recalled on Aug. 2 when Hubie Brooks went on D.L. with broken left thumb... Stepped right into starting SS position... Made M.L. debut in Shea Stad. Aug. 3 and went 2-4 with 2 R vs. Bobby Ojeda... Hit .283 (13-46) in his first 13 gms. then .175 (21-120) in his remaining 42 gms... Made 46 starts at SS overall... Made 9 errors in 192 TC (.953)... Played winter ball with Caguas in the Puerto Rican League... Named Southern L. All-Star SS in **1985**... Hit a pro. season-high 16 HR and 72 RBI... Finished at .240 (129-538) and led league in AB... **1984** was the first year he wore glasses... Led FSL shortstops in PO (198), assists (389) and TC (626)... In **1983** his 1st year at West Palm Beach hit .227 (95-419) in 129 gms... In **1982** was selected as California L. top defensive SS at San Jose... Had a .918 fielding pct. in 130 gms... Played in the Florida Instructional League 1981-84... Played winter ball for Caguas in the Puerto Rican League 1983-86.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Frank Perez and Danny Menendez of the Expos Sept. 22, 1981... Graduated from Luis Munoz Iglesias (Cidra, P.R.) in 1981... Played Little League in Guaynabo, P.R.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	San Jose	.258	130	476	53	123	20	3	3	49	27	94	12	55
1983	West Palm Beach	.227	129	419	63	95	10	5	5	53	58	88	6	51*
1984	West Palm Beach	.228	124	439	54	100	23	0	6	43	50	79	14	39
1985	Jacksonville	.240	138	538*	74	129	20	2	16	72	44	69	18	33
1986	Indianapolis	.246	108	407	60	100	17	5	7	43	29	68	18	24
	Montreal	.205	55	166	20	34	11	1	0	13	17	33	1	9
1987	Indianapolis	.312	108	433	73	135	26	3	8	53	32	73	24	18
	Montreal	.156	18	32	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	3
1988	Montreal-a	.224	123	371	35	83	17	3	4	30	24	69	3	19
M.L. Totals		.214	196	569	55	122	30	4	4	44	42	110	4	31

GW-RBI: 1986 — 2; 1987 - 0; 1988 — 5. Total: 7.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986 — 47, .283; 1987 — 7, .219; 1988 — 118, .318. **Career** — 172, .302.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .285; 1987 — .182; 1988 — .271. **Career** — .270 (167-618).

a-Traded to Red Sox with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler, Dec. 8, 1988.

RIVERA'S BEST

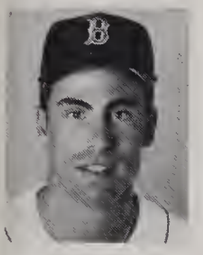
Runs - 3, 8/7/88 in St. Louis
Hits - 4, 5/24/88 vs. San Diego
RBI - 3 (twice) last time 6/19/88 in Chi.
HR - 1, last time 6/30/88 vs. Atl.
TB - 6 (3 times) last time 6/30/88 vs. Atl.
BB - 3, 8/5/86 in Pitt.
SB - 1, last time 8/24/88 in San Francisco

*led league

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike) #54 LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Methuen, MA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: South Burlington, VT. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 22, 1982. Married Kathleen Aldridge. Children: Jarryd Michael 7/2/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 31 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Called up from Pawt. Sept. 2 . . . Used exclusively in relief for the first time in his pro career . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 3 in Anaheim in the last of the 8th with score tied 1-1 and gave up game-winning hit to Wally Joyner . . . Other app. was Sept. 27 vs. Tor. when he pitched 2.1 scoreless innings. (3 H) as Sox lost 15-9 . . . He made 52 relief apps. for the PawSox . . . His 3.09 ERA was inflated by a bad outing June 19 (7 ER, 0.1 IP) . . . Without that game he would have had a 2.32 ERA . . . Only win was Aug. 14, a 3-2, 13-inng. decision vs. Richmond (2 IP, 0 R) . . . He was 1-0, 2.40 in 27 games at Pawt. and 0-5, 4.09 in 25 games on the road . . . Longest outing was 6 IP July 7 vs. Toledo (5 H, 1 R, 0 ER) . . . Had one IP or less in 28 games . . . Finished strong and allowed 2 runs last 7 games (11 IP, 9 H, 0 BB, 9 K) . . . Walked only two batters his last 17 apps. (23 IP) . . . Led PawSox with 52 apps., 3rd in the Int. Lge.

CAREER: In **1987** made a strong second half comeback . . . Went 1-5, 5.14 in his first 8 starts (49 IP, 28 ER) . . . Strained his left knee May 28 in a 4-3 loss vs. Maine and placed on D.L. May 30 . . . Activated June 22 and went 7-3, 4.22 in his final 11 starts and 3 relief apps. . . From July 12-Aug. 12 went 5-1, 3.50 (43.2 IP, 17 ER) in 7 starts including 4 str. wins (5 starts) . . . Allowed 2 runs in 3 str. starts, winning 2-1 in Rochester July 29 (7.1 IP, 1 R), no decision in Maine Aug. 3 (8 IP, 0 R)(PawSox lost 1-0) and a 10-1 win vs. Rochester Aug. 7 (CG, 7 IP, 1 R) . . . Lost final start of the season 3-2 Aug. 28 vs. Toledo despite a CG, 7-hitter with a season-high 8 K . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 13 of his 19 starts . . . As a starter; 7-8, 4.37 (119.1 IP, 134 H, 60 R, 58 ER, 36 BB, 40 K) . . . In relief; 1-0, 10.38 (4.1 IP, 10 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) . . . Winningest pitcher on Pawt. in **1986**, 11-10, 3.53 . . . Was 5th in Int. L. in wins and IP, and 10th in ERA . . . Allowed just 2.53 BB/9 IP, 3rd best in Int. L. . . . Led PawSox in GS and IP . . . Set PawSox record for most IP by a LHP . . . From June 24-July 21 went 4-1, 2.72 (43 IP, 13 ER) in 6 starts . . . Won his last 2 starts of the season, including a 3-0 SHO in Maine Sept. 1 in the final regular season game to clinch 3rd place for Pawt. and a spot in the Int. L. playoffs . . . Made 3 rel. apps. and went 1-0, 1.29 (7 IP, 1 ER) . . . Started **1985** at New Britain . . . Recorded 9 complete games and 3 shutouts . . . Went 6-1, 3.14 in last 8 starts for New Britain before being called up to Pawtucket July 3 . . . In 12 starts for Pawt. went 5-2, 4.13 . . . Went 4-0 in his last 5 starts of the season . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Made the jump from A to AAA in **1984** . . . Went 8-10, 4.90 for Pawt. . . Led the club in IP (141.1 IP) and was 2nd in GS (22) . . . Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem . . . Was 16-11, 3.00 in a Carolina L. leading 29 starts . . . 2nd in Carolina L. to teammate Mitch Johnson in CG (12) and IP (210.1) . . . 3rd in strikeouts (165) . . . Named to the Carolina L. All-Star team . . . In **1982** at Elmira went 6-4, 4.20 with 2 shutouts.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in 1982 January draft (17th overall) . . . Graduated from South Burlington H.S. (VT) in 1981 . . . MVP in 1981 as H.S. won state championship . . . Also quarterbacked football team to state championship and scored over 1,000 points in 4 varsity basketball seasons . . . Named All-State in all 3 sports . . . In 1982 pitched for Santa Fe Comm. College in Gainesville, FL . . Played Little League in South Burlington and American Legion in Burlington, VT . . . Father played in Boston Braves organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
1983	Winston-Salem	16-11	3.00	29	29†	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
1984	Pawtucket	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73
1985	New Britain	8-5	2.99	14	14	9	3	0	93.1	84	39	31	41	42
	Pawtucket	5-2	4.13	12	12	1	1	0	72.0	74	34	33	32	47
1986	Pawtucket	11-10	3.53	28	25	3	1	0	170.2	178	76	67	50	70
1987	Pawtucket	8-8	4.58	22	19	3	0	0	123.2	144	65	63	38	42
1988	Pawtucket	1-5	3.09	52	0	0	0	4	82.0	68	30	28	29	47
	Boston	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	1	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	1	1

†tied for league lead

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player . . . From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.) . . . The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection . . . After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976 the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor . . . DWIGHT EVANS won for the 4th time in 1987 to tie with TED WILLIAMS for the 2nd most TAY Awards . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections . . . Nine Red Sox have been picked more than once . . . In addition to YAZ, EVANS & WILLIAMS, the others all have 2 honors: JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER . . . Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

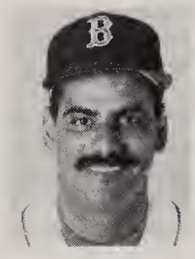
1937 Jim Turner*
1938 Jimmie Foxx
1939 Joe Cronin
1940 Johnny Cooney*
1941 Ted Williams
1942 (No Dinner
1943 held during
1944 World War II)
1945 Tommy Holmes*
1946 Ted Williams
1947 Bob Elliott*
1948 Johnny Sain*
1949 Ted Williams
1950 Billy Goodman
1951 Ellis Kinder
1952 Walker Cooper*
1953 Ellis Kinder
1954 Jackie Jensen
1955 Ted Williams
1956 Jim Piersall
1957 Frank Malzone
1958 Jackie Jensen
1959 Frank Malzone
1960 Vic Wertz
1961 Chuck Schilling
1962 Eddie Bressoud
1963 Carl Yastrzemski
1964 Dick Radatz
1965 Carl Yastrzemski
1966 Tony Conigliaro
1967 Carl Yastrzemski
1968 Ken Harrelson
1969 Rico Petrocelli
1970 Carl Yastrzemski
1971 Reggie Smith
1972 Carlton Fisk
1973 Tommy Harper
1974 Carl Yastrzemski
1975 Fred Lynn
1976 Carl Yastrzemski
1977 Carlton Fisk
1978 Jim Rice
1979 Rick Burleson
1980 Rick Burleson
1981 Dwight Evans
1982 Dwight Evans
1983 Jim Rice
1984 Dwight Evans & Tony Armas
1985 Wade Boggs
1986 Roger Clemens
1987 Dwight Evans
1988 Mike Greenwell

(*Boston Braves)

ROMERO, Edgardo (Ed) #11 INFIELD

Age: 31; Born: December 9, 1957, Santurce, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Palm Beach, FL. Signed by Milwaukee scout Felix Delgado, November 14, 1975. Married Ivonne. Children: Edgardo Jr. 10/14/79, Ariana 1/31/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Played all 4 inf. pos. . . Was in one game at 1B, 5 at 2B (3 starts), 8 at SS (8 starts) and 15 at 3B (8 starts) . . . Played in 31 games, the least of his M.L. career . . . Was in 10 games in May and hit .281 (9-32) . . . Was on D.L. June 5 to July 21 and had surgery to repair torn cartilage in the inside of his right knee June 10 . . . He was 7-39, .179 in 17 games after his return . . . Started 3 games at 3B in crucial Sept. series in N.Y. . . Overall he did not commit an error in 63 chances . . . Played winter ball at Santurce, P.R.

CAREER: In **1987** hit .272 in 88 games, his 2nd best avg. . . Made 14 str. starts at 2B Apr. 11-26 replacing an injured Barrett . . . Hit .286 (16-56) in those 14 gms. . . Started 14 str. gms. May 3-19 (11 at SS, 3 at 2B) . . . Had a career-high, 15-game hitting streak Apr. 21-May 13 (18-50, .360) . . . Made only 12 starts after May 23 until Sept. 18 (6 at 2B, 3 at SS, 2 at 2B, 1 at 1B) . . . Finished the season starting the final 13 games at 3B replacing an injured Boggs . . . Was 3-5 in Milw. Sept. 27 and 3-4 vs. Milw. Oct. 4. . . Overall he played 29 games (24 starts) at 2B, 24 games (17 starts) at 3B, 24 games (15 starts) at SS and 8 games (1 start) at 1B . . . He hit .381 (32-84) from the 7th inng. on (2nd on Sox) and led team in "close" situations .395 (17-43) . . . Ed hit .296 (32-108) at Fenway, .252 (32-127) away, .321 (53-165) vs. RH and .157 (11-70) vs. LH . . . Provided infield depth in **1986** . . . Played in 100 games and started 67 (54 at SS, 12 at 3B and 1 at 2B) . . . Hit .210, his lowest avg. since 1980 . . . Both HR came at Fenway Aug. 15 vs. Det. and Oct. 1 vs. Balt, his first multi-HR season . . . With Hoffman injured he started 16 games in Apr. and 13 in both May and June . . . Started 12 games in Aug., but only 1 from Aug. 19 to Sept. 29 . . . Had two 3-RBI games, June 28 in Balt. and Aug. 15 vs. Det. . . In 75 games at SS made 10 errors in 244 TC (.959) . . . In 18 games at 3B he made 2 errors and did not make any errors in 4 games at 2B . . . Played CF (3 inngs.) for first time in career July 10 vs. Cal. and made fine late-inning catch . . . . In **1985** hit .251 in 88 games (78 starts) for Milwaukee . . . After hitting .194 in 39 games in the 1st half hit a solid .288 in 49 games in the 2nd half . . . Hit .378 in 25 games in Aug. . . Played 43 games at SS (38 starts), 31 games at 2B (29 starts) and 1 game at 3B (1 start) . . . Also played 14 games in the outfield, 12 in RF (9 starts) and 2 in LF (1 start) . . . Hit .257 in 6 seasons with Milwaukee . . . Set personal highs in almost every offensive category playing in a career-high 116 games in **1984** . . . Only one strikeout every 14.3 AB . . . Played in 59 games at 3B, 39 at SS, 11 at 2B and 4 at 1B . . . Hit .300 with men in scoring pos. . . In **1982** hit .286 in June and .300 in July . . . Joined the Brewers June 3, **1980**.

POST SEASON: In **1988** he pinch ran in Game 1 of ALCS . . . In 1986 was in Game 5 of ALCS in Cal. as a pinch runner then shortstop . . . In the W.S. pinch ran and played shortstop in Games 2 and 4 and was a late-inning replacement at SS in Game 7 . . . In **1982** he didn't play in ALCS or W.S. for Milw. . . In **1981** he was 1-2 in one game vs. N.Y. in Eastern Division series.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Felix Delgado of the Brewers November 14, 1975 . . . Graduated from Culegio Bautista H.S. . . Participated in baseball and volleyball . . . Attended Engineer College in Mayaquez, Puerto Rico . . . Played American Legion ball . . . Enjoys movies and music.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Burlington	.219	129†	462	58	101	23	1	1	32	57	37	7	41
1977	Holyoke	.258	121	457	63	118	19	6	1	38	37	27	1	41
	Milwaukee	.280	10	25	4	7	1	0	0	2	4	3	0	1
1978	Spokane	.280	129	440	73	123	27	2	4	52	43	34	5	32
1979	Vancouver	.260	139	515	65	134	26	6	0	39	52	47	9	26
1980	Vancouver	.273	50	172	19	47	7	1	0	16	16	15	4	6
	Milwaukee	.260	42	104	20	27	7	0	1	10	9	11	2	12
1981	Milwaukee	.198	44	91	6	18	3	0	1	10	4	9	0	6
1982	Milwaukee	.250	52	144	18	36	8	0	1	7	8	16	0	7
1983	Milwaukee	.317	59	145	17	46	7	0	1	18	8	8	1	5
1984	Milwaukee	.252	116	357	36	90	12	0	1	31	29	25	3	18
1985	Milwaukee-a	.251	88	251	24	63	11	1	0	21	26	20	1	8
1986	Boston	.210	100	233	41	49	11	0	2	23	18	16	2	12
1987	Boston	.272	88	235	23	64	5	0	0	14	18	22	0	6
1988	Boston-b	.240	31	75	3	18	3	0	0	5	3	8	0	0
M.L. Totals		.252	630	1660	192	418	68	1	7	141	127	138	9	75

GW-RBI: 1980 — 1; 1981 — 1; 1982 — 0; 1983 — 1; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 1; 1986 — 1; 1987 — 0; 1988 —0. Total: 8.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1977 — 8, .320; 1980 — 37, .356; 1981 — 24, .264; 1982 — 47, .326; 1983 — 56, .386; 1984 — 105, .294; 1985 — 76, .303; 1986 — 66, .283; 1987 — 69, .294; 1988 — 21, .280. **Career** — 509, .307.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1977 — .379; 1980 — .319; 1981 — .232; 1982 — .289; 1983 — .353; 1984 — .317; 1985 —.321; 1986 — .270; 1987 — .322; 1988 — .272. **Career** — .307 (553-1802).

a-Traded to Red Sox for P Mark Clear Dec. 10, 1985.
b-On Disabled List June 10 (retroactive to June 3) to July 21, 1988 after arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in rt. knee.

†tied for league lead

ROMERO'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

EASTERN DIVISION SERIES

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Milw. vs. N.Y.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. Cal.	Did not play												
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Milw. vs. St.L.	Did not play												
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROMERO'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 8/9/86 in Det.
Hits - 4, 7/12/83 in Tex.
RBI - 3 (5 times) last time 8/15/86 vs. Det.
HR - 1, last time 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
TB - 6, 10/1/86 vs. Balt.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 4/29/85 in Sea.
SB - 1, last time 8/14/86 in K.C.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox did not hit any pinch HR in 1988 . . . MIKE GREENWELL and DAVE HENDERSON hit the only Red Sox pinch HR in 1987 (see box below) . . . The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win . . . That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Cleve.) . . . The RED SOX hit one pinch HR in 1985, a one-out, first-pitch solo blast by MIKE EASLER in K.C. Aug. 4 in the 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry to tie the score at 3-3 (SOX won 6-5 in the 12th) . . . The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17) . . . CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR . . . Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965) . . . SOX pitchers allowed 1 pinch HR in 1988 . . . Darryl Boston hit one off LEE SMITH July 8 (2nd Game) in Chi. in the last of the 9th but the Red Sox won, 10-7.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-89

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	N.Y.	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Det.	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	K.C.	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON HIT LEADERS

257	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1920
254	Bill Terry	New York (NL)	1930
	Lefty O'Doul	Philadelphia (NL)	1929
253	Al Simmons	Philadelphia (AL)	1925
250	Chuck Klein	Philadelphia (NL)	1930
	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922
248	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	1911
246	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1922
241	Babe Herman	Brooklyn (NL)	1930
	Heinie Manush	St. Louis (AL)	1928
240	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	1985
239	Rod Carew	Minnesota (AL)	1977
238	Don Mattingly	New York (AL)	1986
237	Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937
	Harry Heilmann	Detroit (AL)	1921
236	Jack Tobin	St. Louis (AL)	1921

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16 OUTFIELD

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, NH. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rancho Santa Margarita, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married June Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82, Andrew 12/24/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 101 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Began season with Red Sox, was optioned to Pawtucket Apr. 12 and recalled for good June 5 . . . Was in 57 games (17 starts; the Sox were 9-8) and hit .192 with one HR and 6 RBI . . . Played in 18 games in RF (11 starts), 9 in CF (6 starts) and 5 in LF (no starts) . . . While at Pawt. he hit .358 (53-148) in 41 games and was leading the Int. Lge. when recalled in June . . . Played in 13 games with Sox in June and 20 in July . . . Hit a dramatic, 9th-inng. leadoff HR (his first M.L. HR) off Steve Farr July 16 to beat K.C. 7-6 after entering game as pinch runner in the 6th . . . Singled in the winning run in the 8th inng. in Tex. July 27 . . . Appeared in only 7 games in Aug. (2 starts) and 12 in Sept.-Oct. (3 starts) . . . He made 2 errors in 46 TC with no assists . . . With the PawSox he was 4-4 May 6 and hitting .400 May 9 . . . Had 18 multi-hit games in 41 he played, including 7 with 3 or more hits . . . No errors in 38 games in the OF (all in CF) . . . Had a .493 slugg. pct. and a .392 on-base pct.

CAREER: 95 stolen bases in minor lge. career . . . In **1987** he led PawSox in doubles and stolen bases . . . He was 2nd on team to Reed in games, AB, runs, hits and multi-hit games (40), but led club with nine 3-hit games . . . Had a slow start hitting .178 (8-45) thru May 5 . . . Then hit .381 (40-105) over his next 25 games to bring his avg. to .320 on May 30 . . . Had 11-game hit streak June 9-18 and was .293 on July 11 with 9 HR and 40 RBI . . . Hit .215 (35-163) over last 47 games to finish at .267 . . . Played in 118 games in CF (only 3 errors in 305 TC, .990), 7 games in RF (0 errors in 14 TC) and 1 game in LF . . . Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 1 . . . Appeared in 9 games, starting 3 in RF and 2 in CF . . . Went 3-5 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd game) with 2 doubles . . . Started **1986** at Pawt. . . Hit .311 in April and .357 in May . . . Was hitting .304 when recalled June 29 . . . Made 10 starts in CF and played in 30 gms. overall hitting .242 (8-33) before being sent to Pawt. Aug. 17 . . . Finished at .292 with Pawt. . . Recalled again Sept. 7 . . . Played in only 5 gms. with 1 hit (in 2 AB) coming Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd game) . . . Did not commit an error in 33 gms. in the OF . . . In **1985**, his 2nd season at Pawt. hit .243 . . . Stole a team-high 19 bases in 23 attempts, including 14 in a row . . . Was 2nd on PawSox in doubles (20) and 3rd in hits (98) . . . Spent two weeks on D.L. in July after crashing into outfield wall . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . PH RBI single in 1st M.L. AB Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (1st G) . . . Started the 2nd game Sept. 5 and went 2-5 with a double and stolen base . . . Hit .253 in **1984** his 1st season in AAA . . . Was 5th in Int. L. with 72 RBI and T4th with 83 BB . . . Led PawSox with 12 GWRBI . . . Missed 2 weeks with broken left wrist in mid-July . . . Added to M.L. roster in Nov. . . In **1983** led New Britain in hits and RBI helping them cop Eastern L. title.

POST SEASON: In the **1988** ALCS he pinch ran in Games 1 and 2 and scored the tying run in the 7th inng. of Game 1 on Boggs' sac. fly.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round) . . . Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell . . . Was California's 3rd round pick in 1980 January draft . . . All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982 . . . Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast JC (CA) . . . Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979 . . . Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back . . . Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles . . . Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years . . . 2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5
1985	Pawtucket	.243	106	403	43	98	20	1	5	33	43	76	19	8
	Boston	.214	24	28	3	6	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	11	2
	Boston	.257	35	35	6	9	2	0	0	2	3	9	2	0
1987	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	21	3
	Boston	.292	9	24	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
1988	Pawtucket	.358	41	148	18	53	6	1	4	26	8	21	3	0
	Boston	.192	57	78	17	15	2	1	1	6	7	15	2	2
M.L. Totals		.224	125	165	30	37	8	1	1	11	13	34	5	2

GW-RBI: 1985 — 0; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 3. Total: 3.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 8, .286; 1986 — 11, .314; 1987 — 9, .375; 1988 — 21, .269. **Career** — 49, .297.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .241; 1986 — .316; 1987 — .346; 1988 — .259. **Career** — .270 (48-178).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROMINE'S BEST

Runs - 2 (twice), last time 9/27/87 in Milw.
Hits - 3, 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd G)
RBI - 2, 9/18/88 vs. N.Y.
HR - 1, last time 7/16/88 vs. K.C.
TB - 5, 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd G)
BB - 2 (twice), last time 9/20/88 in Tor.
SB - 1 (5 times), last time 9/20/88 in Tor.

SMITH, Lee Arthur Sr. (Lee) #48 RHP

Age: 31; Born: December 4, 1957, Jamestown, LA. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 250. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Castor, LA. Married: Diane Sanders. Children: Nikita Diane 4/9/87, Lee Arthur Jr. 8/21/88. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 35 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.

1988: Had an outstanding initial A.L. season . . . Had 29 saves (in 37 chances) falling 1 save short of becoming 1st M.L. pitcher with 5 str. 30 save seasons . . . Had his 6th str. 20+ save season . . . Finished 4-5, 2.80 in 64 gms. . . . 3rd in A.L. in gms. finished, 57 (Thigpen 59, Reardon 58), Sox were 43-14 in those gms. . . Finished his last 10 gms. and 27 of last 28 gms. . . T5th in A.L. in gms. and 6th in svs. . . 29 svs. tied Sox 3rd best total (Radatz 29 in '64, Campbell 31 in '77 and Stanley 33 in '83) . . . Finished strong with 9 svs. in last 10 chances starting Sept. 1 and 16 svs. in 18 chances starting July 22 . . . 96 strikeouts tied for 2nd best in career (96 in '87 and 112 in '85) . . . Had at least 1 K in 54 of his 64 apps., incl. 30 str. June 6-Aug. 24 (42.1 IP, 52 K) . . . Did not allow a hit in 7 str. apps. (9 IP) from July 27-Aug. 20 . . . Did not allow an ER in 49 apps., incl. 12 str. July 22-Aug. 26 (14.1 IP) . . . Prevented 28 of 38 inherited runners (74%) from scoring and held the lead or tie 45 of 56 times (80%) . . . Held first batters to a .150 (9-60, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 16 K) batt. avg. incl .091 (3-33) when he started an inng. . . Overall he held opps. to a .225 batt. avg. . . Entered in the 8th inng. or later in all but 5 gms. and entered in the 7th in those 5 . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 34 times and 2 IP or more 15 times . . . Longest app. 2.1 IP June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 20 vs. Oak. (both saves) . . . Lost Sox debut Apr. 4 vs. Det. . . Entered in 10th with score tied 3-3 and gave up a Trammell 2-R HR . . . Got 1st save next gm. Apr. 6 . . . Had 4 svs. in first 4 chances then failed Apr. 18 and 29 (but got the win) and did not have a save chance until May 18 . . . Was 2-1, 0.84 and 4 svs. in 8 Apr. gms.; 0-0, 2.12 and 5 svs. in 11 Jn. gms and 2-2, 5.94 and 6 svs. in 13 July gms. . . Busiest month was Sept.-Oct. 0-1, 1.37 and 9 svs. in 15 gms. . . Struck out a season-high 4 in a gm. 3 times, June 21 in Clev. (2.1 IP), July 24 vs. Chi. (1.2 IP) and Sept. 1 in Cal. (2 IP) . . . Allowed 7 HR, but only 1 after July 17 (Aug. 27 in Sea., Scott Bradley 3-R GW in 8th inng.) . . . 83.2 IP equaled his 1987 total and were the fewest since 1981 . . . At Fenway was 3-2, 2.66 with 19 svs. (22 chances) and held opps. to a .207 batt. avg. . . Only road win July 9 in Chi (2nd G) . . . Entered in 9th with score tied 2-2, Sox scored 6 R in 10th to win 8-2 . . . Last win July 16 vs. KC . . . Entered in 9th with score tied 6-6, Romine hit GWHR in bottom of inng. for 7-6 win . . . In 9 gms. vs. the Yankees went 0-1, 0.71 with 6 saves . . . Had 3 saves vs. Balt., Cal., Clev., Milw. and Tex. . . In 30 gms. vs. Eastern Div. was 0-2, 1.51 and 16 svs.

SMITH CONTINUED *(next page)*

OFFICIAL M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS
(official statistic since 1969)

	Pitcher	Saves		Pitcher	Saves
1.	Rollie Fingers	341	11.	Mike Marshall	178
2.	Bruce Sutter	300	12.	Dave Giusti	140
3.	Rich Gossage	289	13.	Gary Lavelle	136
4.	Dan Quisenberry	238	14.	Greg Minton	131
5.	Jeff Reardon	235	15.	Ron Davis	130
6.	Sparky Lyle	222	16.	BOB STANLEY	128
7.	Gene Garber	210	17.	Terry Forster	127
8.	LEE SMITH	209	18.	Bill Campbell	126
9.	Kent Tekulve	183	18.	Dave LaRoche	126
10.	Tug McGraw	179	20.	John Hiller	119

UNOFFICIAL M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS
(unofficial, including prior to 1969)

	Pitcher	Saves		Pitcher	Saves
1.	Rollie Fingers	341	11.	Mike Marshall	188
2.	Bruce Sutter	300	12.	Kent Tekulve	183
3.	Rich Gossage	289	13.	Tug McGraw	180
4.	Sparky Lyle	238	14.	Ron Perranoski	179
4.	Dan Quisenberry	238	15.	Lindy McDaniel	172
6.	Jeff Reardon	235	16.	Stu Miller	154
7.	Hoyt Wilhelm	227	17.	Don McMahon	153
8.	Gene Garber	210	18.	Ted Abernathy	148
9.	LEE SMITH	209	19.	Dave Giusti	145
10.	Roy Face	193			

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

		W-L			W-L
33	Bob Stanley, 1983	8-10	25	Dick Radatz, 1963	15-6
31	Bill Campbell, 1977	13-9	24	Dick Radatz, **1962**	9-6
29	Dick Radatz, **1964**	16-9	24	Tom Burgmeier, 1980*	5-4
29	Lee Smith, 1988	4-5	22	Dick Radatz, 1965	9-11
27	Ellis Kinder, **1953**	10-6	22	Bob Stanley, 1984	9-10

Bold Face - led league

*left-handed

CAREER: 209 career saves in 257 career save chances . . . 9th on M.L. all-time list (Garber 8th 210) . . . Allowed fewer hits than IP 1980-86 and '88 . . . Became 1st N.L. reliever and 2nd in M.L. (Quisenberry 1982-85) to record 30 or more saves 4 consecutive seasons in **1987** . . . Had a win or save in 40 of the Cubs 76 wins (53%), the 3rd str. season he was involved in more than 50% of the victories . . . Finished 4-10, 3.12 with a career-high 36 saves (48 chances) in 62 games . . . 2nd in M.L. in saves (Bedrosian, 40) and 3rd in N.L. in games finished, 55 (Franco, 60, Bedrosian, 56) . . . Cubs were 42-13 in games he finished . . . Got off to a strong start allowing only 3 ER in his first 17 apps. Apr. 11-May 17 (23.2 IP, 15 H, 6 BB, 32 K) . . . Had 12 saves and 15 scoreless apps. through May 17 . . . Had 6 saves in 6 apps. May 1-11 (10 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 10 K) . . . Had 15 scoreless innngs. May 1-21, tops on Cubs staff . . . Had 22 saves at the All-Star break . . . Won the All-Star Game with 3 SHO innngs. (2 H, 4 K), it was his longest app. of the season and longest since 3.2 IP May 21, 1986 . . . Had another fine stretch after the All-Star break July 17-Sept. 1 allowing 3 ER in 17 apps. (24 IP, 22 H, 14 BB, 22 K) with 11 saves and 14 scoreless apps. . . Finished 4th in N.L. Rolaids Fireman of the Year with 70 points (wins plus saves times 2 minus losses) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 28 times and 2 innngs. or more 23 times . . . Held opps. to a .259 batt. avg. . . Longest app. 2.2 innngs. in L.A. May 13 (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) and 2.1 innngs. vs. the Mets June 8 (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) earning a 4-2 win . . . Those were his only 2 apps. over 2 innngs. . . Acquired from Cubs Dec. 8, for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi . . . In **1986** was 9-9, 3.09 tying his career-high in wins (1984) . . . Recorded 31 saves in 39 chances . . . Broke Sutter's Cubs rec. of 133 svs. on Aug. 8 vs. Phil . . . Had 16.2 consecutive scoreless innngs. July 29-Aug. 25 . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in games finished, 59 (Worrell, 60) (Cubs were 42-17) and 4th in saves . . . Held opps. to a .215 batt. avg. . . Final 25 apps. was 3-2, 2.67 with 14 saves (30.1 IP, 9 ER) . . . Averaged 9.27 K/9 IP . . . Longest app. 3.2 IP May 21 vs. Atlanta . . . Struck out a season-high 5 batters vs. L.A. July 11 . . . Entered 21 games with runners on base and struck out the first batter 7 times and allowed only 4 batters to reach base . . . Named Chicago Player of the Year by the Chicago Baseball Writers . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in saves in **1985** . . . Had 33 saves in 42 chances . . . Recorded 100th save July 19 at S.F. . . Had a career-high 112 K in 97.2 IP . . . Opened season with 5 svs. in first 6 apps. Apr. 9-30 (10.2 IP, 1 ER) . . . In his final 6 apps. of the season Sept. 17-Oct. 1 went 1-0 with 5 saves (10 IP, 1 ER) . . . Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. . . Longest apps. 3 innngs. Apr. 24 and June 29 . . . Helped Cubs to **1984** N.L. East Div. title . . . Had 33 saves in 43 chances, 2nd in N.L. . . Had 6 scoreless apps. Apr. 14-29 (8.1 IP, 7 K) with 3 saves . . . Had 9 saves by May 30 . . . Was 1-0, 1.96 (18.1 IP, 3 ER) and 7 saves in July . . . Did not lose from June 13-Aug. 30 (6-0, 15 saves) . . . Was 1-1, 1.80 with 5 saves in 7 apps. Aug. 30-Sept. 10 . . . Saved Gm. 2 of NLCS, a 4-2 win and lost Gm. 4 7-5 when he allowed a 2-run, 9th-inng. HR by Garvey . . . In **1983** led N.L. in saves with 29 in 32 chances . . . Named N.L. co-Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News with Al Holland (Phil) . . . Despite a 4-10 record surrendered only 19 ER in 66 apps. covering 103.1 innngs. . . Held opps. to a .175 batt. avg. . . Had at least 1 strikeout in 53 of his 66 apps. . . 20 of his 29 saves came from July 1 on in his final 35 apps. . . Had 6 saves in July, 7 in Aug. and 7 in Sept. . . Allowed 4 ER in 26 apps. from June 1-Aug. 6 (45.2 IP, 37 K) . . . Made permanent switch to bullpen in **1982** and led Cubs with 17 saves (7th in N.L.) . . . Started the season in the bullpen and had 2 saves in 33 apps. . . Made 5 str. starts June 16-July 5 . . . Had a no decision June 16 vs. Phil. then lost his remaining 4 starts . . . Last start was a 7-5 loss in Atl. July 5 . . . Had his first M.L. hit July 5, a solo HR off Phil Niekro . . . Returned to the bullpen for good July 8 . . . Recorded 15 saves in his final 29 apps. . . Finished 12 str. gms. July 18-Aug. 15 and went 1-0, 1.80 with 6 svs. (15 IP, 3 ER) . . . **1981** was first full season with Cubs . . . First career save Aug. 29 in L.A. . . Lost his first M.L. start Oct. 4 in Phil. 2-1 (6 IP, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 7 K) . . . Recalled by Cubs in Sept. **1980** . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 1 vs. Atl. . . Tied for 2nd in Amer. Assoc. L. in saves (15) and 3rd in games finished (37) with Wichita in **1980** . . . Spent **1978-79** at AA Midland in the Texas L. . . Started 25 games in **1978** and finished 8-10 . . . **1976-77** was at (A) Pompano Beach in the FSL . . . Named to Gulf Coast L. All-Star team in his first pro season at Bradenton in **1975** . . . Finished 10th in ERA.

POST SEASON: Made 2 apps. in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. . . Lost Game 2 at Fenway 4-3 . . . Entered in the 8th with score tied 3-3 and with two men on and one out got the next two batters . . . In the 9th he gave up a two-out, Weiss RBI single (1.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . No dec. in Game 4 in Oak. (1.2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) . . . In **1984** NLCS vs. San Diego saved Game 2 in Chi. a 4-2 win (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 K) and lost Game 4 in S.D. 7-5 when Garvey hit a 2-R GWHR in bottom of 9th (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 2nd round pick in 1975 June draft . . . Signed by scout John O'Neill . . . Graduated from Castor H.S. in Castor, LA in 1975 . . . Went 8-0, 0.14 in his junior season . . . Struck out 124 batters in 53 IP in his senior season posting a 7-1, 0.95 record . . . Threw a 1-hitter in his final high school game but lost on 2 unearned runs . . . Was voted Louisiana's Outstanding Class B Baseball Player in 1975 . . . Also lettered in basketball and track . . . Played on the Louisiana Class B basketball champions his senior season and was named to the All-State team . . . Attended Northwestern State University in Natchitoches, LA and played guard on the basketball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bradenton	3-5	2.32	10	10	2	1	0	62	35	23	16	49	35
1976	Pompano Beach	4-8	5.35	26	18	2	1	0	101	120	76	60	74	52
1977	Pompano Beach	10-4	4.29	26	18	4	0	0	130	131	67	62	85	82
1978	Midland	8-10	5.98	30	25	3	0	0	155	161	122	103	128	71
1979	Midland	9-5	4.93	36	9	0	0	1	104	122	65	57	85	46
1980	Wichita	4-7	3.70	50	2	0	0	15	90	70	49	37	56	63
	Chicago (NL)	2-0	2.86	18	0	0	0	0	22	21	9	7	14	7
1981	Chicago (NL)	3-6	3.49	40	1	0	0	1	67	57	31	26	31	50
1982	Chicago (NL)	2-5	2.69	72	5	0	0	17	117.0	105	38	35	37	93
1983	Chicago (NL)	4-10	1.65	66	0	0	0	29*	103.1	70	23	19	41	91
1984	Chicago (NL)	9-7	3.65	69	0	0	0	33	101.0	98	42	41	35	86
1985	Chicago (NL)	7-4	3.04	65	0	0	0	33	97.2	87	35	33	32	112
1986	Chicago (NL)-a	9-9	3.09	66	0	0	0	31	90.1	69	32	31	42	93
1987	Chicago (NL)-b	4-10	3.12	62	0	0	0	36	83.2	84	30	29	32	96
1988	Boston	4-5	2.80	64	0	0	0	29	83.2	72	34	26	37	96
N.L. Totals		40-51	2.92	458	6	0	0	180	682.0	591	240	221	264	644
A.L. Totals		4-5	2.80	64	0	0	0	29	83.2	72	34	26	37	96
M.L. Totals		44-56	2.90	522	6	0	0	209	765.2	663	274	247	301	740

a - Placed on D.L. Apr. 21, 1986 with rt. groin pull and reactivated May 6, 1986.
b - Traded to Red Sox for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi Dec. 8, 1987.

*Led league

SMITH'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.033	60	2	1	2	5/13/87 in L.A./K

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Cubs vs. S.D.	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	3	2	2	0	3
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	1	4
L.C.S. Totals		0-2	8.44	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	9	5	5	1	7

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	N.L., Chi.	P	0-0	9.00	0	1.0	2	2	1	0	1
1987	N.L., Chi.	P	1-0	0.00	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	4
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	2.25	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	5

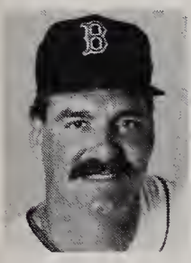
SMITH'S BEST

K - 7, 10/4/81 in Phil. (6 IP)
IP - 7 (twice), last time 6/26/82 vs. St. Louis
Win Streak - 6, June 23-Aug. 30, 1984
Last Save - 9/23/88 in NY
Last Fenway Save - 9/18/88 vs. NY
Longest Rel. IP - 4 (3 times), last time 6/20/83 in Pitts.
Last Win - 7/16/88 vs. KC (7-6)
Last Start - 7/5/82 in Atlanta (L, 7-5)

SMITHSON, Billy Mike (Mike) #41 RHP

Age: 34; Born: January 21, 1955, Centerville, TN. Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 215. Green eyes. Auburn hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Nashville, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby (Red Sox) June 13, 1976. Married Jenny Parker. Children: Kelly 4/3/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 6 yrs., 18 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Signed to a Pawt. contract Jan. 18 . . . Invited to spring training and made the staff . . . Split time between the bullpen and starting rotation . . . Finished 9-6, 5.97 in 18 GS and 13 rel. apps. . . First 5 apps. were in relief . . . Outrighted to Pawt. May 13 (Stanley off D.L.) . . . Made 1 start and 1 rel. app. at Pawt. (1-0, 0.00, 7 IP, 6 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 5 K) before his recall May 22 . . . 1st app. after recall was his initial Sox start, a 14-1 loss May 24 in Sea. . . Won next start 4-3 in Cal. May 31 and left gm. with 4-0 lead (7 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K) . . . Made 5 str. starts twice . . . 1st time June 14-July 8 (2-1, 4.45) . . . Beat NY 7-3 in first Fenway start June 14 (7 IP, 9 H, 3 ER) . . . After a no dec. in Balt. June 19 (Sox won 15-7), won his only CG, 10-1 vs. Balt. June 26 (4 H, 1 ER, 5 BB, 6 K) . . . Struck out a career-tying high 9 batters July 8 (1st G) in Chi. but lost 6-5 (6.1 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER) . . . Best stretch came during Sox July homestand that put them back in the race . . . Went 3-0, 1.77 in 2 GS and 2 rel. apps. (20.1 IP, 13 H, 4 ER) . . . Beat Minn. 5-0 at Fenway July 19, a no-hitter for 6.1 innings. (only a Gaetti BB in the 2nd) before a Puckett single to CF in the 7th . . . Allowed a single and BB in the 8th and left game (7.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K) . . . Won next app. in relief 11-5 July 23 vs. Chi. . . Entered in the 3rd with the Sox trailing 3-1, allowed a sac. fly and RBI single to 1st 2 batters, then retired 19 of last 20 batters (Salas reached on an E) . . . Winless in Aug. (0-2, 8.89, 4 GS and 2 rel. apps.) but won his first 3 Sept. starts . . . Made 5 str. starts Aug. 31-Sept. 27 . . . Won in Balt. 4-1 Sept. 5 . . . Won back-to-back Fenway starts 6-4 vs. Balt. Sept. 13 and 9-4 vs. NY Sept. 18 . . . After the Sept. 18 start was 6-0, 4.03 in 8 Fenway starts before a 15-9 loss vs. Tor. Sept. 27 . . . Overall at Fenway: 7-2, 5.89 in 8 GS and 9 rel. apps. . . Prevented 10 of 16 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 3 of 3 times . . . Entered in the 6th inng. or earlier 7 times . . . As a starter was 8-5, 5.74 (100.1 IP, 117 H, 64 ER) . . . In relief: 1-1, 6.84 with no save chances (26.1 IP, 32 H, 20 ER) . . . Pitched into the 7th in 10 of 18 starts but didn't make it past the 4th 3 times . . . Tied with Boyd with staff-high 25 HR, incl. 21 as a starter . . . Filed for free agency Nov. 2 and re-signed with Sox Jan. 17, 1989.

CAREER: Started **1987** with the Twins . . . Spent August with AAA Portland then recalled for final month of season . . . Won his first 3 starts of the season . . . Won 8-1 in Sea. Apr. 10, 5-2 in Oak. Apr. 15 and 13-5 vs. Sea. Apr. 20 . . . After a no dec. Apr. 25, he lost 3 str. starts . . . Lost 8-1 in Tor. Apr. 29, 5-4 vs. Balt. May 5 and 6-1 in NY May 10 . . . Developed bone spurs on his right elbow May 13 and placed on D.L. (retro to May 11) . . . Reactivated June 8 . . . After 3 no decisions, June 8-17, beat Clev. 9-4 June 23 in Minn. . . . From June 28-July 29 went 0-3 in 6 starts before being sent to Portland July 30 . . . Was 2-3, 4.97 in 6 starts . . . Recalled from Portland Sept. 2 . . . Made 3 starts, a no dec. vs. Milw. Sept. 5 (8 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER) (Minn. won 2-1), a no dec. Sept. 11 in Clev., (Minn. won 13-10) and lost 13-10 in Chi. Sept. 16 . . . His final game was his only relief app. (3.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R) Sept. 25 vs. KC, . . . Was not tendered a contract at the end of the season and became a free agent . . . **1986** had 5 CG in his first 7 starts . . . Had a career-tying high 9 K Apr. 13 vs. Sea. . . Best game was a 2-hit, 8 strikeout, 8-0 win vs. Oak. Aug. 2 . . . Won 4 of his last 5 starts . . . Made first M.L. relief app. Sept. 17 in Clev. . . Tied Minn. record with 15 wild pitches . . . Won 15 games in **1985** and led club with 14 HBP . . . Tied for A.L. lead in GS, 37, with Codiroli, Oak. . . Led Minn. in SHO and IP . . . In **1984** also won 15 games and led A.L. with 15 HBP . . . Won 6 str. gms. June 29-July 30 . . . Tied for A.L. lead in GS, 36, with Clancy, Tor. and Hough, Tex. . . Acquired from Texas Dec. 7, **1983** . . . With Tex. in **1983** was 10-14, 3.91 in 33 starts with 10 CG . . . Started the **1982** season with Denver and went 11-7, 4.54 in 29 games . . . Made 8 starts with Texas and was 3-4, 5.01 . . . Came up through the Red Sox system . . . Traded to Texas for LHP John Henry Johnson April 9, **1982** . . . In **1980** led Int. L. in games and was promoted to Red Sox M.L. roster.

POST SEASON: Only app. in **1988** ALCS was in relief in Game 4 in Oak. (2.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) Sox lost 4-1 . . . Was not on the Minn. active roster for **1987** ALCS but did interview work for local Minn. TV station.

SMITHSON'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Graduated from Hickman H.S. in 1973 . . . Named All-State as a pitcher in 1973 . . . Also won 4 letters and All-State in both football and basketball . . . Was basketball and baseball star at University of Tennessee . . . Participated in NCAA East Regionals in basketball in 1976 . . . In 1975 had the 3rd best ERA in the Cape Cod League with Orleans.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Winter Haven	4-3	3.09	11	10	2	0	1	64	63	27	22	20	29
1977	Winter Haven	13-8	2.77	25	24	11	3	0	172	170	56	53	41	92
	Bristol	0-1	21.00	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	7	7	0	1
1978	Bristol	11-10	4.56	27	26	8	1	0	160	178	92	81	76	86
1979	Bristol	8-12	4.70	48	13	2	0	11	132	128	82	69	53	89
1980	Pawtucket	5-9	2.91	50*	2	1	0	4	99	95	50	32	45	73
1981	Pawtucket	2-4	3.86	34	0	0	0	4	91	74	44	39	45	82
1982	Denver-a	11-7	4.54	29	24	8	0	0	152.2	149	82	77	47	144
	Texas	3-4	5.01	8	8	3	0	0	46.2	51	26	26	13	24
1983	Texas	10-14	3.91	33	33	10	0	0	223.1	233	102	97	71	135
1984	Minnesota-b	15-13	3.68	36	36†	10	1	0	252.0	246	113	103	54	144
1985	Minnesota	15-14	4.34	37	37†	8	3	0	257.0	264	134	124	78	127
1986	Minnesota	13-14	4.77	34	33	8	1	0	198.0	234	123	105	57	114
1987	Portland	2-3	4.97	6	6	2	0	0	38.0	36	22	21	17	31
	Minnesota-c	4-7	5.94	21	20	0	0	0	109.0	126	76	72	38	53
1988	Pawtucket	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	2	5
	Boston	9-6	5.97	31	18	1	0	0	126.2	149	87	84	37	73
M.L. Totals		69-72	4.53	200	185	40	5	0	1212.2	1303	661	611	348	670

a - Traded to Texas Rangers for LHP John Henry Johnson, Apr. 9, 1982.
b - Traded to Minnesota Twins with RHP John Butcher and C Sam Sorce for OF Gary Ward, Dec. 7, 1983.
c - Signed by Red Sox to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 18, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	1

SMITHSON'S BEST

K - 9 (3 times), last time 7/8/88 in Chi. (1st G)
IP - 9.1, 5/19/83 vs. Det.
Win Streak - 6, 6/19-7/30/85
Longest Rel. App. - 6.2, 7/23/88 vs. Chi.
Last Rel. App. - 10/1/88 in Clev.

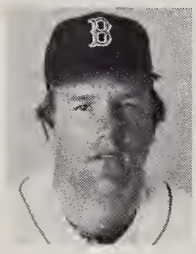
Last Start - 9/27/88 vs. Tor. (L, 15-9)
Last Road Start - 9/5/88 in Balt. (W, 4-1)
Last Win - 9/18/88 vs. NY (9-4)
Last CG - 6/26/88 vs. Balt. (W, 10-1)
Last SHO - 8/2/86 vs. Oak. (8-0)

*led league †tied for league lead

STANLEY, Robert William (Steamer, Big Foot) #46 RHP

Age: 34; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, ME. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Wenham, MA. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974. Married: Joan Mathers. Children: Kristin Elizabeth 8/30/79, Kyle Robert 1/19/81, Kerri Ann 8/23/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1989 with club option for 1990.



1988: Cut tendons and nerves in palm of right hand on broken glass when he fell at home emptying trash Jan. 15 . . . Started season on 21-day D.L. . . Rehab. started at Winter Haven, 2 apps. (Apr. 20 and 25) then 4 apps. at Pawtucket . . . Activated May 13 and became key member of Sox bullpen . . . Finished 6-4, 3.19 in 57 gms., 4th time he appeared in 57 or more gms. . . The 101.2 relief inngs. were his most since 106.2 in 1984 and the 5th most in A.L. . . Had 5 saves in 11 chances . . . Twice he failed and got the win (July 27 in Tex. and Sept. 4 in Cal.) and twice failed and got the loss . . . Failed on his last 4 save chances (1 W, 2 L) . . . First app. May 15 vs. Sea. (retired last batter in 9th) . . . Next 2 apps. were his 2 longest, both 5.2 IP at Fenway . . . Had a season-high 6K in a no dec. May 17 vs. Oak. (4 H, 1 R, 0 BB) and won 12-4 May 22 vs. Cal. (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) . . . Was 4-0, 2.95 with 3 saves in first 31 apps. through Aug. 3 . . . Went 2-0, 5.40 in 10 June apps. and 1-0, 1.57 with 3 saves in 15 July apps. . . First loss Aug. 5 (1st G) in Det. but picked up his 4th and 5th saves in next 2 apps., Aug. 9 (2nd G) in Milw. and Aug. 12 vs. Det. . . Was 6-2, 3.19 after a 6-5 win in Cal. Sept. 4 . . . Went 0-2, 3.18 in final 12 apps. (17 IP, 6 ER) . . . Finished 31 gms. (Sox were 13-18) . . . Entered in the 7th inng. or later in 44 gms. . . Pitched 3 inngs. or more 7 times and 1 inng. or less 20 times . . . Held the lead or tie 25 of 32 times (.781) and prevented 44 of 63 inherited runners from scoring (.698) . . . Held first batters to a .188 (9-48) batt. avg. . . Allowed 6 HR, but only 1 after Aug. 21 (final 29 IP) . . . At Fenway: 3-2, 2.28 and 3 saves in 29 gms. and on the road: 3-2, 4.27 and 2 saves . . . Had scar tissue removed from right middle finger Nov. 1 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA.

CAREER: Holds Sox records with 594 games, 80 relief wins and 128 saves . . . 4th on Sox all-time list in IP, 1627.2 and 5th in wins, 110 . . . 100 saves in 154 chances (.649) 1982-88 . . . Averaged 50 games and 136 IP in 12 years . . . 15-4, 2.87 and 8 saves vs. Cal., 14-8, 2.62 and 7 saves vs. Tor. and 6-3, 2.97 and 12 saves vs. NY . . . Has 13 career saves vs. Minn. and Oak. and 12 vs. Balt., Milw. and NY . . . 80-59, 3.16 and 128 saves as reliever; 30-36, 4.40 as starter . . . One of 10 players to play at least 10 years, all with the Red Sox . . . Split **1987** season between starting rotation and bullpen . . . 4-12, 5.08 in 20 starts and 0-3, 4.68 in 14 rel. apps. with 0 saves in 2 chances . . . Began season as a starter and was 3-8, 4.92 (14 starts) when moved to bullpen June 24 . . . On D.L. with sore right shoulder June 28 to July 16 . . . 5 rel. apps. in July and became starter again Aug. 2 . . . Was 1-4 in 6 starts until moved back to relief Sept. 15 . . . 152.2 IP his most since 1982 and 15 losses and 5.01 ERA, his worst M.L. marks . . . Averaged 6+ IP/start . . . Went more than 6 inngs. 13 times (Sox were 7-13 in his starts) . . . In relief he held lead or tie 3 of 7 times and prevented 12 of 21 inherited runners from scoring . . . Beat Tor. 8-3 Apr. 12 in Fenway for first win as a starter since June 19, 1980 . . . Edged K.C. 1-0 with no-walk, 4-hitter

STANLEY CONTINUED *(next page)*

Apr. 22, in Fenway (1st Sox 1-0 Fenway win since July 18, 1980) . . . Also beat Tex. 12-2 Aug. 16 (CG, 9 H) at home . . . Only road win was 6-2 in Balt. June 8 . . . Longest relief effort was 3 IP Sept. 18 in Balt. . . In **1986** pitched in career-high 66 games (including 1st start since '81) . . . Ended 6-6 with 16 saves in 24 chances . . . Longest outing was 3 IP June 30 vs. Tor. . . Entered 56 games from 8th inng. on and other 9 in the 7th . . . His strong short relief work was key part of Sox first-half success . . . Had 5 saves in 5 apps. Apr. 22 thru May 8, then 2 wins in next 3 games . . . In 34 games thru June 30 he was 5-2 with 13 saves in 17 chances . . . Got 14th save July 6 and had 2 in 6 chances rest of year . . . Prevented 37 of 57 inherited runners from scoring (.649/4th on staff) and held lead or tie 35 of 42 times (.833/2nd), his best pct. since .846 in 1980 . . . Allowed a .226 first batter avg. (14-62) . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .138 avg. (4-29 with 12 K) . . . Overall he allowed a staff-high .322 avg. . . Got his 100th win Sept. 3 vs. Tex. . . Lost 6-5 Aug. 12 in K.C. as a starter (6 IP, 7 H, 4 R) . . . Became the 10th Sox player to play 10 years in the M.L., all with Boston . . . Had surgery on left knee in Dec. . . **1985**: shortened by finger injury that necessitated surgery (Sept. 12, right index finger) . . . Did not pitch after Aug. 28 . . . 48 rel. apps. led staff . . . Broke Sox save record with 105th June 13 vs. Tor. . . Longest app. was 5.2 IP May 30 vs. Minn. . . 10 saves in 18 chances and held lead or tie 18 of 33 times . . . Prevented 28 of 52 inherited runners from scoring (.538) . . . Overall allowed a career-low .237 batt. avg. . . . In **1984** had 9 wins and 22 saves in 57 games . . . 4th in A.L. in relief IP, 106.2, after leading M.L.'s in rel. IP 1981-82-83 . . . Finished 47 games, 7th in A.L. . . Set Sox record for career apps. breaking Ellis Kinder's record of 365 and moved into 2nd with 97 saves . . . 22 saves in 32 chances (.688) and held the lead or tie 34 of 47 chances (.723) . . . Prevented 31 of 51 inherited runners from scoring (.608) . . . Longest efforts were 5.2 IP vs. Tex. Apr. 18 and 4 IP vs. Det. Aug. 6 . . . Had win or save vs. every club but K.C. (0-2 in 2 games) . . . 3-1, 1 save in 6 games vs. Cal., 4 saves in 4 games vs. Milw. and 1-0, 3 saves in 5 games vs. Oak. . . 2 errors in 37 chances (2nd most chances for a reliever to Quisenberry's 40) . . . Broke Kinder's Sox app. record July 16 when he saved 4-1 win in Oak. . . 6-0, 4 saves in 11 games (Sox won all 11) between June 24 and July 28 . . . In **1983** was named Sox Most Valuable Pitcher for 2nd str. year by the Boston Writers . . . Set Sox record of 33 saves (2nd in A.L. & M.L.'s) in 64 games (5th in A.L., most for Sox since 1977) . . . Walked only 38 (12 int.) in 145.1 innings and allowed 7 HR, 1 after 6/29 . . . Held lead or tie 45 of 60 times (.750), prevented 45 of 62 runners from scoring when he entered during an inning (.726) and had 33 saves in 47 chances (.702) . . . That included 7 str. save chances, 9 of 10 and 11 of 13 after 8/16 . . . Win or save vs. every club . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times, once after 5/26 . . . Longest app. was 10 innings. vs. Minn. in Fenway 5/22 (10 H, 1 R), 2nd longest ever for a Sox reliever . . . The 3rd str. year he led M.L.'s in rel. IP . . . A.L. Player of Week Sept. 19-25 . . . Pitched 2 scoreless innings in All-Star Game . . . Most consistent Sox pitcher in **1982** . . . Named Sox Pitcher of Year by Boston Writers . . . Finished strongly for 12-7 record with 14 saves, set a new A.L. record with 168.1 relief innings and was 2nd in A.L. with a 3.10 ERA . . . Went 4 or more innings 18 times (Sox won 14) and had a 9-1 record with 3 saves in those games . . . Longest app. was 8.1 IP vs. Oak. 5/22 (3 H, 1 R) . . . Held lead or tie 27 of 38 times and had 14 saves in 20 chances (including 9 in the last 10 and 12 in 14 from 6/9) . . . Held opps. to a .255 batt. avg. . . . Was 8-1, 9 saves in Fenway . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team . . . In **1981** led staff with 35 apps. and tied for most wins . . . Went 4 or more innings 6 times and won them all . . . Only start was Sept. 1, **1981** vs. Cal., a 3-2 loss (7.1 IP, 9 H, 3 R) . . . Was the loser in Fenway's longest game Sept. 3-4 vs. Sea., 8-7 in 20 innings . . . Split **1980** as starter and reliever . . . Went into bullpen that June 30 and was 4-2 with 14 saves . . . That Aug. was named A.L. Pitcher of Month (2-0, 12 saves, 15 G, 0 R, 23.1 IP) . . . Held the lead or tie 22 of 26 times (.846) and prevented 25 of 37 runners (.676) from scoring when he entered the game during an inning . . . Pitched in **1979** All-Star Game . . . Led team with 4 shutouts and was 10-6 on the road, including 2-0 in 2 starts in N.Y. (beat Tiant and John) . . . Pitched a 10-inning, 4-0 4-hitter in K.C. June 11, 1979 . . . In **1978** was the staff workhorse with a 15-2 record, 10 saves, 52 games (3 starts) and a team-leading 2.60 ERA . . . Was 13-2 in Fenway . . . Had a 7-1 mark that Aug. and in the Sept. stretch drive was 3-0, with 2 saves and a 1.83 ERA in 10 games . . . Won 11 straight games from May 6 to Aug. 28, 1978 . . . Picked as club's top reliever by the Boston Writers . . . Jumped from Double A to the Red Sox in **1977** and was in 41 games, the most for a Red Sox rookie since Sparky Lyle's 49 in 1968.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. made 2 rel. apps., Game 2 (0.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB) and Game 3 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Made 3 rel apps. in **1986** ALCS vs. Cal. . . Was in Games 1-5-6 . . . 5 scoreless apps. in 1986 W.S. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 1 BB, 4 K) . . . Got save in Game 2 with 3 scoreless inngs. . . Finished Games 3-4 . . . Entered Game 6 in last of 10th with 2 outs and 2 on to face Wilson . . . Threw 2-2 inside WP that tied score . . . Wilson then hit bouncer thru Buckner's legs for Mets win . . . In Game 7 he retired only batter he faced with 2 on and 2 outs in 7th.

BACKGROUND: The Red Sox 1st pick in the secondary phase of the 1974 Jan. draft . . . Earned All-State honors as a pitcher-shortstop at Kearney H.S. and hurled a perfect game in the N.J. championship tourney . . . An All-Star in Little League, Pony and Connie Mack competition as a SS, 3B and pitcher . . . The Dodgers 9th pick in the 1973 June draft but didn't sign . . . Also won 3 letters and made All-County in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Elmira	6-6	4.60	15	15*	4	0	0	86	94	57	44	40	45
1975	Winter Haven	5-17 *	2.93	27	26†	10	0	0	169	136	76	55	74	73
1976	Bristol	15-9	2.66	27	27†	13	4	0	186	176	76	55	83	78
1977	Boston	8-7	3.99	41	13	3	1	3	151	176	74	67	43	44
1978	Boston	15-2	2.60	52	3	0	0	10	141.2	142	50	41	34	38
1979	Boston	16-12	3.99	40	30	9	4	1	216.2	250	110	96	44	56
1980	Boston	10-8	3.39	52	17	5	1	14	175.0	186	75	66	52	71
1981	Boston	10-8	3.83	35	1	0	0	0	98.2	110	46	42	38	28
1982	Boston	12-7	3.10	48	0	0	0	14	168.1	161	60	58	50	83
1983	Boston	8-10	2.85	64	0	0	0	33	145.1	145	56	46	38	65
1984	Boston	9-10	3.54	57	0	0	0	22	106.2	113	57	42	23	52
1985	Boston-a	6-6	2.87	48	0	0	0	10	87.2	76	30	28	30	46
1986	Boston	6-6	4.37	66	1	0	0	16	82.1	109	48	40	22	54
1987	Boston-b	4-15	5.01	34	20	4	1	0	152.2	198	96	85	42	67
1988	Winter Haven-c	0-1	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	13	9	8	3	3
	Pawtucket	1-0	0.82	4	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	1	1	5	6
	Boston	6-4	3.19	57	0	0	0	5	101.2	90	41	36	29	57
M.L. Totals		110-95	3.58	594	85	21	7	128	1627.2	1756	743	647	445	661

a-On Disabled List, Aug. 29, 1985 through end of year with inj. right index finger.
b-On Disabled List June 28 to July 16, 1987 with sore right shoulder.
c-On Disabled List March 26 to May 13, 1988 (including 20-day rehabilitation in Pawt.) recovering from injury to rt. hand Jan. 15, 1988.

*led league †tied for league lead

STANLEY'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

STANLEY CONTINUED

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	0-0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	3	1
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	4.05	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	9	4	3	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	4.50	0	2	1	1	1	0	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	P	0-0	0.00	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	2.25	0	4	3	1	1	0	0

STANLEY'S BEST

K - 7 (twice) last time 5/28/80 vs. Tor.
IP - 10 (twice) last time 5/22/83 vs. Minn.
Win Streak - 11, 5/6/78 - 8/28/78
Last SHO - 4/22/87 vs. K.C. (1-0)
Last Save - 8/12/88 vs. Det.
Last Road Save - 8/9/88 in Milw. (2nd G)
Last CG - 8/29/87 in Clev. (1st G)
Last CGW - 8/16/87 vs. Tex. (12-2)
Last Win - 9/4/88 in Cal. (6-5)
Last Fenway Win - 8/19/88 vs. Oak. (7-6)
Last Start - 9/5/87 vs. Clev.
Longest Rel. IP - 10, 5/22/83 vs. Minn.

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

MIKE BOODICKER

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1988	April 14	vs. K.C.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
1986	Sept. 15	at NY	10	6.1 IP	lost 5-3
	Aug. 27	at Sea.	10	8 IP	lost 4-1
1983	Sept. 21	at Det.	12	9 IP	won 6-0

ROGER CLEMENS

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1988	July 30	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 25	at Tex.	14	9 IP	won 2-0
	July 15	vs. K.C. (1st G)	16	9 IP	won 3-1
	July 9	at Chi. (2nd G)	15	8 IP	ND, Sox won 8-2 (10 inn.)
	June 29	vs. Clev.	10	7 IP	won 5-1
	June 8	at NY	10	7.2 IP	won 4-3
	May 14	vs. Sea.	10	9 IP	won 3-0
	May 9	at K.C.	16	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 29	vs. Minn.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 6-5 (10 inn.)
	April 19	at Det.	11	8 IP	won 7-3
	April 14	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 4	vs. Det.	11	9 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3 (10 inn.)
1987	Oct. 4	vs. Milw.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	Sept. 30	at NY	13	9 IP	won 7-0
	Sept. 25	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-2
	Sept. 9	vs. NY	12	9 IP	won 5-3
	Sept. 4	vs. Clev.	10	8 IP	won 5-2
	July 26	vs. Sea.	14	9 IP	won 11-1
	June 17	at Clev.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 22	vs. Chi.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
	April 26	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3
1986	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

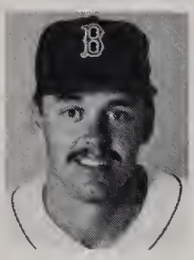
OIL CAN BOYD

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1986	Aug. 26	at Tex.	10	9 IP	won 8-1
1985	May 3	at Oak.	12	9 IP	won 10-0
	April 28	vs. K.C.	12	8.1 IP	lost 5-2
1984	July 29	at Det.	10	8 IP	lost 3-0

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #45 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, NH. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 212. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, NH. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981. Married: Kathy Hurlburt.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 44 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: In his 4th season at Pawt. made the transition from starter to short reliever . . . Finished 1-4, 3.86 with 13 saves in 47 games . . . Led PawSox in saves (T4th in Int. L. and 2 short of team record) . . . 3rd in Int. L. in games finished (40) . . . Had 10.8 K/9 IP, the best mark for relievers in Int. L. . . Struck out at least 1 batter in 33 of his 47 apps. . . Longest stretch without an app. was 4 gms. (Apr. 7-14 and July 3-8) . . . Had 4 saves his first 9 apps. (8 IP, 0 R) . . . Was 0-1, 2.13 with 6 saves through May 25 . . . Only win, 7-6 July 28 vs. Tidewater on Quintana's 2-R GWHR in the bottom of the 9th . . . Allowed only 2 R in final 8 apps. (10.1 IP) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 37 times . . . Longest outing was 2 inngs., done 3 times . . . Did not allow a R in 35 of his 47 apps. . . Contract purchased from Pawt. Aug. 31 . . . Made only 1 app. with Sox, Sept. 26 vs. Tor. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER).

CAREER: Has pitched parts of last 4 seasons with Sox, 4-4, 5.04 (100 IP, 56 ER) . . . Began **1987** with Sox, was sent to Pawt. twice and finally finished the year with Boston . . . Made 3 relief apps. in April, all on the road (5.1 IP, 8 R, 6 ER) . . . Optioned to Pawt. May 2 . . . Made 17 starts for PawSox and was 9-7, 3.66 (108.1 IP, 44 ER) when recalled by Sox July 27 . . . Made 2 starts, both no dec., Aug. 4 in Tex. and Aug. 9 vs. KC . . . Left the Aug. 4 game leading 5-4, bullpen failed to hold the lead but Sox won 8-6 in 9th . . . Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 12 and went 3-1 in 4 starts . . . Overall at Pawt. 12-8, 3.51 in 21 starts . . . T3rd in Int. L. in wins and 7th in ERA . . . Recalled again Sept. 6 and made 4 starts . . . Won 10-7 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd Gm.) (5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 3 ER) and lost 8-5 vs. Det. Sept. 22 . . . The bullpen failed to hold leads in his other 2 starts Sept. 10 vs. Balt. (Sox won 5-4) and Sept. 28 in NY (Sox lost 9-7 in 9th inng.) . . . Retired first 12 Yankees Sept. 28 and left with 7-1 lead thru 6.1 IP . . . Started the **1986** season at Pawt. . . Was 3-2, 3.72 after 6 starts when recalled by Red Sox May 21 . . . Went 1-3 in 6 starts and 1 relief app. before optioned to Pawt. June 30 . . . Overall at Pawt. 9-6, 3.17 in 18 starts . . . Hurled 3 consecutive CG SHO; 4-0 July 30 vs. Richmond (7 IP), 3-0 Aug. 4 vs. Tidewater and 8-0 Aug. 10 in Tidewater . . . Led Int. L. in SHO (4) tying PawSox record . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Week twice, May 5-11 and Aug. 4-10 . . . Set Pawt. record for most consecutive scoreless innings. (27.2) . . . 3rd in Int. L. in CG (led PawSox) and 5th in ERA . . . Recalled Sept. 2 and made only 2 rel. apps. . . Started **1985** at New Britain . . . In 12 starts went 7-5, 3.54 . . . Had CG, 3-hit SHO vs. Reading June 22 (7 IP) . . . Called up to Pawt. June 26 . . . Went 3-8, 4.46 in 15 apps. . . Pitched much better than record indicated . . . Int. L. Pitcher of the Week July 8-14 . . . Led Red Sox minor league system in strikeouts . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (2nd G)(actually 1:42 a.m. Sept. 6 in rain delayed game) . . . Had longest relief app. by Sox, 6.1 IP Sept. 13 . . . Won 1st M.L. start 8-4 in Det. Sept. 29 (8 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 8 K) . . . In **1984** went 10-12, 3.96 in first year in AA . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead with 27 starts and was 5th with 166 IP . . . Led New Britain with 100 strikeouts and was 2nd in IP and wins . . . Solid year in **1983** at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 IP . . . Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg. . . 2nd in Sox minor league system in strikeouts and SHO and 3rd in IP . . . Pitched 3 consecutive 3-hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them . . . Promoted to M.L. roster that Nov. . . On Aug. 7, **1982** he pitched a one-hitter for Winter Haven against Tampa.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981 . . . Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All-State for 3 years . . . Also named All-Star first baseman in Legion state tournament . . . Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title . . . Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All-Star Game . . . He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157
1984	New Britain	10-12	3.96	28	27†	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100
1985	New Britain	7-5	3.54	12	12	3	1	0	86.1	71	42	34	36	54
	Pawtucket	3-8	4.46	15	14	2	0	0	82.2	79	46	41	41	70
	Boston	1-0	1.69	5	2	0	0	0	26.2	17	8	5	9	16
1986	Pawtucket	9-6	3.17	18	18	8	4*	0	127.2	114	55	45	42	73
	Boston	2-3	5.30	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	46	26	21	11	14
1987	Pawtucket	12-8	3.51	21	21	5	0	0	136.0	134	65	53	62	82
	Boston	1-1	7.05	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	53	33	29	15	15
1988	Pawtucket	1-4	3.86	47	0	0	0	13	44.1	44	20	19	24	53
	Boston	0-0	13.49	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	0
M.L. Totals		4-4	5.04	24	14	0	0	0	100.0	118	68	56	36	45

WOODWARD'S BEST

K - 8, 9/29/85 in Det. (8 IP).
IP - 8, 9/29/85 in Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 6.1, 9/5/85 vs. Clev.
Last Rel. App. - 9/26/88 vs. Tor.

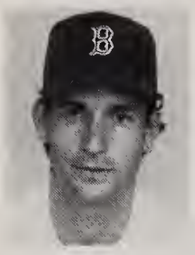
Last Start - 9/28/87 in NY
Last Win - 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm)
Last Fenway Win - 10/1/86 vs. Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

HEEP, Daniel William (Danny) #29 1B-OF

Age: 31, Turns 32 July 3; Born: July 3, 1957, San Antonio, TX. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Lakehills, TX. Originally signed by Houston Astros, June, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 141 days.
Contract status — signed through 1989.



1988: Spent the entire season with L.A. . . Used mainly as a pinch hitter . . . Hit .242 (36-149) in 95 gms. . . Appeared in 57 gms. as a pinch hitter and was 4-44, 0 HR, 3 RBI and 10 BB . . . Played 12 games (10 starts) at 1B, 17 games (16 starts) in LF and 16 games (14 starts) in RF . . . Made 3 errors at 1B in 96 total chances (.969) . . . Did not make any errors in 33 gms. in the OF . . . Hit .316 (31-98) and 8 RBI as a starter . . . Started 10 games (9 in RF, 1 in LF) in May and 10 games in July (9 at 1B, 1 in LF) . . . Hit .471 (8-17) in 5 str. starts July 9-15 . . . Made only 3 starts July 22-Sept. 30 until he started L.A.'s final 2 gms. Oct. 1 and 2 in LF (0-6) . . . Had back-to-back PH singles Aug. 24 vs. NY and Aug. 27 in Phil. then went 0-9 and 1 BB in his final 10 pinch AB . . . Had 10 multi-hit gms. in his 40 starts . . . Went 3-4 and 2 RBI May 4 vs. Pitt. and 2-2 May 18 vs. Montreal in a start in LF . . . Signed as a free agent Feb. 6, 1989.

CAREER: Career PH record 51-250, .204 with 4 HR and 30 RBI . . . Last HR Aug. 17, 1986 (2nd G) vs. St. Louis off Danny Cox . . . All 4 PH HR came in 1983 (May 6 vs. Cin., June 14 vs. Cubs, July 12 vs. Cin. and Aug. 4 vs. Expos) . . . In **1987** he signed with L.A. June 12 as a free agent and was assigned to San Antonio (AA, Tex. L.) . . . Was called up June 24 . . . Used mostly as a pinch hitter (5-35 .143, 4 RBI) . . . Played in 22 games in the OF (LF and RF) and 6 games at 1B . . . Hit safely in 7 of 10 games Aug. 8-22 (8-30 .267), his best stretch . . . Made first start as a Dodger July 1 at S.D. . . Had 3 game-winning RBI . . . Hit pinch 2-run doubles Aug. 20 at Mont. and Sept. 21 at S.F. . . **1986** was Mets' top pinch hitter (9-30 .300, 8 RBI) . . . Hit .282, his M.L. high . . . Was in 56 games in the OF (1 E, 86 chances), none at 1B . . . 9 multi-hit games including 3-3 Aug. 3 vs. Mont. . . 3 RBI in a game 3 times . . . Career-high 7-game hit streak April 30-May 16 . . . In **1985** set career highs in AB, doubles and RBI . . . Started 70 games, 2 at 1B and 68 in the OF (35 in LF) . . . Filled in for Darryl Strawberry (sidelined for 7 weeks with injured thumb) and hit .261 with 5 HR and 14 RBI . . . Avg. was .257 July 19, then hit .333 over last 35 games (2 HR, 14 RBI) . . . In **1984** had career-high 36 runs scored . . . Led the M.L. in **1983** with 4 PH HR, a Mets record, 2 shy of the M.L. mark (Johnny Frederick, Dodgers, 1932) . . . Set career highs in games and HR . . . Started 51 games for Astros in **1982** . . . Fielded 1.000 in the OF . . . Started **1981** as the Astros' 1B but was optioned to Tucson June 8 and not recalled until Sept. 1 . . . Hit .276 in 33 games with Astros in **1980** and led the PCL with a .343 avg. in 96 games at Tucson . . . Moved to 1B for first time that spring . . . Was the PCL All-Star 1B . . . In **1979** led Southern Lge. with 171 hits and 274 TB and was co-winner of league MVP honors with teammate Alan Knicely . . . Named to Southern Lge. All-Star team and chosen to Topps Minor Lge. All-Star team . . . Broke into pro baseball with .340 avg. at Daytona Beach (FSL) in **1978**.

POST SEASON: Was 0-1 in 1 game in **1980** NLCS . . . In **1986** was 1-4 in NLCS vs. Astros, then went 1-11 in 5 W.S. games vs. Boston . . . In **1988** he was 0-1 with 1 BB in the NLCS . . . He was in 3 W.S. games (PH-LF-DH) and was 2-8 with 1 BB and 2 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Houston's 2nd round pick in the 1978 June draft . . . Graduated from Robert E. Lee H.S. (San Antonio, TX) in 1975 . . . Went to St. Mary's University (TX) 1975-78 . . . Hit .410 in 1978 and earned NAIA All-American honors . . . Returned to St. Mary's Univ. and earned his degree in teaching and political science.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Daytona Beach	.340	66	212	29	72	18	2	2	24	50	25	0	2
1979	Columbus	.327	138	523	103	171*	30	5	21	84	49	32	7	6
	Houston	.143	14	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
1980	Tucson	.343*	96	376	63	129	28	5	17	69	36	36	0	8
	Houston	.276	33	87	6	24	8	0	0	6	8	9	0	2
1981	Houston-a	.250	33	96	6	24	3	0	0	11	10	11	0	2
	Tucson	.337	78	285	55	96	23	5	11	60	47	19	3	12
1982	Houston-b	.237	85	198	16	47	14	1	4	22	21	31	0	1
1983	New York (NL)	.253	115	253	30	64	12	0	8	21	29	40	3	0
1984	New York (NL)	.231	99	199	36	46	9	2	1	12	27	22	3	4
1985	New York (NL)	.280	95	271	26	76	17	0	7	42	27	27	2	4
1986	New York (NL)-c	.282	86	195	24	55	8	2	5	33	30	31	1	1
1987	San Antonio-d	.340	11	47	6	16	1	0	2	9	4	7	0	0
	Los Angeles	.163	60	98	7	16	4	0	0	9	8	10	1	1
1988	Los Angeles-e	.242	95	149	14	36	2	0	0	11	22	13	2	3
M.L. Totals		.250	715	1560	165	390	77	5	25	169	183	198	12	18

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 1; 1983 — 3; 1984 — 0; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 2; 1987 — 3; 1988 — 1. Total: 15.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1979 — 2, .143; 1980 — 32, .368; 1981 — 27, .300; 1982 — 75, .379; 1983 — 100, .395; 1984 —62, .312; 1985 — 114. ,.421; 1986 — 82, .421; 1987 — 20, .204; 1988 — 38, .255. **Career** — 552, .354.

a-On Disabled List April 19 to May 4, 1981.
b-Traded to N.Y. Mets for RHP Mike Scott, Dec. 10, 1982.
c-Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.
d-Signed with LA Dodgers organization June 12, 1987.
e-Signed by Boston Red Sox Feb. 6, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston vs. Phil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Mets vs. Hou.	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1988	LA vs. Mets	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.167	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Mets vs. Bost.	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
1988	LA vs. Oak.	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
W.S. Totals		.158	8	19	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0

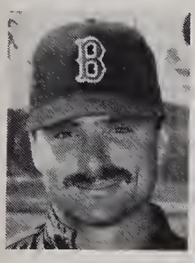
*led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CANNIZZARO, Christopher John Jr. (Chris) #55 — 3B-2B

Age: 27; Born: February 23, 1962, Oakland, CA. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 170. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 7, 1983. Married: Ronna Helphand. Children: Brittney Danielle 1/31/88.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1988: His 3rd season with Pawt. . . Hit .240 (98-409) in 115 gms. (career-high 8 HR) . . . Played 51 gms. at 2B, 14 at SS, 13 in the OF and 12 at 3B . . . Made 7 errors in 212 TC at 2B (.967) and 2 errors in 26 TC at SS (.923) . . . Did not make any errors at 3B or in the OF . . . Got off to a slow start and hit .148 (8-54) in April . . . Then had his best month in May (29-89, .326) . . . Suffered a severely cut hand June 29 in Indianapolis sliding into 2nd base to break up a DP . . . Did not return to the lineup until July 16 . . . Avg. was a season-high .263 at time of injury.

CAREER: In 3 seasons with Pawt. hit .248 (284-1144) in 328 gms. . . Due to injuries at Pawt. in **1987** was forced to play the OF for 1st time in career . . . Played 29 gms. and committed only 2 errors . . . Played 25 gms. at 2B and 21 gms. at 3B . . . Hit .235 with 5 HR and 29 RBI . . . Had a 5-hit gm. July 30 vs. Rochester . . . Won PawSox 10th Player Award . . . Led Pawt. in BB in **1986** and 2nd on club in G, AB and R . . . Hit .268 in 118 gms. . . Led Eastern L. in BB in **1985** . . . Hit .262 in 134 gms. his only year at New Britain . . . Finished 7th in avg. in FSL in **1984** . . . Hit .297 in 122 gms. . . First year of pro ball was **1983** at Winter Haven.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 9th round draft pick (their 10th selection overall) in 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Patrick Henry H.S. (San Diego, CA) in 1980 . . . Played at San Diego St. Univ. 1981-83 . . . Named to All-WAC Conference team 1982 and '83 . . . All-American in 1982 . . . Played in the Alaskan League in 1982 . . . Named to USA All-Star team in 1983 . . . Played Little League in San Diego . . . Father, Chris, Sr. played 13 years in the major leagues as a catcher for 6 N.L. teams between 1960-74.

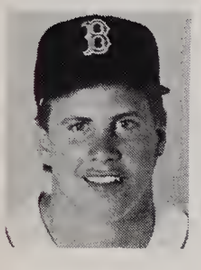
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Winter Haven	.241	60	203	35	49	6	0	1	24	46	30	15	12
1984	Winter Haven	.297	122	438	60	130	13	6	1	48	69	29	14	19
1985	New Britain	.262	134	466	77	122	16	6	1	38	98*	26	16	16
1986	Pawtucket	.268	118	407	65	109	19	2	2	36	76	41	8	21
1987	Pawtucket	.235	95	328	37	77	18	1	5	29	46	41	4	6
1988	Pawtucket	.240	115	409	49	98	15	1	8	39	55	48	7	9

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Zach) #56 — LHP

Age: 23; Born: October 26, 1965, Folsom, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Sacramento, CA. Signed by Scout Peter Randall, June 24, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 12 days.



1988: Invited to spring training . . . Began season in PawSox rotation . . . Opened with back-to-back CG losses, both 2nd gms. of twinbills; 5-3 vs. Richmond Apr. 9 (6 IP, 1 ER) and 2-0 vs. Rochester Apr. 17 (7 IP, 2 ER) . . . His first PawSox win 1-0 in Syracuse Apr. 23 (8 IP, 5 H) . . . Lost his first 3 May starts then had 2 no decisions before his contract was purchased by Sox June 1 (Gardner went on D.L.) . . . Made 3 relief apps. with Sox . . . M.L. debut June 4 vs. Tor. . . Entered in the 9th (0.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K) . . . Pitched the 9th inng. June 5 vs. Tor. (1 IP, 3 H, 0 R) . . . Faced 1 batter June 10 in Tor. (Moseby 6th-inng. BB) . . . Sent to Pawt. June 13 (Gardner off D.L.) . . . Went 0-3 in first 4 starts with Pawt. after his return before he won July 6 vs. Toledo 7-6 (8 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 3 ER) . . . After a no dec. July 11 was sent to New Britain July 18 for the rest of 1988 . . . Made 8 starts with New Britain . . . Won back-to-back starts, Aug. 7 in Vermont 3-0 (7.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 9 K) and Aug. 14 vs. Reading 4-1 (CG, 6 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) . . . Overall was 2-8, 4.68 in 14 GS with Pawt. and 2-3, 3.23 in 8 GS with New Britain.

CAREER: Finished 6-9, 3.90 in **1987** his first season at New Britain . . . Made 19 starts and 5 relief apps. . . His first app. was in relief Apr. 16 . . . Then made 8 str. starts Apr. 21-May 30 and went 1-4, 4.44 (50.2 IP, 25 ER) . . . Had a no decision May 1 vs. Glens Falls (9 IP, 3 H, 0 R) as New Britain won 1-0 in 10 inngs. . . Left after 2nd inng. June 3 in Pittsfield (charged with the loss) with a sore left elbow . . . Diagnosed as a strained ulnar nerve . . . Did not return until July 8 and made 4 relief apps. 1-0 (4 IP, 1 ER) until going back into the starting rotation July 19 . . . Went 4-4, 2.85 (72.2 IP, 23 ER, 61 K) in final 10 starts of the season . . . Won 4-0, 3-hitter (4 BB, 12 K) August 23 in Williamsport . . . T2nd on staff in CG, 5 and strikeouts, 90 . . . Held opposition to a .199 batting avg., best in FSL in **1986** . . . Finished 9-6, 2.72, 8th in FSL in ERA . . . Won a 4-0 no-hitter (5 IP) vs. Miami August 2 . . . Allowed fewest hits among Winter Haven starters, 103 . . . 2nd on team in strikeouts, 93 . . . In **1985** was 8-5, 3.78 in 22 starts . . . Finished 3rd on Greensboro with 103 strikeouts . . . Lost a 2-hitter 3-2 vs. Macon July 29.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 13th round pick in 1984 June draft, 328th choice overall . . . Graduated from Cordova H.S. (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1985 . . . Was linebacker on H.S. football team . . . Played Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion Baseball in Cordova, CA . . . Older brother Matt, a RHP, is on KC 40-man roster.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	8-5	3.78	26	22	4	1	0	131.0	141	63	55	65	103
1986	Winter Haven	9-6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	93
1987	New Britain	6-9	3.90	24	19	5	1	0	131.2	129	63	57	61	90
1988	New Britain	2-3	3.23	8	8	2	0	0	47.1	43	19	17	7	40
	Pawtucket	2-8	4.68	14	14	2	0	0	84.2	104	52	44	23	44
	Boston	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0
M.L. Totals		0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0

*Led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

GABRIELE, Daniel James (Dan) #43 RHP

Age: 22; Born: December 11, 1966, Detroit, MI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Walled Lake, MI. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 11, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1988: Started the season at New Britain . . . Went 1-6, 8.07 in 7 starts . . . Lost his first 3 starts before he won 5-4 April 30 at Glens Falls (5 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Lost next 3 starts and was sent to Lynchburg May 25 . . . Experienced control problems at New Britain (32 BB in 29 IP) . . . Had much better success at Lynchburg . . . Finished 10-6, 2.93 in 18 starts (107.1 IP, 78 H, 44 R, 35 ER, 62 BB, 91 K) . . . 2nd on the club in wins, T3rd in strikeouts, 4th in IP and T4th in starts . . . Won 4 str. starts June 18-July 4 (4-0, 1.33, 27 IP, 13 H, 5 R, 4 ER) and went 7-2, 2.76 in 10 starts June 18-Aug. 7 (58.2 IP, 18 ER) . . . After a 6-1 loss vs. Salem Aug. 12 he won 2 str. starts 4-2 in Virginia Aug. 17 (7 IP, 5 H, 2 ER) and 5-3 vs. Hagerstown Aug. 22 (7 IP, 6 H, 2 ER) . . . Lost his final start 4-1 in Kinston Aug. 27 (6 IP, 4 H, 2 ER) . . . In 18 starts allowed more than 2 ER 4 times (3 ER twice and 4 ER twice) . . . Was 5-2, 2.51 in final 7 starts to lower ERA from 3.25 to 2.93 . . . Struck out 10 in a 6-1 win June 18 vs. Prince William (2nd G) tossing a 2-hitter (7 IP, 1 ER, 0 BB) . . . Also had 10 K Aug. 22 vs. Hagerstown (7 IP, 0 BB).

CAREER: In 4 minor league seasons has 453 strikeouts in 531.1 IP . . . In **1987** at Winter Haven led FSL in strikeouts and BB . . . Led Winter Haven in wins and ERA . . . Tied for second on club in GS . . . Lost his 1st start Apr. 14 vs. Dunedin 3-2 . . . Had a no dec. Apr. 19 vs. Lakeland (despite 11 K in 7 IP) before he won 3 str. starts Apr. 24-May 5 . . . Won 1-0 in 10 inngs. vs. Osceola (6 H, 6 BB, 10 K) . . . Went 4-0, 2.50 in 5 starts July 22-Aug. 10 . . . Won a CG 4-hitter 12-1 vs. Daytona Beach July 22 (7 IP, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 8 K) . . . Beat Tampa 10-1 Aug. 10 (14 K) (CG, 5 H, 1 ER) . . . Was 13-5, 3.00 after the Aug. 10 game before losing his last 3 starts . . . Went 11-6, 5.32 with Greensboro in **1986** with a club-high 27 GS . . . Won a 4-0 no-hitter vs. Gastonia June 14 . . . Tied for SAL high in BB . . . Went 2-3, 1.89 with Elmira in **1985** . . . Allowed only 12 ER in 11 starts (57 IP).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (21st choice overall) in 1985 June draft . . . Graduated from Walled Lake Western H.S. (Walled Lake, MI) in 1985 . . . Led team to the MI Class A state championship . . . Was a 4-year letterman as a forward on H.S. basketball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Elmira	2-3	1.89	11	11	1	1	0	57.0	37	22	12	29	38
1986	Greensboro	11-6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	114†	149
1987	Winter Haven	13-8	3.42	26	26	6	1	0	179.0	164	80	68	105*	150*
1988	New Britain	1-6	8.07	7	7	0	0	0	29.0	34	33	26	32	25
	Lynchburg	10-6	2.93	18	18	1	0	0	107.1	78	44	35	62	91

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park . . . From 1967-88 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 19 times (including 3 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
20	7/23/88	Chi.	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	O.C. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

BASEBALL'S BEST HITTERS

1,000 or more hits in the modern era, from 1900 on.

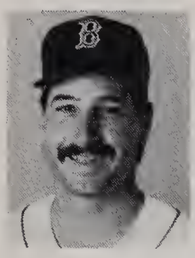
		AVG	H - AB	YRS	
1.	Ty Cobb	.367	4,191 - 11,429	24	(1905-1928)
2.	Rogers Hornsby	.358	2,930 - 8,173	23	(1915-1937)
3.	Joe Jackson	.356	1,774 - 4,981	13	(1908-1920)
3.	WADE BOGGS	.356	1,392 - 3,913	7	(1982-1988)
5.	Lefty O'Doul	.349	1,140 - 3,264	11	(1919-1934)
6.	TRIS SPEAKER	.344	3,515 - 10,208	22	(1907-1928)
6.	TED WILLIAMS	.344	2,654 - 7,706	19	(1939-1960)
8.	Harry Heilmann	.342	2,660 - 7,787	17	(1914-1932)
8.	Babe Ruth	.342	2,873 - 8,399	22	(1914-1935)
10.	Bill Terry	.341	2,193 - 6,428	14	(1923-1936)
11.	Lou Gehrig	.340	2,721 - 8,001	17	(1923-1939)
11.	George Sisler	.340	2,812 - 8,267	15	(1915-1930)

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

LEISTER, John William (John) #22 RHP

Age: 28; Born: January 3, 1961, San Antonio, TX. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Corpus Christi, TX. Signed by Scout Charles Koney, February 8, 1984. Married Linda Kay Wilson.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs. 56 days.



1988: Spent the entire season at Pawt. and was 6-16, 4.31 with a staff-high 24 GS . . . Set PawSox rec. for losses in a season (15, Mark Bomback 1974 & Rick Kreuger 1975) . . . Led Pawt. in CG, IP, and HR (18) and 2nd in strikeouts (112) . . . Pawt. scored 2 R or less in 12 of his 16 defeats, and was shutout 3 times . . . He allowed 3 ER or less in 15 of his 24 GS . . . As a starter was 5-16, 4.51 (155.2 IP, 78 ER) and 1-0, 1.59 in 4 relief apps. (11.1 IP, 2 ER) . . . Was 3-4, 2.72 in first 8 gms. (7 GS) (53 IP, 16 ER) . . . After June 28 went 1-9 in 11 starts and 3 rel. apps. . . The win came vs. Columbus 7-3 Aug. 12 . . . Was 0-5, 5.18 in July and 1-4, 5.64 in Aug. . . Allowed 17 HR as a starter but more than 1 in a start only once, Aug. 12.

CAREER: In **1987** finished 11-5, 3.77 in 21 starts at Pawt. . . Went 5-1, 2.67 in his first 8 starts including 4 str. wins May 10-24 . . . Won a CG 3-hitter 5-0 vs. Rochester May 15 . . . Recorded 10 strikeouts in 7 IP in a 7-5 win vs. Syracuse May 20 and allowed only 2 hits in 8 IP beating Richmond 7-1 May 24 . . . Recalled by Red Sox May 27 . . . Lasted only 2 innings. in his M.L. debut May 28 at Fenway vs. Clev. (6 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) a no decision in a 12-8 Red Sox win . . . Was 0-1 in his next 2 starts, no decision June 2 vs. Minn. and an 18-8 loss June 7 vs. Det. . . . After 2 rel. apps., in Det. and in Clev. was sent to Pawt. June 22 . . . Lost his first 2 starts when he returned to PawSox . . . Was 6-4, 4.24 before he reeled off 5 str. wins starting July 24 . . . Streak started with a 2-1 CG win (0 BB, 9 K) vs. Tidewater . . . Lost Game 1 of Int. L. playoffs 4-2 . . . Pitched into the 7th in 15 of 21 starts . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 6 . . . Made 3 starts the rest of 1987 . . . No decisions in 2 road starts, Sept. 20 (2nd Gm.) in Balt. (7.1 IP, 6 H, 2 ER)(left leading 3-2, Red Sox won 6-3) and Sept. 27 in Milw. (5 IP, 9 H, 3 ER) as Red Sox lost 9-6 . . . Lost 8-4 Oct. 3 vs. Milw. . . In **1986**, his first AAA season, led Pawt. in strikeouts and 2nd on team in IP, CG and GS . . . Finished 8-7, 4.08 . . . Best month was May (3-1, 2.67) when he won 3 str. gms. . . Placed on D.L. June 26 with elbow problems and reactivated July 11 . . . Lost first 2 starts when he returned from D.L. then went 3-1, 2.22 in last 8 starts to become PawSox most dependable starter down the stretch . . . Won back-to-back 4-hit shutouts 5-0 in Rochester July 25 and 18-0 vs. Richmond July 31 . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . In **1985** at New Britain was used as a starter and reliever . . . Made 13 starts and 14 relief apps. . . Overall went 8-6, 3.17 with 4 CG, 2 shutouts and 1 save . . . Tossed a 1-hit shutout July 4 vs. Nashua . . . Went 12-12, 3.39 in **1984** at Winter Haven . . . Tied for team lead in CG (7) and 2nd in strikeouts (103).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in secondary phase of 1984 January draft . . . Was drafted by Oakland Athletics in 6th round 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Charles M. Russell H.S. (MT) 1979 . . . Attended Michigan State University 1979-82 . . . Played QB at MSU and was named honorable mention All-Big Ten 1980 . . . Was the last player cut by the Pittsburgh Steelers in Aug. 1983 . . . His father played in the St. Louis Browns farm system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Winter Haven	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103
1985	New Britain	8-6	3.17	27	13	4	2	1	105.0	91	48	37	49	68
1986	Pawtucket	8-7	4.08	23	22	4	2	0	134.2	125	68	61	81	78
1987	Pawtucket	11-5	3.77	21	21	4	1	0	145.2	136	69	61	52	92
	Boston	0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16
1988	Pawtucket	6-16	4.31	28	24	5	0	0	167.0	161	90	88	75	112
M.L. Totals		0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0, Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI . . . On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game . . . The streak of 3,868 regular season games, since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985 . . . DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score . . . The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

MANZANILLO, Josias #51 RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, January 10, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1988: Was on AA New Britain roster but missed entire season with right shoulder injury . . . Was placed on D.L. April 8 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery for a small tear in right shoulder April 13 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA . . . Pitched well for Sox in Florida Instructional L.

CAREER: **1987** season cut short after 2 starts due to right shoulder injury . . . Won the opening start 12-2 April 12 vs. Albany (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 6 K) . . . Won in Albany 6-4 April 20 (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) . . . Placed on D.L. for the remainder of the season after April 20 start with a sore right shoulder . . . **1986** was his best season . . . One of Winter Haven's top starters . . . Went 13-5, 2.27 in 23 games (21 starts) . . . Didn't get untracked until July . . . Pitched one game, a no decision, in April and at the end of June was 4-4, 2.78 (68 IP, 21 ER) in 11 starts . . . Went 8-1, 2.00 (67.2 IP, 15 ER) in 10 starts and 1-0 in 2 relief apps. the final two months . . . Allowed only 3 HR in 142.2 innings. . . Held opps. to a .217 batt. avg. . . Finished 2nd in FSL in ERA and 5th in strikeouts . . . 2nd on club in wins, GS and IP . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . . In **1985** split the season between Greensboro and Elmira . . . In 7 games at Greensboro, all in relief, was 1-1 . . . At Elmira finished 2-4, 3.86 in 4 starts and 15 relief apps. . . Used exclusively as a reliever in **1984** at Elmira . . . In 14 games went 2-3, 5.26 with 1 save . . . In **1983**, his first pro season, went 1-5, 7.98 in 4 starts and 8 relief apps. with Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1983 . . . Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. in the off-season . . . Older brother, Ravelo, a LHP, is on Chicago White Sox 40-man roster.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	18	10
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	36	43
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102
1987	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	8	12
1988	New Britain					Injured did not play								

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

McGEE, Timothy Russell (Tim) #59 CATCHER

Age: 25, Turns 26 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chestertown, MD. Signed by Scout Howard McCullough, February 12, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — None.

1988: Started the season at Lynchburg . . . Played in 2 gms. before promoted to New Britain April 15 . . . Hit .221 (38-172) in 69 gms. with 5 2B and 16 RBI . . . Hit .286 (24-84) at New Britain . . . Best month was June .258 (8-31) in 15 gms. . . Went 3-3 vs. Reading June 22 . . . Hit .218 (12-55) in July and .250 (8-32) in Aug. . . Played 67 gms. as catcher with 9 errors in 397 TC (.977 fielding pct.) . . . Played 1 gm. in the outfield.

CAREER: In **1987** at Greensboro hit .259 in 90 gms. . . Had 28 strikeouts in 270 AB (1 K/10 AB) . . . **1986** was first season in pro ball . . . Hit .167 at Winter Haven in 48 gms.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in the 1986 January draft . . . Graduated from Episcopal H.S. (Alexandria, VA) in 1981 . . . Named Alexandria Baseball Player of the Year 1980 and 1981 . . . Also played football and basketball in H.S. . . Played at Univ. of North Carolina 1982-85 . . . Played on 3 ACC championship teams . . . Graduated from UNC in 1985 with a degree in History . . . Played Little League and American Legion in Chestertown, MD.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Winter Haven	.167	48	108	13	18	1	0	0	11	5	9	2	2
1987	Greensboro	.259	90	270	25	70	7	1	0	20	29	28	3	9
1988	Lynchburg	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	New Britain	.221	69	172	19	38	5	1	0	16	11	14	8	9

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1939	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

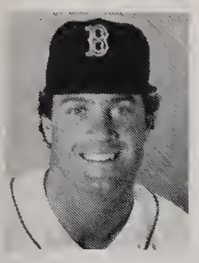
*led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

TRAUTWEIN, John Howard (John) #42 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, Lafayette Hills, PA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Barrington, IL. Originally signed by Helena (Independent) June 13, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr.



1988: Spent most of his rookie season with Sox . . . Finished 0-1, 9.00 in 9 relief apps. (16 IP, 26 H, 17 R, 16 ER, 9 BB, 8 K) . . . M.L. debut April 7 vs. Det. at Fenway (2.2 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K), his 2nd longest stint and only app. in Apr. . . Made 3 apps. in May, 2 at Fenway, May 4 vs. Chi. (1.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R) and May 17 vs. Oak. (1.2 IP, 6 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Longest app. May 23 in Sea. (4.1 IP, 9 H, 8 R, 7 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) . . . Lost his only dec. June 16 in Balt. 8-4 . . . Entered in the 4th with score tied 2-2 (1 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) . . . Did not pitch again until Aug. 4 in Det. . . Went 67 days without an app. . . Made 3 Aug. apps. (4.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R) . . . Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 20 (Boyd off D.L.) when Expos accepted a minor league player to be named later (Victor Rosario) . . . At Pawt. went 0-1, 2.00 in 4 relief apps. (9 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 6 BB, 7 K) . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 5 but did not appear in a gm. . . Allowed 2 HR, both May 23 in Sea. . . Finished 4 gms., June 4 and his 3 Aug. apps. and Sox lost all 4 . . . Failed to hold the lead or tie in his only chance June 16 in Balt. . . Did not have a save chance.

CAREER: Went 15-4, 2.87 in 56 games for AA Jacksonville . . . Acquired Dec. 7 in the Major League Draft from the Montreal Expos system . . . Led Southern L. in wins and tied for 3rd in gms. . . Lost his only start Apr. 13 vs. Charlotte 5-3 (3 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER) . . . Went 11-0, 2.34 with 6 saves in 34 relief apps. from Apr. 15-July 12 (65.1 IP, 17 ER, 46 K) . . . First relief loss did not come until July 16 . . . Was 4-3, 3.13 with 2 saves in his final 20 apps. . . Longest outing was 4 IP (0 H, 0 R, 2 K) May 29 in Birmingham and was credited with the win . . . Pitched 2 inngs. or less 37 times . . . Went 4-0, 3.80 with 1 save in May, 3-0, 1.90 with 0 saves in June and 1-1, 2.81 with 5 saves in July . . . Busiest month was Aug. 4-2, 2.60 with 0 saves in 14 gms. . . Out of the bullpen 15-3, 2.69 with 8 saves in 55 gms. (103.2 IP, 31 ER, 39 BB, 83 K) . . . In **1986** led (A) Burlington with 11 saves appearing in just 21 games . . . Also pitched 10 gms. in relief for (A) West Palm Beach, 1-2, 5.82, and 12 gms. in relief for AA Jacksonville, 2-1, 7.04 . . . Led West Palm Beach in gms. finished (23) and saves in **1985** . . . Held opps. to a .220 batt. avg. . . Finished 2nd in the Pioneer L. in saves in **1984** . . . Had 39 strikeouts in 35.2 inngs.

BACKGROUND: Signed as an undrafted free agent by Helena (Independent) . . . Sold to Montreal Expos October 17, 1984 . . . Graduated from Barrington (IL) H.S. in 1980 . . . Graduated from Northwestern Univ. in 1984 with a B.A. degree in Chemistry . . . Selected to All-Big Ten Tournament Team in 1984 . . . Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod L. in 1982 and his teammate was Kevin Seitzer . . . Pitched in the Shenandoah Valley L. in 1983 . . . Employed by an Illinois company as a chemist in the off-season . . . His father, Jack, pitched in the Phillies organization 1950-59.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Helena-a	3-4	3.28	19	0	0	0	7	35.2	27	14	13	14	39
1985	West Palm Beach	3-5	2.16	35	0	0	0	8	66.2	52	20	16	22	54
1986	Jacksonville	2-1	7.04	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	24	19	18	25	14
	West Palm Beach	1-2	5.82	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	23	12	11	6	13
	Burlington	3-2	1.98	21	0	0	0	11	36.1	29	9	8	10	39
1987	Jacksonville-b	*15-4	2.87	56	1	0	0	8	106.2	92	43	34	42	85
1988	Pawtucket	0-1	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	6	7
	Boston	0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	26	17	16	9	8
M.L. Totals		0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	26	17	16	9	8

a-Sold to Montreal Expos Oct. 17, 1984.
b-Acquired by Red Sox from Expos (AAA roster) in Major League Draft, Dec. 7, 1987.

*led league

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		Last Time No.	Date	Opp.
Rice	35	33	2	—	2	6/13/88	vs. New York
Evans	21	21	0	—	2	8/13/88	vs. Detroit
Gedman	3	3	0	—	2	8/16/85	in New York
Boggs	2	2	0	—	2	5/1/87	in California
Greenwell	2	2	0	—	2	6/20/88	in Cleveland
Horn	2	2	0	—	2	9/25/87	in Milwaukee
Burks	2	2	0	—	2	7/8/88	in Chicago (2nd gm)
Cerone	1	1	0	—	2	7/28/80	in Minnesota
Marzano	1	1	0	—	2	8/16/87	vs. Texas

100 HR

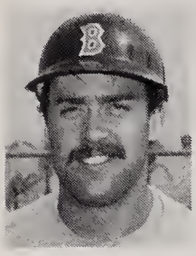
The RED SOX hit 100 home runs for the 42nd time in 43 years . . . Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in 1981 . . . In 1988 they were tied for 10th with 124 with Cal. (Tor. led with 158) . . . LARRY PARRISH hit the 100th Sept. 3 off Mike Witt in Anaheim . . . SAM HORN hit the 100th in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward #57 — CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Albany, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rensselaer, NY. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 10, 1983. Married: Tammy.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1988: Third AAA season, but first full one, with PawSox . . . Hit .204 with 8 HR and 25 RBI in 74 gms. . . Played in 73 gms. as catcher and 1 as DH . . . Made 9 errors in 522 TC (.983 fielding pct.) with just 3 passed balls . . . Threw out 37 of 115 base-stealers (32%) . . . Hit .300 (12-40) in his first 13 gms. with 4 HR and 12 RBI . . . Hit .185 (36-195) the rest of the season.

CAREER: **1989** 3rd str. year he was invited to spring training . . . Split **1987** between Pawt. and New Britain . . . Started the season at Pawt. and appeared in 7 gms. . . Sent to BritSox May 14 . . . Caught in 69 gms. and hit .207 . . . Played 7 gms. at DH, 5 gms. at 1B and 1 in the OF . . . Also split **1986** between Pawt. and New Britain . . . Started at Pawtucket and hit .200 before going to New Britain on June 19 hitting .245 in 59 gms. . . Started **1985** at Winter Haven, was promoted to New Britain on June 21 . . . Hit 11 HR for Winston-Salem in **1984**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th pick overall in the 6th round of 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Columbia H.S. in East Greenbush, NY in 1980 . . . Attended Coastal Carolina College in Conway, SC for 3 years (1980-83) . . . Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod League in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0	8
1984	Winston-Salem	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	0	8
1985	Winter Haven	.159	53	151	14	24	6	0	3	18	15	34	0	8
	New Britain	.213	22	61	3	13	3	0	2	13	4	20	0	3
1986	Pawtucket	.200	29	80	10	16	2	0	3	8	4	29	0	4
	New Britain	.245	59	188	17	46	5	0	4	20	22	38	2	10
1987	Pawtucket	.261	7	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
	New Britain	.207	81	242	20	50	8	1	3	26	14	67	0	7
1988	Pawtucket	.204	74	235	22	48	14	0	8	25	12	54	1	9

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 118 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 88-year history (early-year research is still on-going) . . . The SOX have hit 39 of them in Fenway Park . . . DWIGHT EVANS hit the last one, July 4, 1988, in K.C. on a checked swing to RF off Ted Power in the 1st inng. . . On July 2, 1988, also in K.C., WADE BOGGS hit one to CF off Charlie Leibrandt in the 5th inng. . . They were the first SOX IPH since TONY ARMAS hit one Sept. 24, 1983 in Det. off Dan Petry in the 8th inning, his 2nd HR of the game . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968 . . . The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Fri. Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson . . . "Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970, vs. Clev. in Fenway . . . On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his batterymate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year . . . 3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934 . . . 2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH . . . There are 9 documented IPH for CF TRIS SPEAKER, including 6 in 1912 . . . SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF. HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/4/88	D. Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	W. Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	T. Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B. Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J. Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C. Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

1988 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Week	— Clemens (5/9-5/13) and (7/25-7/31) Greenwell (7/12-7/18) Boggs (8/21-8/27) Evans (9/4-9/10)
A.L. Player of the Month	— Greenwell (June)
A.L. Pitcher of the Month	— Hurst (August)
UPI A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Clemens, RHP Greenwell, OF
UPI A.L. Manager of the Year	— Morgan
AP Major League Team	— Boggs, 3B Greenwell, OF
Sporting News A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B Clemens, RHP Greenwell, OF
Sporting News Silver Slugger Team	— Boggs, 3B Greenwell, OF
Baseball America A.L. Team	— Barrett, 2B Boggs, 3B Clemens, P Greenwell, OF
BOSTON WRITERS:	
T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Greenwell
Pitcher of the Year	— Hurst
Harry Agganis Rookie of the Year	— Reed
Comeback Player of the Year (tie)	— Lamp, Smithson and Stanley

Note: See p. 126 for BoSox Club & TV38 10th Player Awards.

1988 TEAM TIDBITS

The Red Sox staff recorded 1,085 strikeouts in 1988 to lead the A.L., 2nd in the majors (NY Mets 1,100) . . . It was the 7th time a Sox staff recorded 1,000, 2nd best in club history . . . Sox record is 1,094 in 1964 . . . Others: 1,009 in 1963, 1,010 in 1967, 1,003 in 1970, 1,033 in 1986 and 1,034 in 1987 . . . In 1988 the Sox fanned 10 or more in 25 games and walked 2 or less in 69 games . . . The Sox issued 493 BB, 6th least in the A.L. . . . The staff held the opponents to 2 or less runs in 51 games with a 43-8 record . . . The Sox staff allowed 143 HR, their fewest since 130 in 1985 . . . 81 HR came with the bases empty, 46 with 1 on base and 16 with 2 on . . . They did not allow a grand slam . . . The bullpen held the lead or tie in 62 games . . . In 7 games in which they failed to hold the lead or tie, they came back to win . . . In 5 of the 12 games in which they originally had a save chance, they came back and won . . . In only 7 games the bullpen failed in a save attempt and lost the game . . . In 5 games they failed to hold the lead or tie more than once and lost all 5 games . . . The Sox bullpen was 10-6 when they entered the game with the score tied . . . The bullpen had 37 saves in 52 chances.

The Sox staff recorded 14 SHO, 2nd in the A.L. behind Toronto . . . It was the most SHO for the Sox since they had 15 in 1978 . . . 9 SHO wins came on the road, the most since they had 9 in 1977 and 1972 and 10 in 1953 . . . The Sox were SHO 13 times trailing only Baltimore, Milwaukee and Seattle with 14 . . . The Sox have an all-time record of 916 SHO wins vs. 903 SHO losses . . . There have been six 0-0 SHO games in Sox history, (last one in 1929).

The Red Sox were 64-14 when they scored 5 or more runs (compared to 62-24 in 1987) . . . They were 12-8 when they scored 4 runs (compared to 8-12 in 1987) . . . They had 41 come-from-behind wins, 12 from the 7th inng. on . . . They were 58-31 when they scored first, 31-42 when the opps. scored first . . . They scored the winning run 13 times on their last AB and lost 14 games that way . . . They were 73-11 when they held the lead entering the 7th inng., 9-6 when they were tied entering the 7th . . . The Sox lost only twice when they held the lead on the opponents' last AB, Sept. 7 in Balt. and Sept. 24 in NY . . . The Sox were 12-47 when they scored 3 or less runs (8-48 in 1987), including 7-15 in Fenway (6-19 in 1987).

The Sox best inning was the 1st . . . In 61 games they scored in the 1st (their best to 52 games in the 3rd) for a total of 122 runs the most runs in an inng. (close behind was the 2nd inng. with 121 runs) . . . The Sox scored the most runs in their first 3 innings, 122 in the 1st, 94 in the 2nd and 121 in the 3rd for a total of 337 runs and scored 476 runs in inngs. 4 through 10 . . . The opponents' best inng. was the 6th when they scored in 50 games and the 7th in 49 games . . . The opponents' most runs in 1 inng. were 94 in the 7th inng. and 88 in the 4th.

The Sox were 5-5 in extra-inng. games, 3-2 on the road (an improvement over 1987 when they were 3-12, 0-7 on the road) . . . The Sox outscored opponents 15-9 in extra inngs. . . . The Sox were 44-34, .564 vs. the East (3rd), 45-39, .536 vs. the West (7th), 65-47, .580 vs. RH (compared to 51-64, .443 in 1987) and 24-26, .480 vs. LH . . . They were 19-20 vs. LH starters and 21-26 in games started by opposition LH . . . The Sox were 53-38, .654 at home, 2nd in A.L. to Oakland's 54-27 and 3rd in the majors (NY Mets 56-24) . . . The Sox were 36-45, .444 on the road (9th) . . . They failed to win in Oak. (0-6), the 4th time since 1965 that they failed to win a game in an opps.' ballpark (0-3 in Cal. in 1981 and 0-5 in Tex. in 1978 and 0-6 in Det. in 1987).

Sox batters led the majors for the 3rd str. year with the fewest strikeouts, 728 (only other M.L. team under 800 was Seattle, 787) . . . The Sox hit 310 doubles, the only M.L. team with over 300 . . . It was the 6th time the Sox topped the 300 mark; 300 in 1924, 301 in 1940, 304 in 1941, 310 in 1979 and 320 in 1986 . . . The Sox had 1,569 hits, Minn. at 1,508 was the only other M.L. team with over 1,500 hits and 813 runs, Oak. at 800 was the only other M.L. team to reach 800 . . . The Sox also led the majors with a .283 avg., 623 BB, 1,269 LOB (the only M.L. team over 1,200) and a .357 on-base pct. . . . The Sox tied for 2nd in the M.L. with 4 grand slams (Detroit, 5) . . . They had 55 sac. files, tied for the A.L. high with Oakland . . . Defensively the Sox were 2nd in the majors with a .984 pct. (Minn. .986) . . . They set the team record for fewest errors in a season with 93, 2nd fewest in M.L. to Minn., 84 . . . The Sox turned 123 DP, fewest in the M.L.

Four times in 1988 the Sox were 21 games over .500, the last time 88-67 on Sept. 25 . . . The Sox spent 2 days tied for first place in 1988 (Aug. 3 and Sept. 4) both times with Det. . . . The Sox gained sole possession of first place Sept. 5 with a 4-1 win in Balt. and remained there for the final 28 days of the season . . . Their biggest lead was 6 games after beating the Yankees at Fenway Sept. 18 . . . The Sox set a club record with 14 wins in April (14-6) . . . The most the Sox were under .500 was 2 gms., 3 times (27-29 on June 11, 28-30 on June 13 and 30-32 on June 17) . . . The Sox won 24 str. home games June 25-Aug. 13, T2nd best in M.L. history (with the 1978 Pitt. Pirates) and 2 behind the 1916 NY Giants . . . The Sox accomplished their greatest comeback in history in 1988 . . . On June 13 they were 28-30 and trailed the 1st place Yankees (39-21) by 10 games and were 43-42, 9 games behind the 1st place Tigers at the All-Star break on July 10 . . . The Sox won their first 12 games July 14-25 and 19 of 20 games July 14-Aug. 3 when Joe Morgan took over as manager . . . The 12 str. wins were the Sox best streak since they won 15 str. in 1946 (also won 12 str. in 1946).

RED SOX LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs . . . The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain) . . . Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.

Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.

Detroit — May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham . . . Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.

Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear . . . Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.

New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.

Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.

Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.

Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.

Minnesota — Aug. 31, 1987 traded Don Baylor for player to be named later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).

Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman . . . Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.

Seattle — Aug. 19, 1986 got OF Dave Henderson and SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and OF John Christensen (Oct. 1).

Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

Montreal — Dec. 8, 1988 got RHP John Dopson and SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and minor league RHP Dan Gakeler . . . May 1, 1985 sold LHP Ed Glynn to Expos . . . Dec. 7, 1978 got SS Stan Papi for LHP Bill Lee.

New York — Nov. 13, 1985 got RHPs Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and OFs John Christensen and LaSchelle Tarver (Tarver sent to minors) for LHP Bob Ojeda and minor league RHPs Tommy McCarthy, John Mitchell and Chris Bayer.

Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.

Pittsburgh — Dec. 6, 1983 got OF-DH Mike Easler for LHP John Tudor.

St. Louis — Apr. 4, 1975 sold SS Mario Guerrero to Cardinals. RHP Jim Willoughby sent to Red Sox July 4 to complete the deal.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Dec. 12, 1975 got LHP Tom House for LHP Roger Moret.

Cincinnati — Dec. 13, 1988 for 1B-3B Nick Esasky and LHP Rob Murphy for 1B-OF Todd Benzinger and RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (minor league RHP Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) . . . Sept. 19, 1977 got OF-3B Bob Bailey for minor league LHP Frank Newcomer and cash.

Houston — Dec. 14, 1987 traded C Marc Sullivan for player to be named later. (minor league SS Randy Randle, Oct. 4, 1988)

Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player to be named later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).

San Diego — No transactions between Red Sox and Padres.

San Francisco — Sept. 1, 1987 traded Dave Henderson for player to be named later (OF-INF Randy Kutcher Dec. 9, 1987).

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

Draft Year		Last Club	Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins	1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees	1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins		Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles			
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox			

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels
November 4, 1978	**Signed With**
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres
November 2, 1979	**Signed With**
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees
November 13, 1980	**Signed With**
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels
February 12, 1981	**Signed With**
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox
November 13, 1981	**Signed With**
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers
November 10, 1982	**Signed With**
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's
November 7, 1983	**Signed With**
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned
November 8, 1984	**Signed With**
Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan
1985	**Signed With**
Bruce Kison, RHP	RED SOX
1986	**Signed With**
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX
1987	**Signed With**
Steve Crawford	Dodgers
Joe Sambito, LHP	Astros
1988	**Signed With**
Rich Gedman	Red Sox
Bruce Hurst, LHP	Padres
Dennis Lamp, RHP	Red Sox
Mike Smithson, RHP	Red Sox
1989	**Signed With**
Danny Heep	Red Sox

1988 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Anderson, rf	1.000	25	24	48	3	0	51	1
cf	.975	17	17	39	0	1	40	0
Barrett, 2b	.990	150	148	312	402	7	721	97
Benzinger, 1b	.991	85	57	520	38	5	563	47
rf	.986	43	40	73	0	1	74	0
lf	1.000	5	2	9	0	0	9	0
Boggs, 3b	.971	151	151	122	250	11	383	17
Burks, cf	.977	142	139	370	9	9	388	0
Cerone, c	1.000*	83	69	471	28	0	499	4
Dodson, 1b	1.000	17	12	87	12	0	99	7
Evans, rf	.987	84	78	151	4	2	157	0
1b	.986	64	60	460	30	7	497	39
cf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gedman, c	.992	93	85	570	40	5	615	4
Greenwell, lf	.987	143	140	289	6	4	399	2
rf	.867	8	7	13	0	2	15	0
Kutcher, lf	1.000	5	2	3	1	0	4	0
rf	1.000	2	1	3	0	0	3	0
3b	.800	2	1	0	4	1	5	0
Marzano, c	1.000	10	8	77	4	0	81	0
Owen, ss	.967	76	71	102	192	10	304	34
Parrish, 1b	.988	36	32	221	25	3	249	18
Quintana, rf	1.000	3	1	4	0	0	4	0
Reed, ss	.971	94	83	123	242	11	376	49
2b	1.000	11	11	20	32	0	52	7
3b	1.000	4	2	4	8	0	12	1
Rice, lf	.968	19	18	30	0	1	31	0
Romero, 3b	1.000	15	8	6	11	0	17	1
ss	1.000	8	8	12	20	0	32	4
2b	1.000	5	3	3	11	0	14	0
1b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine, rf	.939	38	11	31	0	2	33	0
Romine, cf	1.000	9	6	13	0	0	13	0
lf	.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boddicker, p	1.000	15	14	10	18	0	28	1
Bolton, p	1.000	28	0	1	10	0	11	0
Boyd, p	.920	23	23	8	15	2	25	0
Clemens, p	.971	35	35	17	17	1	35	1
Crouch, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curry, p	1.000	3	3	0	3	0	3	0
Ellsworth, p	1.000	8	7	4	2	0	6	0
Gardner, p	1.000	36	18	15	14	0	29	0
Hurst, p	1.000	33	32	7	31	0	38	0
Lamp, p	.958	46	0	5	18	1	24	0
Rochford, p	1.000	2	0	1	2	0	3	0
Sellers, p	.933	18	12	4	10	1	15	0
Smith, p	.900	64	0	5	4	1	10	0
Smithson, p	.870	31	18	7	13	3	23	0
Stanley, p	.905	57	0	7	12	2	21	2
Trautwein, p	1.000	9	0	2	1	0	3	1
Woodward, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

(Passed Balls — Cerone 7, Gedman 6, Marzano 1)

*Led league †tied for league lead

1988 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass	Turf
Anderson	.238 (29-122)	.192 (5-26)
Barrett	.285 (146-513)	.273 (27-99)
Benzinger	.264 (92-349)	.196 (11-56)
Boggs	.363 (178-490)	.383 (36-94)
Burks	.302 (137-454)	.256 (22-86)
Cerone	.283 (64-226)	.184 (7-38)
Dodson	.171 (7-41)	.250 (1-4)
Evans	.292 (140-479)	.300 (24-80)
Gedman	.235 (60-255)	.205 (9-44)
Greenwell	.332 (166-500)	.289 (26-90)
Horn	.170 (9-53)	.000 (0-8)
Kutcher	.222 (2-9)	.000 (0-3)
Marzano	.115 (3-26)	.333 (1-3)
Owen	.244 (52-213)	.273 (12-44)
Parrish	.273 (41-150)	.000 (0-8)
Quintana	.000 (0-3)	.667 (2-3)
Reed	.294 (89-303)	.286 (10-35)
Rice	.278 (114-410)	.187 (14-75)
Romero	.219 (14-64)	.364 (4-11)
Romine	.185 (12-65)	.231 (3-13)
TEAM	.287 1355-4725	.261 214-820
1987	.280 1322-4716	.267 232-870
1986	.269 1245-4635	.282 243-863
1985	.288 1380-4785	.251 235-935
1984	.287 1380-4808	.260 218-840

1988 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	53	28
Road	36	45
Day	36	26
Night	53	47
Shutouts	14	13
One-run games	19	26
Two-run games	13	16
Extra innings	5	5
vs. righthanders	65	47
vs. lefthanders	24	26

Doubleheaders 2-1 (split 3)
Series 28-19 (split 5)

	Sox	Opps.
Errors	93	126
Double plays	123	164
Complete games	26	19
Stolen bases	65	107
Caught stealing	36	48
Left on base	1269	1120
Homers — home	68	73
road	56	70
total	124	143

Longest winning streak: 12 (7/15-7/25)
Longest losing streak: 4 (5/1-5/4, 6/2-6/5 & 8/4-8/8)

1988 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Mike Greenwell	158
AT BATS — Marty Barrett	612
RUNS — Wade Boggs	128+
HITS — Wade Boggs	214
BATTING AVERAGE — Wade Boggs	.366+
HOME RUNS — Mike Greenwell	22
RUNS BATTED IN — Mike Greenwell	119
GAME-WINNING RBI — Mike Greenwell	23+
DOUBLES — Wade Boggs	45
TRIPLES — Mike Greenwell	8
TOTAL BASES — Mike Greenwell	313
EXTRA BASE HITS — Mike Greenwell	69
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Mike Greenwell	.531
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE — Wade Boggs	.476+
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Marty Barrett	20+
SACRIFICE FLIES — Marty Barrett	8
BASES ON BALLS — Wade Boggs	125+
STRIKEOUTS — Dwight Evans	99
STOLEN BASES — Ellis Burks	25
HITS IN ONE GAME — eight players	4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Mike Greenwell (6/8-6/28)	19
HR IN ONE GAME — Mike Greenwell (twice), Todd Benzinger, Ellis Burks, Dwight Evans & Jim Rice	2
RUNS IN ONE GAME — Dwight Evans	4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Dwight Evans	7++
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME — Dwight Evans	12++
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS — none	0
GRAND SLAMS — Ellis Burks	2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS — Wade Boggs (7/2) & Dwight Evans (7/4)	1
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE — Mike Greenwell (9/14)	1

1988 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Roger Clemens & Bruce Hurst	18
GAMES LOST — Roger Clemens	12
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Bruce Hurst	.750
GAMES — Lee Smith	64
GAMES STARTED — Roger Clemens	35
GAMES RELIEVED — Lee Smith	64
ERA — STARTER — Roger Clemens	2.93
RELIEVER — Lee Smith	2.80
COMPLETE GAMES — Roger Clemens	14**
SHUTOUTS — Roger Clemens	8++
INNINGS PITCHED — Roger Clemens	264
SAVES — Lee Smith	29
BASES ON BALLS — Bruce Hurst	65
STRIKEOUTS — Roger Clemens	291+
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME — Roger Clemens (5/9 at KC & 7/15 vs. KC 1st gm)	16
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Roger Clemens (9/10 vs. Clev.)	1
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE — Wes Gardner (6/24 vs. Balt.) & Mike Smithson (7/23 vs. Chi.)	6.2

+led M.L. ++tied M.L. *led A.L. **tied A.L.

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9 . . . Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons . . . JIM RICE is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI . . . Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, 40, 41, 42*, 46, 47*, 48, 49†, 51.
8	Jim Rice	1975, 77, 78*, 79, 83†, 84, 85, 86.
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50.
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, 69, 70, 76, 77.
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, 55†, 57, 58*, 59*.
3	Joe Cronin	1937, 39, 40.
3	Vern Stephens	1948, 49†, 50†.
3	Dwight Evans	1984, 87, 88.

*led league †tied for league lead

1988 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Anderson	.230	41	148	14	34	45	5	3	0	12-1	15	0	35	.304	.315
Barrett	.283	150	612	83	173	206	28	1	1	65-4	40	1	35	.337	.330
Benzinger-LH	.269		301		81	140	21	1	12	57-5	15	3	68	.465	.305
Benzinger-RH	.212		104		22	32	7	0	1	13-2	7	1	12	.308	.259
Benzinger (tot.)	.254	120	405	47	103	172	28	1	13	70-7	22	4	80	.425	.293
Boggs	.366	155	584	128	214	286	45	6	5	58-2	125	18	34	.490	.476
Burks	.294	144	540	93	159	260	37	5	18	92-9	62	1	89	.481	.367
Cerone	.269	84	264	31	71	95	13	1	3	27-1	20	0	32	.360	.326
Dodson	.178	17	45	5	8	16	3	1	1	1-0	6	0	17	.356	.275
Evans	.293	149	559	96	164	272	31	7	21	111-12	76	3	99	.487	.375
Gedman	.231	95	299	33	69	110	14	0	9	39-0	18	2	49	.368	.279
Greenwell	.325	158	590	86	192	313	39	8	22	119-23	87	18	38	.531	.416
Horn	.148	24	61	4	9	15	0	0	2	8-2	11	3	20	.246	.274
Kutcher	.167	19	12	2	2	3	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	2	.250	.167
Marzano	.138	10	29	3	4	5	1	0	0	1-0	1	0	3	.172	.167
Owen-LH	.233		159		37	48	8	0	1	10-1	20	0	15	.302	.324
Owen-RH	.276		98		27	47	6	1	4	8-1	7	0	12	.480	.324
Owen (tot.)	.249	89	257	40	64	95	14	1	5	18-2	27	0	27	.370	.324
Parrish #	.259	52	158	10	41	67	5	0	7	26-4	8	0	32	.424	.298
Quintana	.333	5	6	1	2	2	0	0	0	2-0	2	0	3	.333	.500
Reed	.293	109	338	60	99	127	23	1	1	28-5	45	1	21	.376	.380
Rice	.264	135	485	57	128	197	18	3	15	72-5	48	2	89	.406	.330
Romero	.240	31	75	3	18	21	3	0	0	5-0	3	0	8	.280	.272
Romine	.192	57	78	17	15	22	2	1	1	6-3	7	0	15	.282	.259
DH Hitters	.253	162	609	83	154	248	24	2	22	93-10	73	8	115	.407	.335
PH Hitters	.256	45	43	2	11	11	0	0	0	11-1	9	0	13	.256	.385
CLUB	.283	162	5545	813	1569	2329	310	39	124	760-80	623	53	728	.420	.357
OPPS.	.259	162	5473	689	1415	2152	258	25	143	641-67	493	34	1085	.393	.322

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (139): Boggs 23, Rice 18, Barrett 16, Evans 16, Greenwell 11, Benzinger 8, Burks 8, Owen 7, Cerone 6, Gedman 6, Reed 5, Parrish 4, Romero 4, Romine 3, Anderson 2, Horn 1, Marzano 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (65/36): Burks 25/9, Greenwell 16/8, Barrett 7/3, Evans 5/1, Anderson 4/2, Benzinger 2/3, Boggs 2/3, Romine 2/0, Reed 1/3, Rice 1/1, Kutcher 0/1, Owen 0/1, Parrish 0/1.

HIT BY PITCHES (45): Greenwell 9, Barrett 7, Anderson 4, Reed 4, Boggs 3, Burks 3, Cerone 3, Gedman 3, Rice 3, Owen 2, Benzinger 1, Evans 1, Parrish 1, Romero 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (66/55): Anderson 4/1, Barrett 20/8, Benzinger 6/2, Boggs 0/7, Burks 4/6, Cerone 1/1, Evans 2/7, Gedman 9/3, Greenwell 0/7, Horn 0/1, Owen 7/1, Parrish 0/1, Reed 11/2, Rice 0/6, Romero 2/2.

Red Sox stats only

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Boddicker #	7-3	2.63	15	14	1	1	0	89.0	85	30	26	3	3	26	1	56
Bolton	1-3	4.75	28	0	0	0	1	30.1	35	17	16	1	0	14	1	21
Boyd	9-7	5.34	23	23	1	0	0	129.2	147	82	77	25	2	41	2	71
Clemens	18-12	2.93	35	35	14	8	0	264.0	217	93	86	17	6	62	4	291
Crouch	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Curry	0-1	8.18	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	15	10	10	0	0	14	2	4
Ellsworth	1-6	6.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	47	29	27	7	1	16	1	16
Gardner	8-6	3.50	36	18	1	0	2	149.0	119	61	58	17	3	64	2	106
Hurst	18-6	3.66	33	32	7	1	0	216.2	222	98	88	21	2	65	1	166
Lamp	7-6	3.48	46	0	0	0	0	82.2	92	39	32	3	2	19	3	49
Rochford	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sellers	1-7	4.83	18	12	1	0	0	85.2	89	49	46	9	3	56	3	70
Smith	4-5	2.80	64	0	0	0	29	83.2	72	34	26	7	1	37	6	96
Smithson	9-6	5.97	31	18	1	0	0	126.2	149	87	84	25	6	37	1	73
Stanley	6-4	3.19	57	0	0	0	5	101.2	90	41	36	6	7	29	7	57
Trautwein	0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	26	17	16	2	1	9	0	8
Woodward	0-0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
CLUB	89-73	3.97	162	162	26	14†	37	1426.1	1415	689	629	143	37	493	34	1085
OPPS.	73-89	4.71	162	162	19	13	40	1417.1	1569	813	742	124	45	623	53	728

WILD PITCHES (45): Sellers 8, Gardner 5, Hurst 5, Lamp 5, Stanley 5, Clemens 4, Boddicker 3, Bolton 2, Curry 2, Smith 2, Smithson 2, Ellsworth 1, Trautwein 1.

BALKS (39): Lamp 8, Clemens 7, Sellers 7, Smithson 6, Boyd 5, Hurst 3, Bolton 1, Curry 1, Stanley 1.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (4): Boyd (W), Gardner, Smith; Smithson (W), Stanley; Boddicker (W), Stanley; Clemens (W), Smith.

Red Sox stats only

1988 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	612	173	1	65	.283
Boston	308	91	1	35	.295
Away	304	82	0	30	.270
vs. Balt.	51	19	0	6	.373
Cal.	51	14	0	2	.275
Chi.	47	14	0	4	.298
Clev.	39	13	0	5	.333
Det.	42	9	0	6	.214
K.C.	49	9	0	3	.184
Milw.	47	13	0	6	.277
Minn.	48	15	1	8	.313
N.Y.	51	14	0	8	.275
Oak.	48	14	0	5	.292
Sea.	47	14	0	4	.298
Tex.	44	11	0	3	.250
Tor.	48	14	0	5	.292
Bef. ASG	345	103	0	40	.299
Aft. ASG	267	70	1	25	.262
vs. LHP	181	46	0	14	.254
vs. RHP	431	127	1	51	.295
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	86	25	0	16	.291
May	115	35	0	9	.304
June	100	33	0	12	.330
July	111	28	1	9	.252
August	93	22	0	7	.237
Sept.	104	28	0	11	.269
Oct.	3	2	0	1	.667

Hit Streak 8 Games

BURKS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	540	159	18	92	.294
Boston	246	80	8	47	.325
Away	294	79	10	45	.269
vs. Balt.	50	17	2	8	.340
Cal.	38	11	0	6	.289
Chi.	37	12	3	8	.324
Clev.	48	13	3	15	.271
Det.	40	12	0	7	.300
K.C.	40	11	1	10	.275
Milw.	43	16	1	5	.372
Minn.	32	10	1	3	.313
N.Y.	49	16	2	10	.327
Oak.	34	7	1	4	.206
Sea.	43	9	1	6	.209
Tex.	34	11	2	5	.324
Tor.	52	14	1	5	.269
Bef. ASG	273	88	11	48	.322
Aft. ASG	267	71	7	44	.266
vs. LHP	142	46	5	24	.324
vs. RHP	398	113	13	68	.284
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	52	20	2	9	.385
May	62	16	1	6	.258
June	113	38	5	23	.336
July	110	35	5	23	.318
August	101	23	2	14	.228
Sept.	98	26	3	17	.265
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250

Hit Streak 15 Games

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	559	164	21	111	.293
Boston	277	88	11	58	.318
Away	282	76	10	53	.270
vs. Balt.	56	15	1	12	.268
Cal.	36	10	1	6	.278
Chi.	46	15	0	8	.326
Clev.	45	19	2	13	.422
Det.	52	22	3	13	.423
K.C.	36	13	3	11	.361
Milw.	29	2	0	1	.069
Minn.	44	9	2	8	.205
N.Y.	52	14	4	15	.269
Oak.	44	11	0	3	.250
Sea.	46	14	2	9	.304
Tex.	35	11	0	6	.314
Tor.	38	9	3	6	.237
Bef. ASG	337	107	7	64	.318
Aft. ASG	222	57	14	47	.257
vs. LHP	144	48	6	31	.333
vs. RHP	415	116	15	80	.280
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	20	4	0	1	.200
April	74	18	0	10	.243
May	105	37	3	23	.352
June	112	34	2	22	.304
July	81	25	4	15	.309
August	96	25	4	17	.260
Sept.	87	25	8	24	.287
Oct.	4	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 17 Games

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	584	214	5	58	.366
Boston	285	109	4	35	.382
Away	299	105	1	23	.351
vs. Balt.	51	16	0	8	.314
Cal.	45	22	1	4	.489
Chi.	45	18	0	4	.400
Clev.	34	12	1	1	.353
Det.	51	13	0	3	.255
K.C.	47	20	3	8	.426
Milw.	49	15	0	4	.306
Minn.	46	15	0	6	.326
N.Y.	47	20	0	4	.426
Oak.	39	10	0	1	.256
Sea.	43	20	0	5	.465
Tex.	42	15	0	5	.357
Tor.	45	18	0	5	.400
Bef. ASG	313	111	2	31	.355
Aft. ASG	271	103	3	27	.380
vs. LHP	172	57	2	19	.331
vs. RHP	412	157	3	39	.381
Pinch Hit	1	1	0	0	1.000
Des. Hit	11	5	0	0	.455
April	77	23	0	7	.299
May	90	36	1	9	.400
June	97	33	0	10	.340
July	114	43	3	14	.377
August	109	38	0	9	.349
Sept.	97	41	1	9	.423
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 14 Games

CERONE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	264	71	3	27	.269
Boston	146	45	3	15	.308
Away	118	26	0	12	.220
vs. Balt.	9	1	0	2	.111
Cal.	17	7	0	2	.412
Chi.	27	5	0	8	.185
Clev.	19	6	0	2	.316
Det.	17	6	0	0	.353
K.C.	22	6	1	2	.273
Milw.	18	5	0	2	.278
Minn.	30	8	1	3	.267
N.Y.	23	5	0	2	.217
Oak.	21	6	0	0	.286
Sea.	25	6	1	2	.240
Tex.	11	5	0	1	.455
Tor.	25	5	0	1	.200
Bef. ASG	176	55	2	20	.313
Aft. ASG	88	16	1	7	.182
vs. LHP	114	35	1	14	.307
vs. RHP	150	36	2	13	.240
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	4	2	0	1	.500
April	33	14	1	5	.424
May	75	23	1	4	.307
June	49	14	0	7	.286
July	51	12	1	10	.235
August	25	4	0	1	.160
Sept.	26	3	0	0	.115
Oct.	5	1	0	0	.200

Hit Streak 7 Games

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	299	69	9	39	.231
Boston	125	32	5	23	.256
Away	174	37	4	16	.213
vs. Balt.	39	8	0	1	.205
Cal.	38	8	1	6	.211
Chi.	15	3	0	1	.200
Clev.	33	11	2	6	.333
Det.	26	5	1	7	.192
K.C.	22	7	0	3	.318
Milw.	12	4	2	5	.333
Minn.	11	3	0	0	.273
N.Y.	21	4	0	1	.190
Oak.	20	4	0	1	.200
Sea.	19	4	1	2	.211
Tex.	22	3	1	3	.136
Tor.	21	5	1	3	.238
Bef. ASG	120	25	2	11	.208
Aft. ASG	179	44	7	28	.246
vs. LHP	37	9	0	8	.243
vs. RHP	262	60	9	31	.229
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	3	1	0	1	.333
April	15	1	1	3	.067
May	25	5	0	3	.200
June	52	12	1	4	.231
July	60	15	1	8	.250
August	73	18	4	13	.247
Sept.	72	18	2	8	.250
Oct.	2	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 4 Games (4 times)

1988 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

GREENWELL

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	590	192	22	119	.325
Boston	305	101	12	66	.331
Away	285	91	10	53	.319
vs. Balt.	50	20	5	17	.400
Cal.	40	14	2	11	.350
Chi.	50	19	1	9	.380
Clev.	49	19	3	13	.388
Det.	45	18	1	5	.400
K.C.	45	14	0	7	.311
Milw.	42	10	1	7	.238
Minn.	40	9	1	4	.225
N.Y.	52	16	2	7	.308
Oak.	41	10	0	6	.244
Sea.	50	19	2	11	.380
Tex.	38	11	3	13	.289
Tor.	48	13	1	9	.271
Bef. ASG	310	107	15	71	.345
Aft. ASG	280	85	7	48	.304
vs. LHP	197	57	4	25	.289
vs. RHP	393	135	18	94	.344
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	39	12	2	9	.308
April	66	22	1	12	.333
May	94	26	5	18	.277
June	104	42	8	31	.404
July	111	38	3	23	.342
August	104	35	2	19	.337
Sept.	109	29	3	16	.266
Oct.	2	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 19 Games

REED

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	338	99	1	28	.293
Boston	188	58	1	19	.309
Away	150	41	0	9	.273
vs. Balt.	21	8	0	2	.381
Cal.	23	4	0	0	.174
Chi.	45	17	0	6	.378
Clev.	38	11	1	4	.289
Det.	22	6	0	2	.273
K.C.	21	10	0	2	.476
Milw.	30	8	0	1	.267
Minn.	24	8	0	5	.333
N.Y.	21	8	0	3	.381
Oak.	16	6	0	1	.375
Sea.	23	3	0	0	.130
Tex.	31	7	0	2	.226
Tor.	23	3	0	0	.130
Bef. ASG	93	22	1	8	.237
Aft. ASG	245	77	0	20	.314
vs. LHP	84	19	0	8	.226
vs. RHP	254	80	1	20	.315
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	0	0	0	0	.000
April	17	1	0	0	.059
May	37	10	0	2	.270
June	16	4	1	3	.250
July	90	35	0	13	.389
August	77	19	0	4	.247
Sept.	97	30	0	6	.309
Oct.	4	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 11 Games

ROMERO

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	75	18	0	5	.240
Boston	34	11	0	3	.324
Away	41	7	0	2	.171
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	11	4	0	2	.364
Chi.	0	0	0	0	.000
Clev.	7	0	0	1	.000
Det.	4	0	0	0	.000
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	7	2	0	1	.286
Minn.	4	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	10	1	0	0	.100
Oak.	13	5	0	1	.385
Sea.	7	1	0	0	.143
Tex.	5	0	0	0	.000
Tor.	7	5	0	0	.714
Bef. ASG	36	11	0	3	.306
Aft. ASG	39	7	0	2	.179
vs. LHP	22	6	0	0	.273
vs. RHP	53	12	0	5	.226
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	1	0	0	0	.000
May	32	9	0	3	.281
June	3	2	0	0	.667
July	8	1	0	0	.125
August	10	2	0	1	.200
Sept.	15	4	0	0	.267
Oct.	6	0	0	1	.000

Hit Streak 5 Games

HORN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	61	9	2	8	.148
Boston	44	9	2	7	.205
Away	17	0	0	1	.000
vs. Balt.	—	—	—	—	—
Cal.	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	3	1	0	0	.333
Clev.	—	—	—	—	—
Det.	8	3	0	2	.375
K.C.	8	0	0	0	.000
Milw.	4	0	0	0	.000
Minn.	9	1	0	1	.111
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	14	2	0	0	.143
Sea.	7	2	2	4	.286
Tex.	3	0	0	1	.000
Tor.	1	0	0	0	.000
Bef. ASG	61	9	2	8	.148
Aft. ASG	—	—	—	—	—
vs. LHP	6	1	0	0	.167
vs. RHP	55	8	2	8	.145
Pinch Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	57	9	2	8	.158
April	20	4	0	4	.200
May	40	5	2	4	.125
June	1	0	0	0	.000
July	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.	—	—	—	—	—
Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

Hit Streak 4 Games

RICE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	485	128	15	72	.264
Boston	225	62	9	40	.276
Away	260	66	6	32	.254
vs. Balt.	33	9	2	10	.273
Cal.	27	7	2	4	.259
Chi.	31	4	0	3	.129
Clev.	43	16	2	11	.372
Det.	49	12	2	8	.245
K.C.	43	13	0	2	.302
Milw.	48	13	1	6	.271
Minn.	42	11	0	0	.262
N.Y.	28	8	2	8	.286
Oak.	21	6	0	1	.286
Sea.	32	3	0	1	.094
Tex.	48	17	2	10	.354
Tor.	40	9	2	8	.225
Bef. ASG	287	74	4	38	.258
Aft. ASG	198	54	11	34	.273
vs. LHP	155	45	6	22	.290
vs. RHP	330	83	9	50	.252
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	3	.400
Des. Hit	414	109	15	65	.263
April	81	22	0	10	.272
May	70	14	0	3	.200
June	90	30	4	23	.333
July	96	27	2	11	.281
August	86	21	4	10	.244
Sept.	58	12	4	13	.207
Oct.	4	2	1	2	.500

Hit Streak 8 Games

ROMINE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	78	15	1	6	.192
Boston	39	8	1	4	.205
Away	39	7	0	2	.179
vs. Balt.	4	0	0	0	.000
Cal.	0	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	9	1	0	1	.111
Clev.	9	1	0	0	.111
Det.	9	2	0	0	.222
K.C.	8	3	1	1	.375
Milw.	4	1	0	0	.250
Minn.	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	10	3	0	3	.300
Oak.	0	0	0	0	.000
Sea.	3	0	0	0	.000
Tex.	5	1	0	1	.200
Tor.	16	3	0	0	.188
Bef. ASG	36	6	0	2	.167
Aft. ASG	42	9	1	4	.214
vs. LHP	40	11	0	5	.275
vs. RHP	38	4	1	1	.105
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	8	2	0	0	.250
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	23	3	0	1	.130
July	23	6	1	3	.261
August	8	0	0	0	.000
Sept.	11	4	0	2	.364
Oct.	5	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 2 Games (twice)

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Season	5545	1569	124	760	.283
Boston	2750	833	68	421	.303
Away	2795	736	56	339	.263
vs. Balt.	451	135	12	73	.299
Cal.	417	124	11	54	.297
Chi.	437	133	6	67	.304
Clev.	454	137	14	75	.302
Det.	466	135	13	73	.290
K.C.	410	125	10	52	.305
Milw.	421	111	6	49	.264
Minn.	406	109	9	49	.268
N.Y.	435	125	11	71	.287
Oak.	402	102	1	38	.254
Sea.	406	111	11	52	.273
Tex.	392	104	10	58	.265
Tor.	448	118	10	49	.263
Bef. ASG	2959	849	56	393	.287
Aft. ASG	2586	720	68	367	.278
vs. LHP	1602	460	30	198	.287
vs. RHP	3943	1109	94	562	.281
Pinch Hit	43	11	0	1	.256
Des. Hit	609	154	22	93	.253
April	673	179	8	88	.266
May	933	264	15	109	.283
June	926	283	24	142	.306
July	1041	320	28	158	.307
August	965	251	22	125	.260
Sept.	944	261	26	133	.276
Oct.	63	11	1	5	.175

A.L. CAREER BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2867	813	16	271	.284
Boston	1391	405	11	137	.291
Away	1476	408	5	134	.276
vs. Balt.	246	93	2	33	.378
Cal.	193	52	0	9	.269
Chi.	215	62	4	24	.288
Clev.	237	73	1	22	.308
Det.	221	56	0	15	.253
K.C.	208	48	3	14	.231
Milw.	229	57	0	19	.249
Minn.	224	71	2	30	.317
N.Y.	271	74	0	19	.273
Oak.	190	52	0	16	.274
Sea.	220	69	1	27	.314
Tex.	191	48	1	17	.251
Tor.	222	58	2	26	.261
Bef. ASG	1456	422	7	134	.290
Aft. ASG	1411	391	9	137	.277
vs. LHP	860	254	7	87	.295
vs. RHP	2007	559	9	184	.279
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	257	71	2	35	.276
May	463	127	2	37	.274
June	516	154	2	41	.298
July	495	145	4	46	.293
August	551	150	4	48	.272
Sept.	515	149	2	58	.289
Oct.	70	17	0	6	.243

Hit Streak 14 Games (1986, twice)

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3913	1392	61	469	.356
Boston	1955	750	34	254	.384
Away	1958	642	27	215	.328
vs. Balt.	317	110	2	33	.347
Cal.	280	110	7	41	.393
Chi.	295	98	5	36	.332
Clev.	325	122	5	36	.375
Det.	330	119	8	40	.361
K.C.	308	112	6	38	.364
Milw.	309	106	3	28	.343
Minn.	305	116	5	45	.380
N.Y.	295	104	1	30	.353
Oak.	274	89	4	36	.325
Sea.	293	103	6	41	.352
Tex.	294	101	7	37	.344
Tor.	288	102	2	28	.354
Bef. ASG	1972	689	29	230	.349
Aft. ASG	1941	703	32	239	.362
vs. LHP	1192	377	17	164	.316
vs. RHP	2721	1015	44	305	.373
Pinch Hit	17	5	0	1	.294
Des. Hit	24	12	1	2	.500
April	468	142	5	45	.303
May	588	221	12	81	.376
June	629	226	6	65	.359
July	721	253	16	109	.351
August	741	263	14	82	.355
Sept.	717	272	8	83	.379
Oct.	49	15	0	4	.306

Hit Streak 28 Games (1985)

BURKS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1098	311	38	151	.283
Boston	502	154	19	77	.307
Away	596	157	19	74	.263
vs. Balt.	94	31	4	17	.330
Cal.	87	23	1	10	.264
Chi.	89	25	5	13	.281
Clev.	99	24	6	24	.242
Det.	79	25	2	9	.316
K.C.	77	22	3	14	.286
Milw.	78	27	2	8	.346
Minn.	76	18	2	5	.237
N.Y.	106	29	3	17	.274
Oak.	77	21	1	9	.273
Sea.	93	29	4	11	.312
Tex.	63	18	3	7	.286
Tor.	80	19	2	7	.238
Bef. ASG	519	150	24	84	.289
Aft. ASG	579	161	14	67	.278
vs. LHP	293	95	9	42	.328
vs. RHP	805	216	29	109	.268
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	55	20	2	9	.364
May	175	43	6	19	.246
June	194	59	12	42	.304
July	223	71	9	33	.318
August	212	53	5	26	.250
Sept.	216	58	4	21	.269
Oct.	23	7	0	1	.304

Hit Streak 15 Games (1988)

CERONE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	3062	744	47	329	.243
Boston	267	84	5	25	.315
Away	2795	660	42	304	.236
vs. Balt.	237	59	1	22	.249
Cal.	200	58	2	25	.290
Chi.	303	74	5	37	.244
Clev.	235	61	2	23	.260
Det.	243	60	4	16	.247
K.C.	258	63	6	40	.244
Milw.	231	51	3	32	.221
Minn.	214	55	8	28	.257
N.Y.	130	28	0	5	.215
Oak.	195	37	2	14	.190
Sea.	199	38	2	11	.191
Tex.	235	57	4	29	.243
Tor.	154	45	3	16	.292
Bef. ASG	1473	356	20	166	.242
Aft. ASG	1589	388	27	163	.244
vs. LHP	1317	340	16	139	.258
vs. RHP	1745	404	31	190	.232
Pinch Hit	21	6	0	2	.286
Des. Hit	8	2	0	1	.250
April	416	97	6	41	.233
May	480	112	7	61	.233
June	397	97	5	45	.244
July	445	112	10	55	.252
August	669	166	7	61	.248
Sept.	599	151	11	62	.252
Oct.	56	9	1	4	.161

Hit Streak 12 Games (1981)
(vs. BOST., 66-228, .289, 5 HR, 31 RBI)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	7761	2114	346	1183	.272
Boston	3785	1083	184	645	.286
Away	3976	1031	162	538	.259
vs. Balt.	680	192	26	117	.282
Cal.	572	139	24	73	.243
Chi.	585	162	18	80	.277
Clev.	674	188	34	109	.279
Det.	676	179	36	99	.265
K.C.	550	156	27	98	.284
Milw.	681	196	27	102	.288
Minn.	599	164	24	82	.274
N.Y.	657	158	27	98	.240
Oak.	630	172	32	94	.273
Sea.	507	148	24	77	.292
Tex.	528	153	22	82	.290
Tor.	422	107	25	72	.254
Bef. ASG	4245	1147	171	629	.270
Aft. ASG	3516	967	175	554	.275
vs. LHP	2228	669	103	347	.300
vs. RHP	5533	1445	243	836	.261
Pinch Hit	55	10	0	4	.182
Des. Hit	242	59	7	29	.244
April	1019	258	31	129	.253
May	1425	379	62	210	.266
June	1249	351	54	203	.281
July	1273	378	61	196	.297
August	1364	380	71	231	.279
Sept.	1313	336	60	198	.256
Oct.	118	32	7	16	.271

Hit Streak 18 Games (1984)

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1068	348	45	220	.326
Boston	544	181	21	114	.333
Away	524	167	24	106	.319
vs. Balt.	94	40	7	30	.426
Cal.	74	23	3	18	.311
Chi.	88	28	1	14	.318
Clev.	92	33	4	20	.359
Det.	95	27	3	8	.284
K.C.	67	21	1	10	.313
Milw.	80	22	2	13	.275
Minn.	84	29	6	23	.345
N.Y.	89	27	3	12	.303
Oak.	75	22	2	14	.293
Sea.	80	30	4	17	.375
Tex.	72	20	5	21	.278
Tor.	78	26	4	20	.333
Bef. ASG	476	158	25	114	.332
Aft. ASG	592	190	20	106	.321
vs. LHP	280	90	7	42	.321
vs. RHP	788	258	38	178	.327
Pinch Hit	30	7	1	7	.233
Des. Hit	101	29	3	16	.287
April	85	28	3	17	.329
May	151	40	7	35	.265
June	164	63	13	48	.384
July	193	65	6	33	.337
August	202	69	5	38	.342
Sept.	235	69	8	43	.294
Oct.	38	14	3	6	.368

Hit Streak 19 Games (1988)

MARZANO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	197	45	5	25	.228
Boston	112	27	4	15	.241
Away	85	18	1	10	.212
vs. Balt.	18	6	0	3	.333
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	26	8	1	5	.308
Clev.	13	2	0	0	.154
Det.	18	4	0	0	.222
K.C.	16	4	0	2	.250
Milw.	23	5	0	1	.217
Minn.	21	3	0	0	.143
N.Y.	25	3	0	2	.120
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	—	—	—	—	—
Tex.	30	9	4	11	.300
Tor.	7	1	0	1	.143
Bef. ASG	29	4	0	1	.138
Aft. ASG	168	41	5	24	.244
vs. LHP	58	12	0	3	.207
vs. RHP	139	33	5	22	.237
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	21	1	0	0	.048
May	8	3	0	1	.375
June	—	—	—	—	—
July	3	0	0	0	.000
August	78	21	5	18	.269
Sept.	77	16	0	5	.208
Oct.	10	4	0	1	.400

Hit Streak 4 Games (1987, twice)

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	2581	683	79	340	.265
Boston	1302	363	37	193	.279
Away	1279	320	42	147	.250
vs. Balt.	196	56	4	22	.286
Cal.	217	49	9	36	.226
Chi.	163	48	6	19	.294
Clev.	243	75	9	41	.309
Det.	249	65	9	37	.261
K.C.	191	53	4	19	.277
Milw.	194	53	7	31	.273
Minn.	180	40	7	19	.222
N.Y.	156	33	3	12	.212
Oak.	212	58	4	21	.274
Sea.	200	56	7	31	.280
Tex.	181	46	3	21	.254
Tor.	199	51	7	31	.256
Bef. ASG	1394	370	30	160	.265
Aft. ASG	1187	313	49	180	.264
vs. LHP	450	105	9	72	.233
vs. RHP	2131	578	70	268	.271
Pinch Hit	75	22	3	14	.293
Des. Hit	16	4	0	1	.250
April	295	81	9	34	.275
May	475	128	13	58	.269
June	459	118	6	51	.257
July	405	106	12	56	.262
August	453	119	22	69	.263
Sept.	446	123	17	70	.276
Oct.	48	8	0	2	.167

Hit Streak 15 Games (1985)

HORN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	219	53	16	42	.242
Boston	116	31	8	25	.267
Away	103	22	8	17	.214
vs. Balt.	9	3	2	3	.333
Cal.	4	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	21	6	2	2	.286
Clev.	6	0	0	1	.000
Det.	21	7	0	3	.333
K.C.	21	2	1	1	.095
Milw.	31	5	2	6	.161
Minn.	14	3	0	1	.214
N.Y.	17	4	1	3	.235
Oak.	14	2	0	0	.143
Sea.	16	6	4	9	.375
Tex.	27	9	2	5	.333
Tor.	18	6	2	8	.333
Bef. ASG	61	9	2	8	.148
Aft. ASG	158	44	14	34	.278
vs. LHP	35	9	3	9	.257
vs. RHP	184	44	13	33	.239
Pinch Hit	10	1	0	1	.100
Des. Hit	209	52	16	41	.249
April	20	4	0	4	.200
May	40	5	2	4	.125
June	1	0	0	0	.000
July	22	9	4	9	.409
August	69	19	5	12	.275
Sept.	54	13	5	10	.241
Oct.	13	3	0	3	.231

Hit Streak 4 Games (1987, twice)

RICE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	8016	2403	379	1423	.300
Boston	3965	1277	207	790	.322
Away	4051	1126	172	633	.278
vs. Balt.	648	212	38	131	.327
Cal.	583	157	25	90	.269
Chi.	589	164	23	99	.278
Clev.	746	237	36	167	.318
Det.	703	206	37	109	.293
K.C.	578	157	16	83	.272
Milw.	694	215	24	119	.310
Minn.	573	177	30	109	.309
N.Y.	643	212	36	129	.330
Oak.	577	181	36	104	.314
Sea.	509	156	23	97	.306
Tex.	612	165	21	86	.270
Tor.	561	164	34	100	.292
Bef. ASG	4335	1262	203	736	.291
Aft. ASG	3681	1141	176	687	.310
vs. LHP	2136	668	105	375	.313
vs. RHP	5880	1735	274	1048	.295
Pinch Hit	19	4	1	7	.211
Des. Hit	1829	534	95	322	.292
April	997	269	35	157	.270
May	1406	402	70	241	.286
June	1386	438	72	247	.316
July	1297	391	51	222	.301
August	1432	434	75	257	.303
Sept.	1403	441	70	280	.314
Oct.	95	28	6	19	.295

Hit Streak 21 Games (1980)

ROMERO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	1660	418	7	141	.252
Boston	293	76	3	32	.259
Away	1367	342	4	109	.250
vs. Balt.	114	34	2	11	.298
Cal.	114	31	0	6	.272
Chi.	106	31	0	8	.292
Clev.	91	22	0	13	.242
Det.	166	40	1	15	.241
K.C.	151	43	0	7	.285
Milw.	42	11	0	6	.262
Minn.	118	21	1	9	.178
N.Y.	169	38	0	12	.225
Oak.	145	35	1	12	.241
Sea.	92	18	1	12	.196
Tex.	150	41	0	11	.273
Tor.	124	33	0	7	.266
Bef. ASG	780	196	3	65	.251
Aft. ASG	880	222	4	76	.252
vs. LHP	627	144	4	44	.230
vs. RHP	1033	274	3	97	.265
Pinch Hit	26	8	0	5	.308
Des. Hit	15	3	1	2	.200
April	169	44	0	13	.260
May	268	59	2	20	.220
June	234	64	0	22	.268
July	294	76	1	28	.259
August	344	92	1	30	.267
Sept.	288	72	1	21	.250
Oct.	63	11	2	7	.175

Hit Streak 15 Games (1987)
(vs. BOST., 20-78, 1 HR, 12 RBI)

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
Career	165	37	1	11	.224
Boston	83	18	1	6	.217
Away	82	19	0	5	.232
vs. Balt.	14	3	0	1	.214
Cal.	14	2	0	0	.143
Chi.	9	1	0	1	.111
Clev.	25	6	0	1	.240
Det.	12	2	0	0	.167
K.C.	9	4	1	1	.444
Milw.	16	4	0	1	.250
Minn.	1	0	0	0	.000
N.Y.	12	4	0	3	.333
Oak.	2	1	0	0	.500
Sea.	8	1	0	1	.125
Tex.	5	1	0	1	.200
Tor.	38	8	0	1	.211
Bef. ASG	55	10	0	3	.182
Aft. ASG	110	27	1	8	.245
vs. LHP	78	26	0	8	.333
vs. RHP	87	11	1	3	.126
Pinch Hit	6	1	0	2	.167
Des. Hit	3	0	0	0	.000
April	8	2	0	0	.250
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	28	3	0	1	.107
July	50	13	1	5	.260
August	9	1	0	0	.111
Sept.	59	17	0	5	.288
Oct.	11	1	0	0	.091

Hit Streak 3 Games (1985, 1987)

EXTRA BATTING STATISTICS

BARRETT	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	1	1	0	0	0
1984	4	4	9	1	2	3
1985	12	4	14	2	3	5
1986	18*	4	13	1	0	7
1987	22*	5	11	1	0	2
1988	20*	8	16	7	1	3
Totals	76	26	64	12	6	20

BOGGS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	4	4	9	0	4	0
1983	3	7	15	1	2	3
1984	8	4	13	0	6	2
1985	3	2	20	4	5	1
1986	4	4	11	0	14	4
1987	1	8	13	2	19*	3
1988	0	7	23*	3	18†	3
Totals	23	36	104	10	68	16

EVANS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1972	0	0	2	0	0	0
1973	3	2	8	1	2	0
1974	6	5	9	2	2	4
1975	5	2	10	4	3	4
1976	3	4	11	6	4	7
1977	6	1	3	0	0	2
1978	6	2	15	2	2	5
1979	3	1	14	1	7	9
1980	6	4	5	5	6	1
1981	3	3	8	1	1	2
1982	3	2	17	1	1	2
1983	0	2	12	2	5	0
1984	1	7	19	4	2	1
1985	1	7	16	5	4	2
1986	2	6	11	6	4	3
1987	0	7	10	3	6	6
1988	2	7	16	1	3	1
Totals	50	62	186	44	52	49

GEDMAN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1980	0	0	1	0	0	0
1981	1	3	9	1	1	0
1982	4	0	13	2	2	1
1983	3	0	4	1	6	1
1984	2	5	5	1	8	0
1985	3	2	12	3	11	0
1986	1	5	15	4	13	0
1987	1	3	2	0	2	0
1988	9	3	6	3	2	0
Totals	24	21	67	15	45	2

GREENWELL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	0	3	7	6	1	4
1988	0	7	11	9	18†	8
Totals	0	10	19	15	20	12

RICE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1974	0	1	2	1	0	0
1975	1	8	19	4	7	5
1976	2	9	18	4	2	5
1977	0	5	21	8	10	4
1978	1	5	15	5	7	5
1979	0	8	16	4	4	4
1980	1	3	16	4	5	3
1981	0	7	14	3	3	2
1982	0	3	29*	7	6	1
1983	0	5	31*	6	10	2
1984	0	6	36*	1	8	0
1985	0	9	35*	2	5	0
1986	0	9	19	4	5	1
1987	0	3	22	7	3	1
1988	0	6	18	3	2	1
Totals	5	87	311	63	77	34

*led league †tied for league lead

1988 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BODDICKER	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	13-15-0	236	234	89	4.75
At Fenway	5- 1-0	47	50	18	3.45
Away	8-14-0	189	184	71	3.38
vs. Balt.	1- 0-0	7	6	2	2.57
Cal.	2- 0-0	31.1	24	5	1.44
Chi.	1- 2-0	22.1	24	11	4.43
Clev.	2- 1-0	18.2	20	8	3.86
Det.	1- 2-0	19.2	17	7	3.20
K.C.	0- 1-0	9	5	1	1.00
Milw.	2- 2-0	22.2	29	12	4.76
Minn.	1- 2-0	23.2	22	9	3.42
N.Y.	1- 0-0	23.1	21	7	2.70
Oak.	1- 2-0	16	17	9	5.06
Sea.	0- 1-0	5.1	8	5	8.44
Tex.	1- 1-0	16.1	18	3	1.65
Tor.	0- 1-0	13.2	16	7	4.61
Bef. ASG	4-11-0	123	124	54	3.95
Aft. ASG	9- 4-0	113	110	35	2.79
Starter	13-15-0	235	233	88	3.37
Reliever	0- 0-0	1	1	1	9.00
April	0- 5-0	28	35	21	6.75
May	2- 3-0	40.1	38	13	2.90
June	1- 2-0	38.1	34	15	3.52
July	4- 2-0	47.2	50	14	2.64
August	3- 3-0	38	42	17	4.03
Sept.-Oct.	3- 0-0	43.2	35	9	1.85
(vs. Boston)	0- 0-0	7	7	3	3.86

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	9-7-0	129.2	147	77	5.34
At Fenway	4-2-0	54.1	60	36	5.96
Away	5-5-0	75.1	87	41	4.90
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	8	6	2	2.25
Cal.	—	—	—	—	—
Chi.	1-1-0	13	8	4	2.77
Clev.	0-1-0	12.2	19	8	5.68
Det.	—	—	—	—	—
K.C.	0-2-0	13.2	19	12	7.90
Milw.	1-0-0	6.2	5	3	4.05
Minn.	2-0-0	11	15	6	4.91
N.Y.	0-1-0	8	8	4	4.50
Oak.	1-0-0	14.1	19	10	6.28
Sea.	2-1-0	13	19	13	9.00
Tex.	1-0-0	16	14	7	3.94
Tor.	1-1-0	13.1	15	8	5.40
Bef. ASG	7-7-0	109	129	63	5.20
Aft. ASG	2-0-0	20.2	18	14	6.10
Starter	9-7-0	129.2	147	77	5.34
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	2-1-0	25.2	23	9	3.16
May	3-2-0	28	42	27	8.68
June	1-3-0	42	48	22	4.71
July	2-1-0	25.1	27	14	4.97
August	1-0-0	8.2	7	5	5.19
Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	—	—

GARDNER	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	8-6-2	149	119	58	3.50
At Fenway	5-3-2	80	58	30	3.38
Away	3-3-0	69	61	28	3.65
vs. Balt.	2-0-0	20	13	2	0.90
Cal.	1-0-0	5	6	2	3.60
Chi.	1-0-0	12.1	12	8	5.84
Clev.	1-0-0	13.2	8	3	1.98
Det.	0-1-0	8.2	9	4	4.15
K.C.	1-0-0	9.1	10	7	6.75
Milw.	0-1-0	8.1	6	4	4.32
Minn.	0-0-1	12.1	9	3	2.19
N.Y.	1-0-0	7.1	6	4	4.91
Oak.	0-0-0	6.1	3	3	4.26
Sea.	0-1-1	15.1	15	7	4.11
Tex.	1-1-0	18	8	6	3.00
Tor.	0-2-0	12.1	14	5	3.65
Bef. ASG	2-1-2	51.2	37	14	2.44
Aft. ASG	6-5-0	97.1	82	44	4.07
Starter	7-5-0	113.2	97	52	4.12
Reliever	1-1-2	35.1	22	6	1.53
April	0-1-1	12.1	5	2	1.46
May	0-0-1	11.1	8	3	2.38
June	2-0-0	18.2	12	2	0.96
July	2-0-0	29	27	20	6.21
August	1-3-0	38	32	17	4.03
Sept.-Oct.	3-2-0	39.2	35	14	3.18

BOLTON	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	1-3-1	30.1	35	16	4.75
At Fenway	1-0-1	11	13	3	2.45
Away	0-3-0	19.1	22	13	6.05
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	2.2	1	0	0.00
Cal.	0-0-0	2	1	0	0.00
Chi.	0-1-0	8	9	3	3.38
Clev.	0-0-0	1	3	2	18.00
Det.	0-0-1	5.2	3	4	6.35
K.C.	0-0-0	1.2	3	0	0.00
Milw.	—	—	—	—	—
Minn.	1-0-0	3.1	2	0	0.00
N.Y.	0-0-0	1.1	2	2	13.50
Oak.	—	—	—	—	—
Sea.	0-1-0	0.1	3	1	27.00
Tex.	0-1-0	1.1	3	2	13.50
Tor.	0-0-0	3	5	2	6.00
Bef. ASG	0-1-0	12	9	2	1.50
Aft. ASG	1-2-1	18.1	26	14	6.87
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-3-1	30.1	35	16	4.75
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	0-0-0	2.2	1	0	0.00
July	1-2-0	14	17	5	3.21
August	0-1-1	8.1	7	5	5.40
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	5.1	10	6	10.13

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	18-12-0	264	217	86	2.93
At Fenway	6- 8-0	122	106	53	3.91
Away	12- 4-0	142	111	33	2.09
vs. Balt.	1- 1-0	11.1	16	5	3.97
Cal.	1- 2-0	31.2	27	14	3.98
Chi.	0- 1-0	14.2	10	7	4.30
Clev.	2- 1-0	24	12	5	1.88
Det.	1- 2-0	23.2	27	21	7.99
K.C.	3- 0-0	26	17	2	0.69
Milw.	3- 1-0	35	22	5	1.29
Minn.	0- 0-0	14.2	15	7	4.30
N.Y.	2- 2-0	27.2	37	16	5.20
Oak.	0- 1-0	6.1	9	1	1.42
Sea.	2- 0-0	18	7	0	0.00
Tex.	2- 0-0	17	8	0	0.00
Tor.	1- 1-0	14	10	3	1.93
Bef. ASG	12- 5-0	159.2	122	43	2.42
Aft. ASG	6- 7-0	104.1	95	43	3.71
Starter	18-12-0	264	217	86	2.93
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—
April	4- 0-0	51.1	33	10	1.75
May	4- 2-0	52.2	31	11	1.88
June	3- 3-0	39.2	46	18	4.08
July	4- 0-0	49.1	36	9	1.64
August	0- 5-0	27	34	22	7.33
Sept.-Oct.	3- 2-0	44	37	16	3.27

LAMP	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	7-6-0	82.2	92	32	3.48
At Fenway	5-0-0	41	51	17	3.73
Away	2-6-0	41.2	41	15	3.24
vs. Balt.	0-1-0	5.2	7	1	1.59
Cal.	0-1-0	1	1	1	9.00
Chi.	1-0-0	10.2	5	1	0.84
Clev.	1-1-0	7.1	10	4	4.91
Det.	1-0-0	5.1	5	0	0.00
K.C.	0-0-0	8.1	9	3	3.24
Milw.	1-0-0	3.2	3	0	0.00
Minn.	1-0-0	9.1	13	7	6.75
N.Y.	1-0-0	2.2	2	0	0.00
Oak.	0-1-0	6.1	7	3	4.26
Sea.	0-0-0	4.2	4	1	1.93
Tex.	1-0-0	8.2	13	4	4.15
Tor.	0-2-0	9	13	7	7.00
Bef. ASG	3-3-0	45.2	39	16	3.15
Aft. ASG	4-3-0	37	53	16	3.89
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	7-6-0	82.2	92	32	3.48
April	1-0-0	6.2	5	1	1.35
May	0-1-0	12.1	14	5	3.65
June	1-2-0	14	13	6	3.86
July	3-0-0	29.1	29	11	3.38
August	1-0-0	8.2	11	2	2.08
Sept.-Oct.	1-3-0	11.2	20	7	5.40

1988 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

SMITH	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	4-5-29	83.2	72	26	2.80
At Fenway	3-2-19	47.1	37	14	2.66
Away	1-3-10	36.1	35	12	2.97
vs. Balt.	0-0- 3	6.1	5	1	1.42
Cal.	0-0- 3	8	4	2	2.25
Chi.	1-0- 2	6.1	7	2	2.84
Clev.	0-0- 3	12	10	1	0.75
Det.	0-1- 1	3.1	1	0	0.00
K.C.	1-1- 1	6.1	6	2	2.84
Milw.	0-0- 3	5	1	0	0.00
Minn.	1-1- 1	6.1	14	8	11.37
N.Y.	0-1- 6	12.2	9	1	0.71
Oak.	0-0- 2	5.2	1	0	0.00
Sea.	0-1- 1	3	6	5	15.00
Tex.	1-0- 3	6.1	3	0	0.00
Tor.	0-0- 0	2.1	5	4	15.43
Bef. ASG	3-4-11	42.1	44	17	3.61
Aft. ASG	1-1-18	41.1	28	9	1.96
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	4-5-29	83.2	72	26	2.80
April	2-1- 4	10.2	8	1	0.84
May	0-1- 2	9	11	6	6.00
June	0-0- 5	17	15	4	2.12
July	2-2- 6	16.2	20	11	5.94
August	0-0- 3	10.2	3	1	0.84
Sept.-Oct.	0-1- 9	19.2	15	3	1.37

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	6-4-5	101.2	90	36	3.19
At Fenway	3-2-3	55.1	47	14	2.28
Away	3-2-2	46.1	43	22	4.27
vs. Balt.	1-1-0	6.2	11	7	9.45
Cal.	2-0-0	12.1	6	1	2.58
Chi.	0-0-1	4.2	4	2	3.86
Clev.	1-1-0	8	8	3	3.38
Det.	0-1-1	5.1	5	2	3.38
K.C.	0-0-0	4.2	4	0	0.00
Milw.	0-0-2	8.1	4	0	0.00
Minn.	0-0-1	6.2	4	0	0.00
N.Y.	0-0-0	9.1	12	5	4.82
Oak.	1-1-0	13	9	3	2.08
Sea.	0-0-0	10.2	12	10	8.44
Tex.	1-0-0	2.1	4	2	7.71
Tor.	0-0-0	9.2	7	1	0.93
Bef. ASG	3-0-1	40	36	16	3.60
Aft. ASG	3-4-4	61.2	54	20	2.92
Starter	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	6-4-5	101.2	90	36	3.19
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	1-0-0	15.1	10	4	2.35
June	2-0-0	16.2	19	10	5.40
July	1-0-3	23	17	4	1.57
August	1-2-2	24.1	23	12	4.44
Sept.-Oct.	1-2-0	22.1	21	6	2.42

SMITHSON	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	9-6-0	126.2	149	84	5.97
At Fenway	7-2-0	73.1	88	48	5.89
Away	2-4-0	53.1	61	36	6.08
vs. Balt.	3-0-0	24.1	22	9	3.33
Cal.	1-0-0	9	7	1	1.00
Chi.	1-1-0	13.2	10	6	3.95
Clev.	0-0-0	0.2	1	0	0.00
Det.	0-0-0	9	17	10	10.00
K.C.	1-0-0	15.1	19	8	4.70
Milw.	0-1-0	10.2	17	11	9.28
Minn.	1-0-0	10.2	3	0	0.00
N.Y.	2-0-0	13	16	7	4.85
Oak.	0-1-0	12.2	18	12	8.53
Sea.	0-1-0	2.1	6	7	27.00
Tex.	—	—	—	—	—
Tor.	0-2-0	5.1	13	13	21.94
Bef. ASG	3-3-0	56.1	65	36	5.75
Aft. ASG	6-3-0	70.1	84	48	6.14
Starter	8-5-0	100.1	117	64	5.74
Reliever	1-1-0	26.1	32	20	6.84
April	0-0-0	3.2	8	4	9.82
May	1-1-0	15.1	14	9	5.28
June	2-1-0	24	27	15	5.63
July	3-1-0	38	40	16	3.79
August	0-2-0	26.1	35	26	8.89
Sept.-Oct.	3-1-0	19.1	25	14	6.52

TEAM	W-L-S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	89-73-37	1426.1	1415	630	3.98
At Fenway	53-28-25	734	738	328	4.02
Away	36-45-12	692.1	677	302	3.93
vs. Balt.	9- 4- 3	117	117	40	3.08
Cal.	8- 4- 3	108	87	31	2.58
Chi.	7- 5- 3	105	91	49	4.20
Clev.	8- 5- 3	113	102	42	3.35
Det.	6- 7- 3	115	131	70	5.48
K.C.	6- 6- 1	104	120	47	4.07
Milw.	10- 3- 5	114	85	29	2.29
Minn.	7- 5- 3	106	117	51	4.32
N.Y.	9- 4- 6	115.2	125	52	4.05
Oak.	3- 9- 2	102	113	58	5.12
Sea.	6- 6- 2	105	119	71	6.09
Tex.	8- 4- 3	107	76	30	2.52
Tor.	2-11- 0	114.2	132	60	4.71
Bef. ASG	43-42-14	750	762	350	4.20
Aft. ASG	46-31-23	676.1	653	280	3.73
Starter	68-51- 0	1021.2	1005	458	4.03
Reliever	21-22-37	404.2	410	172	3.83
April	14- 6- 5	181	149	53	2.64
May	11-16- 3	236	243	130	4.96
June	14-12- 5	232	257	112	4.34
July	21- 9- 9	263	271	119	4.07
August	13-16- 6	251	247	124	4.45
Sept.-Oct.	16-14- 9	263.1	248	92	3.14

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

BODDICKER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	86-76-0	1362.2	554	3.66
At Fenway	9- 2-0	96.1	35	3.27
Away	77-74-0	1266.1	519	3.69
vs. Balt.	1- 0-0	7	2	2.57
Cal.	7- 4-0	112	47	3.78
Chi.	8- 5-0	117	53	4.08
Clev.	6- 6-0	99	42	3.82
Det.	3-10-0	75.2	47	5.59
K.C.	6- 5-0	80	30	3.38
Milw.	9- 5-0	109.2	39	3.20
Minn.	8- 7-0	129.1	45	3.13
N.Y.	8- 6-0	124	46	3.34
Oak.	7- 8-0	109	41	3.39
Sea.	6- 3-0	71.1	20	2.52
Tex.	8- 3-0	118	37	2.82
Tor.	5- 9-0	121.1	59	4.38
Bef. ASG	44-40-0	707.1	291	3.70
Aft. ASG	42-36-0	655.1	263	3.61
Starter	85-76-0	1329.1	541	3.66
Reliever	1- 0-0	33.1	13	3.51
April	7- 9-0	145	59	3.66
May	18-10-0	232	75	2.91
June	14-14-0	234.2	108	4.14
July	17-12-0	245.2	100	3.66
August	17-14-0	255	115	4.06
Sept.-Oct.	13-17-0	250.1	97	3.49
(vs. Boston)	4- 5-0	89.1	46	4.63

BOLTON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	2-3-1	92	46	4.50
At Fenway	2-0-1	37.2	23	5.50
Away	0-3-0	54.1	23	3.81
vs. Balt.	0-0-0	8.1	5	5.40
Cal.	0-0-0	4.2	2	3.86
Chi.	0-1-0	17	7	3.71
Clev.	0-0-0	10	8	7.20
Det.	0-0-1	10	7	6.30
K.C.	0-0-0	9.1	1	0.96
Milw.	0-0-0	1.2	0	0.00
Minn.	1-0-0	6.2	1	1.35
N.Y.	0-0-0	11.1	6	4.76
Oak.	0-0-0	1	0	0.00
Sea.	1-1-0	7	2	2.57
Tex.	0-1-0	1.2	2	10.80
Tor.	0-0-0	3.1	5	13.50
Bef. ASG	0-1-0	45.2	19	3.74
Aft. ASG	2-2-1	46.1	27	5.24
Starter	—	—	—	—
Reliever	2-3-1	92	46	4.50
April	—	—	—	—
May	0-0-0	10.2	4	3.38
June	0-0-0	20.1	10	4.43
July	2-2-0	24.1	8	2.96
August	0-1-1	19.1	10	4.66
Sept.-Oct.	0-0-0	17.1	14	7.27

A.L. CAREER PITCHING

BOYD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	57-54-0	957.2	440	4.14
At Fenway	33-29-0	524	236	4.05
Away	24-25-0	433.2	204	4.23
vs. Balt.	5- 4-0	87	35	3.62
Cal.	2- 4-0	41.2	22	4.75
Chi.	5- 5-0	79.2	37	4.18
Clev.	6- 4-0	87.1	34	3.50
Det.	3- 8-0	91.2	44	4.32
K.C.	1- 7-0	74	43	5.23
Milw.	6- 4-0	82.1	32	3.50
Minn.	6- 1-0	67	21	2.82
N.Y.	3- 5-0	79.1	40	4.54
Oak.	5- 3-0	75.2	41	4.88
Sea.	5- 3-0	59.1	36	5.46
Tex.	6- 3-0	82	25	2.74
Tor.	4- 3-0	50.2	30	5.33
Bef. ASG	34-29-0	512.2	239	4.20
Aft. ASG	23-25-0	445	201	4.07
Starter	57-53-0	940.1	427	4.09
Reliever	0- 1-0	17.1	13	6.75
April	5- 6-0	111.1	50	4.04
May	11- 7-0	131.1	62	4.25
June	13-12-0	203.2	90	3.98
July	8- 9-0	141	83	5.30
August	9- 9-0	183.2	77	3.77
Sept.-Oct.	11-11-0	186.2	78	3.76

GARDNER	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	11-12-12	239.2	113	4.24
At Fenway	7- 4-10	129.1	47	3.27
Away	4- 8- 2	110.1	66	5.38
vs. Balt.	3- 0- 1	24.1	3	1.11
Cal.	1- 1- 0	17.2	10	5.09
Chi.	1- 1- 1	18.1	11	5.40
Clev.	1- 0- 3	21.1	5	2.11
Det.	0- 2- 0	13.1	10	6.75
K.C.	1- 0- 0	12.1	7	5.11
Milw.	1- 2- 0	12	8	6.00
Minn.	0- 1- 3	23	11	4.30
N.Y.	1- 0- 0	9.2	11	10.24
Oak.	0- 0- 0	12	3	2.25
Sea.	0- 2- 2	20	14	6.30
Tex.	2- 1- 1	28.2	8	2.51
Tor.	0- 2- 1	27	12	4.00
Bef. ASG	2- 6- 6	89	47	4.75
Aft. ASG	9- 6- 6	150.2	66	3.94
Starter	7- 5- 0	120.2	56	4.18
Reliever	4- 7-12	119	57	4.31
April	0- 2- 3	27.1	9	2.96
May	0- 1- 3	22	11	4.50
June	2- 1- 0	26	12	4.15
July	2- 2- 0	54	34	5.67
August	2- 3- 4	56.1	21	3.36
Sept.-Oct.	5- 3- 2	54	26	4.33

SMITHSON	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	69-72-0	1212.2	611	4.53
At Fenway	8- 3-0	107.1	63	5.28
Away	61-69-0	1105.1	548	4.46
vs. Balt.	8- 7-0	116.1	66	5.11
Cal.	5- 4-0	82.2	37	4.03
Chi.	5- 7-0	98.2	52	4.74
Clev.	4- 2-0	54	17	2.83
Det.	4- 3-0	65.1	37	5.10
K.C.	7- 5-0	113	51	4.06
Milw.	5- 5-0	106.1	53	4.49
Minn.	3- 1-0	33	9	2.45
N.Y.	5- 5-0	97.2	61	5.62
Oak.	8- 8-0	132.1	60	4.08
Sea.	7- 9-0	119	62	4.69
Tex.	3- 5-0	59.1	26	3.95
Tor.	2- 9-0	80	58	6.53
Bef. ASG	39-41-0	687.2	347	4.54
Aft. ASG	30-31-0	525	264	4.53
Starter	68-70-0	1179.2	588	4.49
Reliever	1- 2-0	33	23	6.27
April	14- 7-0	185.2	66	3.20
May	8-13-0	187.1	115	5.52
June	12-12-0	181.2	98	4.86
July	12-11-0	210.2	110	4.70
August	5-15-0	192.1	102	4.77
Sept.-Oct.	18-14-0	255	120	4.24
(vs. Boston)	3- 2-0	55	22	3.60

CLEMENS	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	78-34-0	1031.1	349	3.05
At Fenway	37-21-0	530.1	194	3.29
Away	41-13-0	501	155	2.78
vs. Balt.	6- 2-0	60.1	18	2.69
Cal.	7- 3-0	92.2	36	3.50
Chi.	3- 6-0	77	25	2.92
Clev.	9- 1-0	90.1	19	1.89
Det.	4- 4-0	74	46	5.59
K.C.	9- 1-0	91.2	14	1.37
Milw.	8- 2-0	92.1	20	1.95
Minn.	9- 1-0	95.1	37	3.49
N.Y.	7- 3-0	80.2	37	4.13
Oak.	1- 4-0	57.1	28	4.40
Sea.	6- 3-0	72.1	24	2.99
Tex.	4- 0-0	62.2	18	2.59
Tor.	5- 4-0	84.2	23	2.44
Bef. ASG	44-20-0	604	218	3.25
Aft. ASG	34-14-0	427.1	131	2.76
Starter	78-34-0	1029.1	349	3.05
Reliever	0- 0-0	2	0	0.00
April	11- 4-0	142	35	2.22
May	16- 6-0	206.1	72	3.14
June	13- 7-0	178.1	75	3.79
July	14- 6-0	190	61	2.89
August	11- 8-0	170.1	71	3.75
Sept.-Oct.	13- 3-0	144.1	35	2.18

LAMP	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	54-44-36	836	353	3.80
At Fenway	7- 1- 2	61.2	35	5.11
Away	47-43-34	774.1	318	3.70
vs. Balt.	0- 4- 4	48.2	25	4.62
Cal.	1- 7- 3	87.2	45	4.62
Chi.	1- 0- 2	66.1	27	3.66
Clev.	5- 5- 0	19	12	5.68
Det.	10- 0- 3	94	20	1.91
K.C.	1- 2- 2	47.1	24	4.56
Milw.	4- 3- 3	57	17	2.68
Minn.	7- 2- 3	90.2	35	3.47
N.Y.	6- 3- 2	49	32	5.88
Oak.	3- 5- 2	58.2	20	3.07
Sea.	4- 3- 1	56	19	3.05
Tex.	6- 3- 2	58.1	28	4.32
Tor.	2- 4- 5	58	26	4.03
Bef. ASG	27-20-12	446	197	3.98
Aft. ASG	27-24-24	390	156	3.60
Starter	23-16- 0	318.1	135	3.82
Reliever	31-28-36	517.2	218	3.79
April	9- 6- 3	95.1	40	3.78
May	7- 6- 6	129	69	4.81
June	8- 7- 3	153	62	3.65
July	8- 9- 5	154.1	72	4.20
August	9- 7-14	144	39	2.44
Sept.-Oct.	13- 9- 5	160.1	71	3.99
(vs. Boston)	4- 3- 4	45.1	23	4.57
(vs. N.L. 28-41)				

STANLEY	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	110-95-128	1627.2	647	3.58
At Fenway	60-48- 61	837.1	351	3.77
Away	50-47- 67	790.1	296	3.37
vs. Balt.	10- 8- 12	118.2	55	4.17
Cal.	15- 4- 8	150.2	48	2.87
Chi.	4-11- 10	109.1	53	4.36
Clev.	8-13- 11	157	66	3.78
Det.	8- 6- 10	93.2	40	3.84
K.C.	10- 9- 4	138.1	51	3.32
Milw.	3- 9- 12	112.1	49	3.93
Minn.	5- 6- 13	126	54	3.86
N.Y.	6- 3- 12	115	38	2.97
Oak.	12- 8- 13	129.1	57	3.97
Sea.	7- 4- 9	107.1	38	3.19
Tex.	8- 6- 7	98.1	48	4.39
Tor.	14- 8- 7	171.2	50	2.62
Bef. ASG	64-47- 67	939.2	377	3.61
Aft. ASG	46-48- 61	688	270	3.53
Starter	30-36- 0	548	268	4.40
Reliever	80-59-128	1079.2	379	3.16
April	13-15- 16	254.1	89	3.15
May	20-17- 23	355.2	137	3.47
June	23-10- 21	247.1	120	4.37
July	15-15- 22	232.1	94	3.64
August	21-22- 27	282	125	3.99
Sept.-Oct.	18-16- 19	256	82	2.88

WOODWARD	W-L-S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	4-4-0	100	56	5.04
At Fenway	2-2-0	43.1	27	5.61
Away	2-2-0	56.2	29	4.61
vs. Balt.	2-0-0	17.2	10	5.09
Cal.	—	—	—	—
Chi.	—	—	—	—
Clev.	1-0-0	8.1	3	3.24
Det.	1-1-0	13.2	12	7.90
K.C.	0-0-0	1.1	3	20.25
Milw.	0-0-0	19.1	5	2.33
Minn.	0-1-0	2	3	13.50
N.Y.	0-1-0	16.2	10	5.40
Oak.	—	—	—	—
Sea.	0-0-0	2	1	4.50
Tex.	0-0-0	13.1	3	2.03
Tor.	0-1-0	5.2	6	9.53
Bef. ASG	1-3-0	37	26	6.32
Aft. ASG	3-1-0	63	30	4.29
Starter	3-4-0	78.2	44	5.03
Reliever	1-0-0	21.1	12	5.06
April	0-0-0	5.1	6	10.13
May	0-1-0	9.1	3	2.89
June	1-2-0	22.1	17	6.85
July	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-0	7.1	6	7.35
Sept.-Oct.	3-1-0	55.2	24	3.88

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

291*	ROGER CLEMENS	1988
258	Joe Wood	1912
256	ROGER CLEMENS	1987
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986
231	Joe Wood	1911
210	Cy Young	1905
206	Luis Tiant	1973
200	Cy Young	1904
197	Ray Culp	1970
190	Bruce Hurst	1987
190	Ray Culp	1968
189	Bruce Hurst	1985
183	Cy Young	1903
181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

NUMBER OF 20-GAME WINNERS BY CLUB

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	20-Win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-Win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	Year	W-L
Baltimore	25	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	1984	10-11
Boston	41	Cy Young (6)	Roger Clemens	1987	20-9
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	1974	22-16
Chicago	48	Urban Faber	Lamarr Hoyt	1983	24-10
		Ed Walsh	Richard Dotson	1983	22-7
			Wilbur Wood (4)		
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	1974	21-13
Detroit	43	George Mullin (5)	Jack Morris	1986	21-8
Kansas City Ath.	0				
Kansas City Royals	7	Dennis Leonard (3)	Mark Gubicza	1988	20-8
Milwaukee	3	Mike Caldwell			
		Jim Colborn			
		Teddy Higuera (1)	Teddy Higuera	1986	20-11
Minnesota	12	Camilo Pascual			
		Jim Perry (2)	Frank Viola	1988	24-7
New York	53	Lefty Gomez			
		Red Ruffing			
		Bob Shawkey (4)	Ron Guidry	1985	22-6
Oakland	11	Catfish Hunter (4)	Dave Stewart	1988	21-12
Philadelphia Ath.	35	Lefty Grove			
		Eddie Plank (7)	Bobby Shantz	1952	24-7
St. Louis Browns	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	1951	20-12
Seattle Mariners	0				
Seattle Pilots	0				
Texas	1	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Fergie Jenkins	1974	25-12
Toronto	0				
Washington	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	1953	22-10
Washington*	0				

*The 2nd Washington club, which later moved to Texas, never had a 20-game winner.

(Compiled by Baseball Digest)

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNERS

Eleven different RED SOX players have won a total of 31 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS, Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 — Malzone (3B) #
1958 — Malzone (3B)
Piersall (CF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)
Jensen (RF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1967 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
1968 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
Smith (OF)
1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
Scott (1B)
1972 — Fisk (C)
Griffin (2B)
1975 — Lynn (OF)
1976 — Evans (OF)
1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1978 — Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1979 — Burleson (SS)
Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1980 — Lynn (OF)
1981 — Evans (OF)
1982 — Evans (OF)
1983 — Evans (OF)
1984 — Evans (OF)
1985 — Evans (OF)

One major league team selected

1988 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (124)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Greenwell	3-2	2-0	1-0	0-3	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-1	12-10	22
Evans	0-1	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-2	2-2	0-0	0-2	0-0	3-0	11-10	21
Burks	0-2	0-0	0-3	1-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	2-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	8-10	18
Rice	2-0	1-1	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1	9-6	15
Benzinger	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-3	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	6-7	13
Gedman	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	5-4	9
Parrish	0-1	0-3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	3-4	7
Boggs	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-1	5
Owen	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-3	5
Cerone	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	3
Horn	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2
Barrett	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Dodson	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Reed	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Totals	5-7	6-5	2-4	6-8	7-6	7-3	5-1	5-4	7-4	0-1	7-4	5-5	6-4	68-56	124

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn† H-A	NY‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Rice	23-15	13-12	15-8	17-19	20-17	11-5	16-8	16-14	14-22	24-12	10-13	12-9	16-18	207-172	379
Evans	12-14	13-11	10-8	16-18	18-18	16-11	18-9	11-13	16-11	22-10	11-13	9-13	12-13	184-162	346
Gedman	2-2	2-7	1-5	5-4	5-4	2-2	3-4	4-3	1-2	3-1	4-3	2-1	4-3	37-42	79
Boggs	2-0	2-5	2-3	4-1	6-2	4-2	2-1	1-4	1-0	2-2	2-4	5-2	1-1	34-27	61
Cerone	0-1	2-0	1-4	1-1	2-2	4-2	2-1	4-4	0-0	2-0	1-1	0-4	1-2	22-25	47
Greenwell	4-3	3-0	1-0	0-4	2-1	0-1	2-0	3-3	0-3	1-1	2-2	3-2	0-4	21-24	45
Burks	0-4	1-0	1-4	2-4	1-1	2-1	2-0	1-1	3-0	0-1	3-1	2-1	1-1	19-19	38
Barrett	1-1	0-0	3-1	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	11-5	16
Horn	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-0	4-0	1-1	1-1	8-8	16
Romero	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	5-2	7
Marzano	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	4-1	5
Reed	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1

‡Includes Shea Stadium (Evans and Rice 0)
†Includes Met Stadium (Evans 5, Rice 4, Cerone 3)
Fenway HR: Cerone 6 (3 w/Red Sox, 3 vs. Red Sox)
Romero 3 (2 w/Red Sox, 1 vs. Red Sox)
Cerone vs. Bost. (1 NY, 1 Tor, 3 FP)
Romero vs. Bost. (0 Milw, 1 FP)

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league. •Tied for league lead.

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST
Rice	8	9/13/88 vs. Balt. (Harnisch)
Esasky	5	6/14/88 vs. Hou. (Darwin)
Burks	4	7/27/88 in Tex. (Russell)
Evans	3	4/15/87 vs. Tex. (Mohorcic)
Gedman	3	8/10/86 in Det. (Hernandez)
Barrett	2	6/10/87 in Balt. (O'Connor)
Boggs	2	6/29/87 vs. Balt. (McGregor)
Greenwell	1	8/2/88 vs. Tex. (Russell)
Horn	1	8/10/87 vs. Tor. (J. Nunez)

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY (1967-88)

	Home		Away	
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in 1988 . . . They hit 236 grand slams in 88 years, including 134 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds . . . The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1981-88 have hit 36 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. to Balt. (46), Cal. is 3rd with 35 . . . BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record with 17 . . . JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam, off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games, May 20-21, 1940 . . . RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ) . . . GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, both in Fenway . . . The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.) . . . RED SOX pitchers did not allow a grand slam in 1988.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 — 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 — 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 — 1938, 1940
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1960	
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
J. Tabor	6				
D. DiMaggio	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				
T. Conigliaro	5				
J. Foy	5				

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Only nine players have had 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year . . . In 1988 WADE BOGGS joined Lou Gehrig (1930-31-32) as the only M.L. players to have 3-straight 200 hit, 100 walk seasons . . . In 1986 BOGGS became the first player since Stan Musial (1953) to reach 200 hits and 100 walks in the same season.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1988	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	214	125
1987	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	200	105
1986	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

1988 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP
Cerone	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.455	3	11	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Gedman	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Greenwell	.308	11	39	5	12	3	0	2	9	0	0	6	0	2
Rice	.263	112	414	53	109	16	2	15	65	0	5	42	81	3
Benzinger	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Parrish	.216	14	51	3	11	1	0	3	7	0	0	3	9	0
Evans	.200	6	20	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	8	3	0
Horn	.158	16	57	4	9	0	0	2	8	0	1	7	18	0
Owen	.000	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Burks	.000	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Quintana	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
Romero	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Romine	.000	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	—	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	73	115	5
1987:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	75	113	27
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	62	103	34
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	56	141	3
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	53	137	3
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	66	76	2

1988 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Boggs	.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	.000 (1-1)
Parrish	.500	5	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	.600	.667 (2-3)
Evans	.500	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.667	.000 (0-1)
Benzinger	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	.429	.500 (2-4)
Rice	.400	6	5	1	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	.500	.667 (2-3)
Cerone	.250	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.400	.000 (0-1)
Owen	.167	8	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	.167	.250 (1-4)
Horn	.000	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	.500	.000 (0-1)
Romine	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000 (0-2)
Dodson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Gedman	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	.000	.000 (0-2)
Romero	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	.000 (0-2)
Barrett	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— (0-0)
Quintana	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1.000	— (0-0)
TEAM:	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	13	0	.385	.320 (8-25)
1987:	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	8	24	1	.319	.326 (14-43)
1986:	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	14	14	2	.439	.231 (6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	10	13	0	.309	.186 (8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	18	20	0	.381	.296 (16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	15	12	1	.420	.373 (19-51)

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	42	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	30	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox 1914-19 . . . VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR for the Red Sox (1959-61).

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1988

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.419	Murray (18-43)	3	Lynn	8	Traber
Cal.	.286	Joyner (12-42)	3	Downing	6	Downing, Joyner
Chi.	.375	Redus (9-24)	3	Boston	9	Walker
Clev.	.341	Jacoby (14-41)	2	Carter, Franco Snyder	6	Carter, Hall
Det.	.476	Bergman (10-21)	6	Nokes	15	Nokes
K.C.	.400	Brett (20-50)	2	Jackson	9	Tartabull
Milw.	.292	Molitor (14-48)	3	Molitor	8	Molitor
Minn.	.432	Hrbek (19-44)	6	Gaetti	15	Gaetti
N.Y.	.471	Mattingly (16-34)	3	Pagliarulo	8	Pagliarulo
Oak.	.444	Lansford (20-45)	4	McGwire	11	McGwire
Sea.	.408	Brantley (20-49)	3	Brantley	13	Presley
Tex.	.348	O'Brien (16-46)	4	Buechele	6	O'Brien
Tor.	.485	Mulliniks (16-33)	2	Gruber, Whitt	12	Whitt

THE BEST

.485 Mulliniks (16-33), Tor.
.476 Bergman (10-21), Det.
.471 Mattingly (16-34), N.Y.
.444 Lansford (20-45), Oak.
.432 Hrbek (19-44), Minn.
.429 Salazar (9-21), Det.
.419 Murray (18-43), Balt.
.415 Puckett (22-53), Minn.
.408 Brantley (20-49), Sea.
.400 Brett (20-50), K.C.
.389 Weiss (14-36), Oak.
.386 Washington (17-44), N.Y.
.385 Traber (20-52), Balt.
.381 Buhner (8-21), Sea.
.381 Sheridan (16-42), Det.
.375 Redus (9-21), Chi.
.372 Henderson (16-43), N.Y.
.368 Liriano (14-38), Tor.
.364 Schu (8-22), Balt.
.361 Parker (13-36), Oak.
.353 Bradley (12-34), Sea.
.353 Nokes (12-34), Det.
.350 Lynn (7-20), Balt.
.348 O'Brien (16-46), Tex.
.341 Jacoby (14-41), Clev.
.341 Presley (14-41), Sea.
.333 Canseco (16-48), Oak.
.333 Santana (13-39), N.Y.
.333 Boston (7-21), Chi.
.327 Lemon (18-55), Det.
.326 Baines (14-43), Chi.
.325 Seitzer (13-40), K.C.
.320 McGriff (16-50), Tor.
.320 Reynolds (16-50), Sea.
.319 Gaetti (15-47), Minn.

HR

6 Gaetti, Minn.
6 Nokes, Det.
4 Buechele, Tex.
4 McGwire, Oak.
3 Boston, Chi.
3 Brantley, Sea.
3 Downing, Cal.
3 Hrbek, Minn.
3 Lynn, Balt.
3 Molitor, Milw.
3 O'Brien, Tex.
3 Pagliarulo, N.Y.

RBI

15 Gaetti, Minn.
15 Nokes, Det.
14 Trammell, Det.
13 Presley, Sea.
12 Whitt, Tor.
11 Gruber, Tor.
11 McGwire, Oak.
9 Mulliniks, Tor.
9 Tartabull, K.C.
9 Walker, Chi.
8 Baines, Chi.
8 Brett, K.C.
8 Evans, Det.
8 Molitor, Milw.
8 Pagliarulo, N.Y.
8 Traber, Balt.

THE WORST

.048 Williams (1-21), Chi.
.108 Gagne (4-37), Minn.
.122 McDowell (5-41), Tex.
.130 Leonard (2-23), Milw.
.135 Fletcher (5-37), Tex.
.136 Pettis (3-22), Det.
.140 Yount (7-50), Milw.
.143 Balboni (3-21), Sea.
.143 Gonzales (3-21), Balt.
.147 Sveum (5-34), Milw.
.148 Kittle (4-27), Clev.
.149 Brock (7-27), Milw.
.152 Laudner (5-33), Minn.
.154 Sierra (6-39), Tex.
.162 Randolph (6-37), N.Y.
.167 Upshaw (6-36), Clev.
.167 Hassey (5-30), Oak.
.170 Ripken, C. (8-47), Balt.
.172 Incaviglia (5-29), Tex.
.173 Bell (9-52), Tor.
.174 Deer (8-46), Milw.
.174 Quinones (8-46), Sea.
.176 Cotto (6-34), Sea.
.178 Clark (8-45), N.Y.
.178 Ripken, B. (8-45), Balt.
.185 Hubbard (5-27), Oak.
.185 Tettleton (5-27), Balt.
.186 Barfield (8-43), Tor.
.189 Allanson (7-37), Clev.
.196 Downing (9-46), Cal.
.200 Carter (8-40), Clev.
.200 Schofield (7-35), Cal.
.200 Manrique (6-30), Chi.
.200 Meyer (5-25), Milw.
.200 Murphy (5-25), Det.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only)

18	Don Baylor	10	Frank White	8	Chet Lemon
14	Brian Downing	9	Jesse Barfield	8	Paul Molitor
14	Carlton Fisk	9	Robin Yount	7	John Grubb
14	Gary Gaetti	8	Steve Balboni	7	Ron Kittle
12	Joe Carter				

(Fisk 104 HR in Fenway, 90 for Red Sox; Fred Lynn 70, 69 for Red Sox; Tony Armas 60, 54 for Red Sox; Baylor 37, 19 for Red Sox; Carney Lansford 12, 5 for Red Sox . . . Bill Buckner 20, all for Red Sox in Fenway . . . Downing (1986) hit a HR in Fenway in ALCS competition.)

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4(1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2(11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12

Note: Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1988	1987	1986	Life-time
Aase	0-0	—	1-1	3-5
Akerfelds	—	1-0	—	1-0
Alexander	1-1	2-0	0-2	14-17
Allen	0-2	—	—	0-2
Anderson, A.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Anderson, R.	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Atherton	0-1	2-0	1-1	4-2
August	1-1	—	—	1-1
Bailes	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-3
Bair	0-0	—	—	2-0
Ballard	1-0	0-2	—	1-2
Bankhead	1-2	2-0	—	3-2
Bannister	2-0	1-1	0-4	7-14
Bautista	1-2	—	—	1-2
Berenguer	1-1	0-0	—	5-3
Black	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-3
Blyleven	1-1	0-1	—	10-14
Bordi	0-0	0-0	1-1	2-1
Bosio	0-2	1-1	—	1-3
Buice	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Burns	0-1	—	—	0-1
Cadaret	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Campbell	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
Candelaria	—	1-0	1-1	2-1
Candiotti	2-1	1-1	1-1	5-3
Cerutti	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-2
Clark, T.	0-2	—	—	0-2
Crim	1-0	1-0	—	2-0
Davis, John	1-1	1-0	—	2-1
Davis, S.	2-0	—	—	4-6
Dotson	1-0	0-1	1-0	9-6
Eckersley	0-0	1-2	—	3-3
Eichhorn	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-1
Farr	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-4
Farrell	2-1	1-0	—	3-1
Finley	1-1	0-0	—	1-1
Flanagan	2-0	—	0-0	11-9
Fraser	0-2	2-0	—	2-2
Gleaton	0-0	0-0	—	0-1
Gubicza	0-1	2-1	2-1	7-6
Guetterman	1-0	1-1	—	2-1
Guidry	0-1	0-0	1-1	14-7
Guzman	0-0	2-1	1-1	3-2
Haas	—	—	0-1	5-9
Habyan	—	1-1	0-1	2-2
Harnisch	0-1	—	—	0-1
Harvey	0-1	—	—	0-1
Havens	0-0	—	0-0	3-1
Henneman	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Hernandez	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-3
Higuera	1-2	1-2	1-1	3-6
Honeycutt	2-0	—	—	4-5
Horton	0-2	—	—	0-2
Hough	1-2	1-0	0-1	8-8
Hudson	1-1	2-1	—	3-2
Jackson	1-0	—	—	1-0
Jeffcoat	0-2	—	—	0-2
John	0-1	0-1	—	12-17
Jones, O.	0-0	—	0-0	2-1
Key	1-0	3-0	1-1	6-1
King	2-0	1-0	0-1	3-1
Krawczyk	0-1	—	—	0-1

	1988	1987	1986	Life-time
Langston	1-1	1-1	0-1	5-3
LaPoint	2-1	—	—	2-1
Lea	0-2	—	—	0-2
Leibrandt	1-1	1-1	2-2	6-5
Leiter	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Long	0-2	1-0	—	1-2
Mason	0-1	—	0-1	2-4
McDowell	1-1	—	—	1-1
McMurtry	1-0	—	—	1-0
Minton	0-0	2-0	—	2-0
Mirabella	0-0	0-0	—	0-1
Mohorcic	0-1	0-2	1-1	1-4
Montgomery	2-0	—	—	2-0
Moore, M.	0-1	0-2	2-1	5-7
Morris	2-1	2-0	3-1	14-12
Musselman	1-1	2-0	—	3-1
Nelson	1-0	0-0	0-0	4-1
Nichols	0-1	—	—	0-1
Niedenfuer	0-0	0-2	—	0-2
Nieves	0-1	0-1	1-1	1-3
Ontiveros	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-3
Peraza	0-1	—	—	0-1
Perez	1-0	—	—	1-0
Petry	0-1	2-0	0-1	7-9
Power	0-2	—	—	0-2
Reardon	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Righetti	0-0	0-1	0-0	7-5
Robinson	0-3	1-0	—	1-3
Rodriquez	0-1	—	—	0-1
Russell	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Ryan	—	—	—	6-13
Saberhagen	1-1	2-1	1-1	6-3
Schilling	0-1	—	—	0-1
Schmidt	1-1	0-1	0-0	2-3
Searage	—	1-1	—	1-1
Shields	0-1	—	—	0-1
Stapleton	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Stewart	1-2	2-1	2-0	5-3
Stieb	1-0	1-1	2-0	9-8
Stoddard, T.	0-0	1-0	0-0	3-1
Stottlemyre	1-0	—	—	1-0
Straker	—	1-1	—	1-1
Swift	1-1	—	0-1	1-4
Swindell	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-3
Tanana	1-0	1-0	1-1	12-7
Thurmond	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Tibbs	0-1	—	—	0-1
Trujillo	—	0-1	—	0-1
VandeBerg	—	0-0	—	3-3
Viola	3-0	1-1	0-3	9-8
Ward	2-0	0-0	0-1	2-1
Wegman	0-4	1-1	1-0	2-5
Welch	1-0	—	—	1-0
Wells	1-0	—	—	1-0
Wilkinson	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Williamson	0-1	0-1	—	0-2
Winn	0-0	2-0	—	2-0
Witt, B.	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Witt, M.	2-0	3-0	1-2	8-4
Yett	1-1	1-1	0-0	2-2
Young, C.	1-0	1-0	1-1	3-1
Young, M.	—	—	0-0	2-1

1988 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	5	1	.833	4	3	.571	9	4	.692
Cleveland	5	1	.833	3	4	.429	8	5	.615
Detroit	3	3	.500	3	4	.429	6	7	.462
Milwaukee	7	0	1.000	3	3	.500	10	3	.769
New York	5	2	.714	4	2	.667	9	4	.692
Toronto	0	7	.000	2	4	.333	2	11	.154
WESTERN DIV.									
California	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Chicago	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Kansas City	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Minnesota	5	1	.833	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Oakland	3	3	.500	0	6	.000	3	9	.250
Seattle	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Texas	4	2	.667	4	2	.667	8	4	.667
Vs. East	25	14	.641	19	20	.487	44	34	.564
Vs. West	28	14	.667	17	25	.405	45	39	.534
TOTALS	53	28	.654	36	45	.444	89	73	.549

1988 ROSTER CHANGES

Mar. 19	Steve Curry, Dan Gabriele, Eric Hetzel, Josias Manzanillo, Mike Rochford and Hector Stewart reassigned to minor league camp. Dan Gakeler returned to Pawtucket. Mitch Johnson outrighted to Pawtucket.
Mar. 21	Angel Gonzalez and Carlos Quintana reassigned to minor league camp. Andy Araujo, Tony DeFrancesco, Gary Miller-Jones and Gary Tremblay returned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 26	Ellis Burks placed on 15-day disabled list (right ankle). Bob Stanley placed on 21-day disabled list (right hand).
Mar. 28	Pat Dodson, John Leister and Danny Sheaffer reassigned to minor league camp. Zach Crouch returned to Pawtucket. Rob Woodward outrighted to Pawtucket.
Mar. 31	Tom Bolton and Randy Kutcher reassigned to minor league camp. Dennis Lamp and Mike Smithson recalled after contracts purchased from Pawtucket.
Apr. 11	Rich Gedman placed on 15-day disabled list (right foot). Danny Sheaffer recalled from Pawtucket.
Apr. 12	Kevin Romine outrighted to Pawtucket. Ellis Burks activated.
Apr. 14	Danny Sheaffer optioned to Pawtucket. Rick Cerone signed as a free agent.
Apr. 20	Bob Stanley began 20-day rehabilitation program with Winter Haven Red Sox.
Apr. 30	Bob Stanley continues his rehabilitation in Pawtucket.
May 13	Mike Smithson outrighted to Pawtucket. Bob Stanley activated.
May 14	Rich Gedman began 20-day rehabilitation program with Pawtucket.
May 20	Steve Ellsworth optioned to Pawtucket. Rich Gedman activated.
May 22	John Marzano optioned to Pawtucket. Mike Smithson recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 1	Wes Gardner placed on 15-day disabled list (right finger). Zach Crouch recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 4	Brady Anderson optioned to Pawtucket. Pat Dodson recalled from Pawtucket.
June 5	Todd Benzinger placed on 15-day disabled list (right elbow). Sam Horn outrighted to Pawtucket. Randy Kutcher recalled from Pawtucket. Kevin Romine recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 10	Ed Romero placed on 21-day disabled list (right knee) (retroactive to 6/3). Tom Bolton recalled from Pawtucket.
June 13	Zach Crouch optioned to Pawtucket. Wes Gardner activated.
June 22	Jeff Sellers placed on 15-day disabled list (right hand). Todd Benzinger activated.
June 29	Pat Dodson optioned to Pawtucket. Steve Ellsworth recalled from Pawtucket.
July 8	Bruce Hurst placed on 15-day disabled list (viral infection). Jeff Sellers moved to 21-day disabled list. Steve Curry recalled from Pawtucket.
July 16	Steve Ellsworth optioned to Pawtucket. Larry Parrish signed as a free agent.
July 21	Jim Rice given 3-day suspension. Randy Kutcher optioned to Pawtucket. Ed Romero activated.
July 24	Steve Curry optioned to Pawtucket. Bruce Hurst activated. Jeff Sellers began 20-day rehabilitation with Pawtucket.
July 29	Oil Can Boyd placed on 15-day disabled list (right shoulder) (retroactive to 7/27). Brady Anderson (Pawt.) and Curt Schilling (New Britain) traded to Baltimore Orioles for Mike Boddicker.
Aug. 9	Dennis Lamp placed on 15-day disabled list (right elbow). Oil Can Boyd moved to 21-day disabled list. Jeff Sellers activated.
Aug. 20	John Trautwein optioned to Pawtucket on the condition that the Montreal Expos accept a player to be named later (Victor Rosario). Oil Can Boyd activated.
Aug. 27	Jeff Sellers placed on 15-day disabled list (right ankle). Dennis Lamp activated.
Aug. 31	Oil Can Boyd placed on 21-day disabled list (right shoulder) (retroactive to 8/27). Rob Woodward recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Sept. 1	John Marzano recalled from New Britain.
Sept. 2	Steve Curry, Mike Rochford and Carlos Quintana recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 5	Randy Kutcher and John Trautwein recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 11	Jeff Sellers activated.
Sept. 19	Sam Horn added to 40-man roster after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Oct. 5	Steve Ellsworth promoted to 40-man roster.
Oct. 28	Larry Parrish placed on waivers for the purpose of his unconditional release. Scott Cooper and Luis Vasquez promoted to 40-man roster.
Nov. 2	Mike Smithson filed for free agency.
Nov. 3	Bruce Hurst filed for free agency.
Nov. 4	Dennis Lamp filed for free agency.
Nov. 18	Dennis Lamp signed as a free agent.
Dec. 8	Spike Owen and Dan Gakeler (New Britain) traded to the Montreal Expos for John Dopson and Luis Rivera.
Dec. 13	Todd Benzinger, Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez) Jan. 12, 1989 traded to Cincinnati Reds for Nick Esasky and Rob Murphy.
Dec. 14	Zach Crouch, Dan Gabriele, John Leister, Josias Manzanillo and John Trautwein outrighted to Pawtucket.

1988 GAME-WINNING RBI (80)*

Greenwell 23, Evans 12, Burks 9, Benzinger 7, Reed 5, Rice 5, Barrett 4, Parrish 4, Romine 3, Boggs 2, Horn 2, Owen 2, Anderson 1, Cerone 1.

*In 9 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16	1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13	1983 Rice 14
1971 Petrocelli 12	1978 Rice 16	1984 Rice 17
1972 Fisk & Harper 10	1979 Lynn 13	1985 Evans 13
1973 Cepeda 14	1980 Perez 9	1986 Baylor 13
1974 Yastrzemski 11	1981 Yastrzemski 10	1987 Boggs 15
1975 Rice 13	1982 Rice 15	1988 Greenwell 23
1976 Cooper & Rice 12		

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

1988 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-n	Opp.	Game No.	Attend-ance	Series	Season
1	4/04	Mon.	D	Det.	1	34,771		34,771
2	4/06	Wed.	D	Det.	2	16,965		51,736
3	4/07	Thur.	D	Det.	3	13,806	65,542	65,542
4	4/12	Tue.	D	Milw.	4	12,045		77,587
5	4/13	Wed.	D	Milw.	5	14,114		91,701
6	4/14	Thur.	D	Milw.	6	15,689	41,848	107,390
7	4/15	Fri.	D	Tex.	7	12,369		119,759
8	4/16	Sat.	D	Tex.	8	25,936		145,695
9	4/17	Sun.	D	Tex.	9	32,466		178,161
10	4/18	Mon.	D	Tex.	10	33,974	104,745	212,135
11	4/29	Fri.	n	Minn.	11	32,022		244,157
12	4/30	Sat.	D	Minn.	12	32,722		276,879
13	5/01	Sun.	D	Minn.	13	31,137	95,881	308,016
14	5/02	Mon.	n	K.C.	14	20,392		328,408
15	5/03	Tue.	n	K.C.	15	21,599	41,991	350,007
16	5/04	Wed.	n	Chi.	16	21,191		371,198
17	5/05	Thur.	n	Chi.	17	24,180	45,371	395,378
18	5/13	Fri.	n	Sea.	18	29,594		424,972
19	5/14	Sat.	D	Sea.	19	33,861		458,833
20	5/15	Sun.	D	Sea.	20	33,121	96,576	491,954
21	5/16	Mon.	n	Oak.	21	25,649		517,603
22	5/17	Tue.	n	Oak.	22	28,407		546,010
23	5/18	Wed.	n	Oak.	23	24,685	78,741	570,695
24	5/20	Fri.	n	Cal.	24	31,032		601,727
25	5/21	Sat.	D	Cal.	25	32,180		633,907
26	5/22	Sun.	D	Cal.	26	32,678	95,890	666,585
27	6/02	Thur.	n	Tor.	27	32,141		698,726
28	6/03	Fri.	n	Tor.	28	32,291		731,017
29	6/04	Sat.	D	Tor.	29	33,566		764,583
30	6/05	Sun.	D	Tor.	30	33,755	131,753	798,338
31	6/13	Mon.	n	N.Y.	31	34,288		832,626
32	6/14	Tue.	n	N.Y.	32	33,367		865,993
33	6/15	Wed.	n	N.Y.	33	33,870	101,525	899,863
34	6/24	Fri.	n	Balt.	34	35,333		935,196
35	6/25	Sat.	D	Balt.	35	34,573		969,769
36	6/26	Sun.	D	Balt.	36	34,374	104,280	1,004,143
37	6/27	Mon.	n	Clev.	37	33,318		1,037,461
38	6/28	Tue.	n	Clev.	38	34,659		1,072,120
39	6/29	Wed.	n	Clev.	39	35,035	103,012	1,107,155
40	7/15	Fri.	n	K.C.	40-41	35,412		1,142,567
41	7/16	Sat.	D	K.C.	42	34,464		1,177,031
42	7/17	Sun.	D	K.C.	43	34,137	104,013	1,211,168
43	7/18	Mon.	n	Minn.	44	33,398		1,244,566
44	7/19	Tue.	n	Minn.	45	31,984		1,276,550
45	7/20	Wed.	n	Minn.	46	35,231	100,613	1,311,781
46	7/21	Thur.	n	Chi.	47	32,051		1,343,832
47	7/22	Fri.	n	Chi.	48	33,477		1,377,309
48	7/23	Sat.	D	Chi.	49	35,129		1,412,438
49	7/24	Sun.	D	Chi.	50	33,396	134,053	1,445,834
50	7/29	Fri.	n	Milw.	51-52	35,169		1,481,003
51	7/30	Sat.	D	Milw.	53	33,964		1,514,967
52	7/31	Sun.	D	Milw.	54	33,529	102,662	1,548,496
53	8/02	Tue.	n	Tex.	55	35,463		1,583,959
54	8/03	Wed.	n	Tex.	56	34,330	69,793	1,618,289
55	8/12	Fri.	n	Det.	57	34,732		1,653,021
56	8/13	Sat.	D	Det.	58	33,591		1,686,612
57	8/14	Sun.	D	Det.	59	33,757	102,080	1,720,369
58	8/16	Tue.	n	Sea.	60	34,001		1,754,370
59	8/17	Wed.	n	Sea.	61	31,548		1,785,918
60	8/18	Thur.	n	Sea.	62	33,894	99,443	1,819,812
61	8/19	Fri.	n	Oak.	63	33,993		1,853,805
62	8/20	Sat.	D	Oak.	64	34,372		1,888,177
63	8/21	Sun.	D	Oak.	65	33,282	101,647	1,921,459
64	8/22	Mon.	n	Cal.	66	33,828		1,955,287
65	8/23	Tue.	n	Cal.	67	34,313		1,989,600
66	8/24	Wed.	n	Cal.	68	32,522	100,663	2,022,122
67	9/09	Fri.	n	Clev.	69	33,349		2,055,471
68	9/10	Sat.	D	Clev.	70	34,099		2,089,570
69	9/11	Sun.	D	Clev.	71	33,154	100,602	2,122,724
70	9/12	Mon.	n	Balt.	72	32,619		2,155,343
71	9/13	Tue.	n	Balt.	73	32,842		2,188,185
72	9/14	Wed.	n	Balt.	74	32,745	98,206	2,220,930
73	9/15	Thur.	n	N.Y.	75	35,320		2,256,250
74	9/16	Fri.	n	N.Y.	76	35,226		2,291,476
75	9/17	Sat.	D	N.Y.	77	35,051		2,326,527
76	9/18	Sun.	D	N.Y.	78	35,146	140,743	2,361,673
77	9/26	Mon.	n	Tor.	79	33,953		2,395,626
78	9/27	Tue.	n	Tor.	80	34,442		2,430,068
79	9/28	Wed.	n	Tor.	81	34,783	103,178	2,464,851

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew 2,200,047 on the road, 4th in the league, in 1988. It was the 4th time they drew over two million on the road and the 22nd straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 28,572 for 77 road dates. In 1986 they drew 2,266,765 on the road to set the all-time RED SOX record. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,183,113 in 1978. The only other year they drew over two million on the road was 1979 (2,132,807).

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '88

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April						
4	Det.	L 3-5 (10)	Smith-R (L, 0-1) - Morris (W, 1-0)	0-1	T5	-1
6	Det.	W 6-5	Lamp-R (W, 1-0) - Hernandez-R (L, 0-1)	1-1	T4	-1
7	Det.	L 6-11	Ellsworth (L, 0-1) - Tanana (W, 1-0)	1-2	6	-1½
8 at	Tex.	W 4-0	Boyd (W, 1-0) - Jeffcoat (L, 0-1)	2-2	T4	-1½
9 at	Tex.	W 2-1	Clemens (W, 1-0) - Hough (L, 1-1)	3-2	T3	-1½
10 at	Tex.	L 1-4	SELLERS (L, 0-1) - Kilgus (W, 1-0)	3-3	T3	-2½
12	Milw.	W 3-2	Hurst (W, 1-0) - BOSIO (L, 1-1)	4-3	T3	-2
13	Milw.	W 6-3	Boyd (W, 2-0) - Nieves (L, 0-2)	5-3	3	-2
14	Milw.	W 2-0	CLEMENS (W, 2-0) - WEGMAN (L, 0-2)	6-3	3	-2
15	Tex.	L 2-3 (10)	Gardner-R (L, 0-1) - HOUGH (W, 2-1)	6-4	3	-3
16	Tex.	L 0-2	Ellsworth (L, 0-2) - Kilgus (W, 2-0)	6-5	4	-3½
17	Tex.	W 15-2	HURST (W, 2-0) - Jeffcoat (L, 0-2)	7-5	4	-3½
18	Tex.	W 4-3	Smith-R (W, 1-1) - Williams-R (L, 0-1)	8-5	4	-3
19 at	Det.	W 7-3	Clemens (W, 3-0) - Morris (L, 2-2)	9-5	3	-2
21 at	Det.	W 12-3	Ellsworth (W, 1-2) - Robinson (L, 1-2)	10-5	3	-2
24 at	Milw.	W 4-0	CLEMENS (W, 4-0) - HIGUERA (L, 2-1)	11-5	3	-2
25 at	Milw.	W 5-1	HURST (W, 3-0) - Wegman (L, 1-3)	12-5	3	-1½
28 at	Chi.	L 0-6	Boyd (L, 2-1) - LAPOINT (W, 3-1)	12-6	3	-2½
29	Minn.	W 6-5 (10)	Smith-R (W, 2-1) - Berenguer-R (L, 3-3)	13-6	2	-2
30	Minn.	W 8-3	Hurst (W, 4-0) - Lea (L, 0-3)	14-6	2	-1
May						
1	Minn.	L 0-2	Sellers (L, 0-2) - VIOLA (W, 3-1)	14-7	3	-1
2	K.C.	L 0-2	Ellsworth (L, 1-3) - Bannister (W, 4-1)	14-8	3	-2
3	K.C.	L 3-9	Boyd (L, 2-2) - Saberhagen (W, 4-2)	14-9	3	-2½
4	Chi.	L 2-6	Clemens (L, 4-1) - McDowell (W, 2-2)	14-10	4	-3½
5	Chi.	W 16-3	Hurst (W, 5-0) - Horton (L, 3-4)	15-10	4	-3½
6 at	Minn.	L 0-5	Sellers (L, 0-3) - VIOLA (W, 4-1)	15-11	T4	-3½
7 at	Minn.	L 2-5	Ellsworth (L, 1-4) - BLYLEVEN (W, 2-3)	15-12	5	-3½
8 at	Minn.	W 10-6	Boyd (W, 3-2) - Mason-R (L, 0-1)	16-12	5	-2½
9 at	K.C.	W 2-0	CLEMENS (W, 5-1) - Gubicza (L, 3-4)	17-12	4	-2
10 at	K.C.	L 2-7	Hurst (L, 5-1) - Bannister (W, 5-2)	17-13	4	-3
13	Sea.	W 14-8	Boyd (W, 4-2) - Campbell (L, 2-5)	18-13	4	-2½
14	Sea.	W 3-0	CLEMENS (W, 6-1) - Bankhead (L, 0-1)	19-13	4	-2½
15	Sea.	L 7-11	Smith-R (L, 2-2) - Jackson-R (W, 1-1)	19-14	4	-3½
16	Oak.	L 0-3	Sellers (L, 0-4) - S. Davis (W, 4-1)	19-15	4	-4½
17	Oak.	L 7-12	Ellsworth (L, 1-5) - Ontiveros (W, 2-1)	19-16	4	-4½
18	Oak.	W 4-1	Boyd (W, 5-2) - Stewart (L, 8-2)	20-16	4	-4
20	Cal.	L 2-4 (10)	CLEMENS (L, 6-2) - Buice-R (W, 1-2)	20-17	4	-4
21	Cal.	W 8-4	Hurst (W, 6-1) - Krawczyk (L, 0-1)	21-17	4	-4
22	Cal.	W 12-4	Stanley-R (W, 1-0) - Fraser (L, 4-3)	22-17	4	-4
23 at	Sea.	L 3-14	Boyd (L, 5-3) - SWIFT (W, 4-1)	22-18	4	-5
24 at	Sea.	L 1-14	Smithson (L, 0-1) - Campbell (W, 3-5)	22-19	4	-6
25 at	Sea.	W 4-0	CLEMENS (W, 7-2) - Langston (L, 4-4)	23-19	4	-6
27 at	Oak.	L 2-3	HURST (L, 6-2) - C. Young (W, 4-2)	23-20	4	-7
28 at	Oak.	L 5-7	Lamp-R (L, 1-1) - Honeycutt-R (W, 1-0)	23-21	4	-7
29 at	Oak.	L 4-5	Sellers (L, 0-5) - Nelson-R (W, 3-2)	23-22	5	-8
30 at	Cal.	W 5-2	CLEMENS (W, 8-2) - Petry (L, 2-4)	24-22	5	-7
31 at	Cal.	W 4-3	Smithson (W, 1-1) - Fraser (L, 4-4)	25-22	4	-7
June						
2	Tor.	L 4-5	Hurst (L, 6-3) - Wills-R (W, 3-2)	25-23	4	-7
3	Tor.	L 3-6	Boyd (L, 5-4) - Stottlemyre-R (W, 2-7)	25-24	5	-8
4	Tor.	L 2-10	Clemens (L, 8-3) - Clancy (W, 3-6)	25-25	5	-8
5	Tor.	L 4-12	Smithson-R (L, 1-2) - Ward-R (W, 2-0)	25-26	5	-9
6 at	N.Y.	W 3-2	Hurst (W, 7-3) - Allen (L, 2-1)	26-26	5	-8
7 at	N.Y.	L 3-4	BOYD (L, 5-5) - Hudson (W, 5-2)	26-27	5	-9
8 at	N.Y.	W 4-3	Clemens (W, 9-3) - John (L, 4-2)	27-27	5	-8
10 at	Tor.	L 0-3	Sellers (L, 0-6) - Stieb (W, 8-3)	27-28	5	-8
11 at	Tor.	L 3-4 (10)	Lamp-R (L, 1-2) - Ward-R (W, 3-0)	27-29	5	-9
12 at	Tor.	W 8-2	Boyd (W, 6-5) - Cerutti (L, 3-3)	28-29	5	-9
13	N.Y.	L 6-12	Clemens (L, 9-4) - Dotson (W, 7-1)	28-30	5	-10
14	N.Y.	W 7-3	Smithson (W, 2-2) - Allen (L, 2-2)	29-30	5	-9
15	N.Y.	W 8-3	Hurst (W, 8-3) - Leiter (L, 4-3)	30-30	5	-8
16 at	Balt.	L 4-8	Trautwein-R (L, 0-1) - Ballard (W, 3-3)	30-31	5	-8½
17 at	Balt.	L 2-3 (11)	Lamp-R (L, 1-3) - Schmidt-R (W, 3-2)	30-32	5	-8½
18 at	Balt.	W 5-0	CLEMENS (W, 10-4) - Bautista (L, 2-6)	31-32	5	-8½
19 at	Balt.	W 15-7	Gardner-R (W, 1-1) - Noles (L, 0-2)	32-32	5	-7½
20 at	Clev.	W 14-7	Hurst (W, 9-3) - Swindell (L, 10-5)	33-32	5	-7
21 at	Clev.	W 10-6	Stanley-R (W, 2-0) - Rodriguez (L, 0-1)	34-32	T4	-7
22 at	Clev.	L 1-3	Boyd (L, 6-6) - Farrell (W, 8-4)	34-33	T4	-8
24	Balt.	L 2-6	Clemens (L, 10-5) - Bautista (W, 3-6)	34-34	T5	-8
25	Balt.	W 10-3	Stanley-R (W, 3-0) - Williamson-R (L, 1-5)	35-34	T4	-8
26	Balt.	W 10-1	SMITHSON (W, 3-2) - Peraza (L, 1-3)	36-34	4	-7
27	Clev.	W 9-5	Lamp-R (W, 2-3) - Farrell (L, 8-5)	37-34	4	-7
28	Clev.	W 6-1	Gardner (W, 2-1) - Bailes (L, 6-7)	38-34	4	-7
29	Clev.	W 5-1	Clemens (W, 11-5) - Candiotti (L, 7-7)	39-34	3	-6
July						
1 at	K.C.	L 7-8	Ellsworth-R (L, 1-6) - Montgomery-R (W, 1-1)	39-35	3	-7
2 at	K.C.	L 1-3	Boyd (L, 6-7) - Leibrandt (W, 4-10)	39-36	4	-8
3 at	K.C.	L 2-3	Smith-R (L, 2-3) - Montgomery-R (W, 2-1)	39-37	4	-8
4 at	K.C.	W 9-2	Clemens (W, 12-5) - Power (L, 4-2)	40-37	T3	-8
5 at	Minn.	L 4-6	Smith-R (L, 2-4) - Berenguer-R (W, 8-3)	40-38	4	-8
6 at	Minn.	L 1-8	Hurst (L, 9-4) - VIOLA (W, 14-2)	40-39	4	-9
7 at	Minn.	W 4-3	Boyd (W, 7-7) - Lea (L, 5-4)	41-39	4	-9
8 at	Chi.	L 5-6	Smithson (L, 3-3) - Jn. Davis-R (W, 2-2)	41-40		
at	Chi.	W 10-7	Lamp-R (W, 3-3) - Long (L, 3-4)	42-40	4	-8½
9 at	Chi.	L 7-8	Bolton-R (L, 0-1) - Perez (W, 8-5)	42-41		
at	Chi.	W 8-2 (10)	Smith-R (W, 3-4) - Horton-R (L, 4-7)	43-41	4	-9
10 at	Chi.	L 1-4	Curry (L, 0-1) - LaPoint (W, 7-9)	43-42	T4	-9
15	K.C.	W 3-1	CLEMENS (W, 13-5) - Saberhagen (L, 10-8)	44-42		
	K.C.	W 7-4	Smithson (W, 4-3) - Leibrandt (L, 5-11)	45-42	T3	-7
16	K.C.	W 7-6	Smith-R (W, 4-4) - Farr-R (L, 2-2)	46-42	T3	-7
17	K.C.	W 10-8	Gardner (W, 3-1) - Power (L, 4-4)	47-42	3	-6
18	Minn.	W 6-5	Lamp-R (W, 4-3) - Blyleven (L, 7-9)	48-42	3	-6
19	Minn.	W 5-0	Smithson (W, 5-3) - A. Anderson (L, 6-7)	49-42	3	-5
20	Minn.	W 7-9 (10)	Bolton-R (W, 1-1) - Atherton (L, 5-5)	50-42	3	-5

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '88

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
21	Chi.	W 6-1	Boyd (W, 8-7) - McDowell (L, 4-8)	51-42	3	-4½
22	Chi.	W 4-3	Gardner (W, 4-1) - Jn. Davis-R (L, 2-3)	52-42	3	-3½
23	Chi.	W 11-5	Smithson-R (W, 6-3) - LaPoint (L, 7-11)	53-42	3	-2½
24	Chi.	W 3-2	Hurst (W, 10-4) - Long (L, 4-5)	54-42	3	-1½
25 at	Tex.	W 2-0	CLEMENS (W, 14-5) - HOUGH (L, 9-11)	55-42	3	-1½
26 at	Tex.	L 8-9	Bolton-R (L, 1-2) - McMurtry-R (W, 2-0)	55-43	3	-2½
27 at	Tex.	W 10-7	Stanley-R (W, 4-0) - Williams-R (L, 1-4)	56-43	3	-2½
29	Milw.	W 6-4	Hurst (W, 11-4) - Wegman (L, 10-8)	57-43		
	Milw.	W 5-4	Lamp-R (W, 5-3) - Bosio-R (L, 6-13)	58-43	3	-1½
30	Milw.	W 3-2	CLEMENS (W, 15-5) - HIGUERA (L, 7-7)	59-43	3	-1½
31	Milw.	W 5-0	Boddicker (W, 7-12) - August (L, 5-5)	60-43	3	-1½
August						
2	Tex.	W 7-2	Gardner (W, 5-1) - Russell (L, 8-4)	61-43	2	-1
3	Tex.	W 5-4	Lamp-R (W, 6-3) - B. WITT (L, 3-7)	62-43	T1	+1½
4 at	Det.	L 6-11	Clemens (L, 15-6) - Terrell (W, 6-8)	62-44	2	-1
5 at	Det.	L 1-3	Stanley-R (L, 4-1) - Morris (W, 9-11)	62-45		
at	Det.	L 2-3	Boddicker (L, 7-13) - King (W, 2-1)	62-46	2	-3
6 at	Det.	L 2-4	Gardner (L, 5-2) - ALEXANDER (W, 11-6)	62-47	T2	-4
7 at	Det.	W 3-0 (10)	HURST (W, 12-4) - Robinson (L, 13-5)	63-47	T2	-3
9 at	Milw.	L 2-3	CLEMENS (L, 15-7) - Crim-R (W, 5-5)	63-48		
at	Milw.	W 5-1	Boddicker (W, 8-13) - Wegman (L, 10-9)	64-48	2	-3
10 at	Milw.	L 3-8	Smithson (L, 6-4) - Higuera (W, 8-8)	64-49	2	-4
11 at	Milw.	L 0-4	Gardner (L, 5-3) - AUGUST (W, 7-5)	64-50	2	-4½
12	Det.	W 9-4	Hurst (W, 13-4) - Alexander (L, 11-7)	65-50	2	-3½
13	Det.	W 16-4	Boddicker (W, 9-13) - Robinson (L, 13-6)	66-50	2	-2½
14	Det.	L 6-18	Clemens (L, 15-8) - King (W, 3-1)	66-51	2	-3½
16	Sea.	L 0-7	Gardner (L, 5-4) - BANKHEAD (W, 6-7)	66-52	2	-3
17	Sea.	W 7-2	Hurst (W, 14-4) - Swift (L, 6-10)	67-52	2	-2
18	Sea.	L 1-6	Boddicker (L, 9-14) - Langston (W, 9-10)	67-53	2	-3
19	Oak.	W 7-6	Stanley-R (W, 5-1) - Stewart (L, 15-11)	68-53	2	-3
20	Oak.	W 7-5	Sellers-R (W, 1-6) - Burns (L, 5-1)	69-53	2	-3
21	Oak.	L 4-5	Stanley-R (L, 5-2) - Honeycutt-R (W, 3-2)	69-54	2	-4
22	Cal.	W 6-2	Hurst (W, 15-4) - Clark (L, 5-2)	70-54	2	-3
23	Cal.	W 10-2	Boddicker (W, 10-14) - Finley (L, 7-12)	71-54	2	-2
24	Cal.	L 3-4	Clemens (L, 15-9) - M .Witt (W, 10-12)	71-55	2	-2
26 at	Sea.	W 5-3	Boyd (W, 9-7) - Bankhead (L, 7-8)	72-55	2	-2
27 at	Sea.	L 6-8	Bolton-R (L, 1-3) - Wilkinson-R (W, 2-2)	72-56	2	-2
28 at	Sea.	W 7-2	HURST (W, 16-4) - M. Moore (L, 7-14)	73-56	2	-1
29 at	Oak.	L 1-3	Boddicker (L, 10-15) - Welch (W, 15-7)	73-57	2	-1
30 at	Oak.	L 0-1	Clemens (L, 15-10) - STEWART (W, 16-11)	73-58	2	-1
31 at	Oak.	L 2-7	Smithson (L, 6-5) - S. Davis (W, 14-4)	73-59	2	-2
September						
1 at	Cal.	W 4-2	Gardner (W, 6-4) - Clark (L, 6-3)	74-59	2	-1
2 at	Cal.	L 2-3	Hurst (L, 16-5) - Finley (W, 9-12)	74-60	2	-1
3 at	Cal.	L 1-2	Lamp-R (L, 6-4) - M. WITT (W, 12-12)	74-61	2	-1
4 at	Cal.	W 6-5 (10)	Stanley-R (W, 6-2) - Harvey-R (L, 6-5)	75-61	T1	+4
5 at	Balt.	W 4-1	Smithson (W, 7-5) - Schmidt (L, 7-4)	76-61	1	+1
6 at	Balt.	W 6-1	GARDNER (W, 7-4) - Tibbs (L, 4-13)	77-61	1	+2
7 at	Balt.	L 3-4	Stanley-R (L, 6-3) - Thurmond-R (W, 1-6)	77-62	1	+1
9	Clev.	W 7-4	Boddicker (W, 11-15) - Yett (L, 8-5)	78-62	1	+2½
10	Clev.	W 6-0	CLEMENS (W, 16-10) - Black (L, 4-4)	79-62	1	+3½
11	Clev.	L 2-4	Stanley-R (L, 6-4) - Candiotti (W, 12-8)	79-63	1	+3½
12	Balt.	W 6-1	Hurst (W, 17-5) - Schilling (L, 0-1)	80-63	1	+3½
13	Balt.	W 6-4	Smithson (W, 8-5) - Harnisch (L, 0-1)	81-63	1	+4½
14	Balt.	W 4-3	Boddicker (W, 12-15) - Bautista (L, 6-14)	82-63	1	+4½
15	N.Y.	L 3-5	Clemens (L, 16-11) - Rhoden (W, 11-10)	82-64	1	+3½
16	N.Y.	W 7-4	Gardner (W, 8-4) - Shields-R (L, 4-5)	83-64	1	+4½
17	N.Y.	W 3-1	HURST (W, 18-5) - Hudson (L, 6-6)	84-64	1	+5
18	N.Y.	W 9-4	Smithson (W, 9-5) - Guidry (L, 1-3)	85-64	1	+6
19 at	Tor.	L 4-5	Lamp-R (L, 6-5) - Clancy (W, 10-13)	85-65	1	+5
20 at	Tor.	W 13-2	Clemens (W, 17-11) - Musselman (L, 6-5)	86-65	1	+5
21 at	Tor.	L 0-1	Gardner (L, 8-5) - Flanagan (W, 12-13)	86-66	1	+4
23 at	N.Y.	W 10-9	Lamp-R (W, 7-5) - Mohorcic-R (L, 4-8)	87-66	1	+5
24 at	N.Y.	L 4-5	Smith-R (L, 4-5) - Guetterman-R (W, 1-1)	87-67	1	+4½
25 at	N.Y.	W 6-0	Clemens (W, 18-11) - Rhoden (L, 12-11)	88-67	1	+4½
26	Tor.	L 1-11	Gardner (L, 8-6) - Musselman (W, 7-5)	88-68	1	+3½
27	Tor.	L 9-15	Smithson (L, 9-6) - Flanagan (W, 13-13)	88-69	1	+3½
28	Tor.	L 0-1	HURST (L, 18-6) - KEY (W, 12-5)	88-70	1	+2½
29 at	Clev.	W 12-0	BODDICKER (W, 13-15) - Nichols (L, 1-7)	89-70	1	+3
30 at	Clev.	L 2-4-c	CLEMENS (L, 18-12) - Yett (W, 9-6)	89-71	1	+2
October						
1 at	Clev.	L 0-1	Sellers (L, 1-7) - Farrell (W, 14-10)	89-72	1	+2
2 at	Clev.	L 5-6	Lamp-R (L, 7-6) - Candiotti (W, 14-8)	89-73	1	+1

R-Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game; c-Clinched A.L. East.

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
BOSTON	**53-28**	**36-45**	**89- 73**	**.549**	—
Detroit	50-31	38-43	88- 74	.543	1
Toronto	45-36	42-39	87- 75	.537	2
Milwaukee	47-34	40-41	87- 75	.537	2
New York	46-34	39-42	85- 76	.528	3½
Cleveland	44-37	34-47	78- 84	.481	11
Baltimore	34-46	20-61	54-107	.335	34½
WESTERN DIVISION					
Oakland	54-27	50-31	104- 58	.642	—
Minnesota	47-34	44-37	91- 71	.562	13
Kansas City	44-36	40-41	84- 77	.522	19½
California	35-46	40-41	75- 87	.463	29
Chicago	40-41	31-49	71- 90	.441	32½
Texas	38-43	32-48	70- 91	.435	33½
Seattle	37-44	31-49	68- 93	.422	35½

1989 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

V.P. Transportation — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer — Charlie Moss
Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
Equipment Managers — Vince Orlando (home)
Don Fitzpatrick (visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 Rivera, if
3 Reed, ss
5 Kutcher, of-if
6 Cerone, c
7 Esasky, 1b
10 Gedman, c
11 Romero, if
12 Burks, of
14 Rice, lf-dh
15 Lamp, p
16 Romine, of
17 Barrett, 2b
18 Quintana, of
20 Marzano, c
21 Clemens, p
*22 Leister, p
23 Boyd, p
24 Evans, rf-1b
26 Boggs, 3b
27 Cooper, 3b
28 Ellsworth, p
29 Heep, if
30 Horn, 1b-dh
31 Hetzel, p
32 Hebner, coach
33 Berardino, coach
34 Fischer, coach
35 Morgan, mgr.
36 Slider, coach
37 Bumbry, coach
39 Greenwell, of
40 Dopson, p
41 Smithson, p
*42 Trautwein, p
*43 Gabriele, p
44 Gardner, p
45 Woodward, p
46 Stanley, p
47 Murphy, p
48 Smith, p
50 Bolton, p
*51 Manzanillo, p
52 Boddicker, p
53 Curry, p
54 Rochford, p
*55 Cannizzaro, if
*56 Crouch, p
*57 Tremblay, c
*59 McGee, c

*non-roster

PITCHERS (16)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
52	Boddicker, Mike	R	R	5-11	186	8-23-57	Cedar Rapids, IA
50	Bolton, Tom	L	L	6-3	175	5- 6-63	Nashville, TN
23	Boyd, Oil Can	R	R	6-1	160	10- 6-59	Meridian, MS
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	220	8- 4-62	Dayton, OH
53	Curry, Steve	R	R	6-6	217	9-13-65	Winter Park, FL
40	Dopson, John	L	R	6-4	205	7-14-63	Baltimore, MD
28	Ellsworth, Steve	R	R	6-8	220	7-30-60	Chicago, IL
44	Gardner, Wes	R	R	6-4	203	4-29-61	Benton, AR
31	Hetzel, Eric	R	R	6-3	175	9-25-63	Crowley, LA
15	Lamp, Dennis	R	R	6-3	215	9-23-52	Los Angeles, CA
47	Murphy, Rob	L	L	6-2	205	5-26-60	Miami, FL
54	Rochford, Mike	L	L	6-4	205	3-14-63	Methuen, MA
48	Smith, Lee	R	R	6-6	250	12- 4-57	Jamestown, LA
41	Smithson, Mike	R	R	6-8	215	1-21-55	Centerville, TN
46	Stanley, Bob	R	R	6-4	225	11-10-54	Portland, ME
45	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	212	9-28-62	Hanover, NH

CATCHERS (3)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born	Birthplace
6	Cerone, Rick	R	R	5-11	195	5-19-54	Newark, NJ
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	215	9-26-59	Worcester, MA
20	Marzano, John	R	R	5-11	197	2-14-63	Philadelphia, PA

INFIELDERS (9)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	175	6-23-58	Arcadia, CA
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	197	6-15-58	Omaha, NB
27	Cooper, Scott	L	R	6-3	200	10-13-67	St. Louis, MO
7	Esasky, Nick	R	R	6-3	215	2-24-60	Hialeah, FL
29	Heep, Danny	L	L	5-11	185	7- 3-57	San Antonio, TX
30	Horn, Sam	L	L	6-5	240	11- 2-63	Dallas, TX
3	Reed, Jody	R	R	5-9	160	7-26-62	Tampa, FL
2	Rivera, Luis	R	R	5-9	165	1- 3-64	Cidra, P.R.
11	Romero, Ed	R	R	5-11	180	12- 9-57	Santurce, P.R.

OUTFIELDERS (7)

12	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	195	9-11-64	Vicksburg, MS
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	208	11- 3-51	Santa Monica, CA
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	195	7-18-63	Louisville, KY
5	Kutcher, Randy	R	R	5-11	175	4-20-60	Anchorage, AK
18	Quintana, Carlos	R	R	6-2	195	8-26-65	Estado Miranda, Ven.
14	Rice, Jim	R	R	6-2	216	3- 8-53	Anderson, SC
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	185	5-23-61	Exeter, NH

MANAGER — Joe Morgan (35)
COACHES — Dick Berardino (33)
Al Bumbry (37)
Bill Fischer (34)
Richie Hebner (32)
Rac Slider (36)

Residence	1988 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Framingham, MA	Baltimore	6-12	0	3.86	21	21	147.0
	BOSTON	7-3	0	2.63	15	14	89.0
Brentwood, TN	Pawtucket	3-0	0	2.79	18	1	19.1
	BOSTON	1-3	1	4.75	28	0	30.1
Meridian, MS	BOSTON	9-7	0	5.34	23	23	129.2
Katy, TX	BOSTON	18-12	0	2.93	35	35	264.0
Perrysburg, OH	Pawtucket	11-9	0	3.08	23	23	146.1
	BOSTON	0-1	0	8.18	3	3	11.0
Finksburg, MD	Indianapolis	0-0	0	3.50	3	3	18.0
	Montreal	3-11	0	3.04	26	26	168.2
Fresno, CA	BOSTON	1-6	0	6.75	8	7	36.0
	Pawtucket	7-7	0	3.74	18	16	108.1
Natick, MA	BOSTON	8-6	2	3.50	36	18	149.0
Crowley, LA	Pawtucket	6-10	0	3.96	22	22	127.1
Cohasset, MA	BOSTON	7-6	0	3.48	46	0	82.2
Miami, FL	Cincinnati	0-6	3	3.08	76	0	84.2
S. Burlington, VT	Pawtucket	1-5	4	3.09	52	0	81.2
	BOSTON	0-0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1
Castor, LA	BOSTON	4-5	29	2.80	64	0	83.2
Nashville, TN	Pawtucket	1-0	0	0.00	2	1	7.0
	BOSTON	9-6	0	5.97	31	18	126.2
Wenham, MA	Winter Haven	0-1	0	7.20	2	2	10.0
	Pawtucket	1-0	0	0.82	4	2	11.0
	BOSTON	6-4	5	3.19	57	0	101.2
W. Lebanon, NH	Pawtucket	1-4	13	3.86	47	0	44.1
	BOSTON	0-0	0	13.50	1	0	0.2

Residence	1988 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Cresskill, NJ	BOSTON	.269	84	264	71	3	27	0
Framingham, MA	Pawtucket	.467	4	15	7	1	1	0
	BOSTON	.231	95	299	69	9	39	0
Philadelphia, PA	Pawtucket	.198	33	111	22	0	5	1
	New Britain	.205	35	112	23	0	5	1
	BOSTON	.138	10	29	4	0	1	0
Pembroke, MA	BOSTON	.283	150	612	173	1	65	7
Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.366	155	584	214	5	58	2
St. Louis, MO	Lynchburg	.298	130	497	148	9	73	0
Marietta, GA	Cincinnati	.243	122	391	95	15	62	7
Lakehills, TX	Los Angeles	.242	95	149	36	0	11	2
Birmingham, AL	BOSTON	.148	24	61	9	2	8	0
	Pawtucket	.233	83	279	65	10	31	0
Riverview, FL	BOSTON	.293	109	338	99	1	28	1
Cidra, P.R.	Montreal	.224	123	371	83	4	30	3
Wellington, FL	BOSTON	.240	31	75	18	0	5	0
Fort Worth, TX	BOSTON	.294	144	540	159	18	92	25
Lynnfield, MA	BOSTON	.293	149	559	164	21	111	5
Cape Coral, FL	BOSTON	.325	158	590	192	22	119	16
Palmdale, CA	Pawtucket	.233	86	331	77	4	27	16
	BOSTON	.167	19	12	2	0	0	0
Estado Miranda, Ven.	Pawtucket	.285	131	471	134	16	66	3
	BOSTON	.333	5	6	2	0	2	0
N. Andover, MA	BOSTON	.264	135	485	128	15	72	1
Santa Margarita, CA	Pawtucket	.358	41	148	53	4	26	3
	BOSTON	192	57	78	15	1	6	2

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
HURST (L) and Gedman
HR - Canseco (1)
T - 2:44; A — 34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR — Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T — 3:14; A — 34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR — Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:14; A — 49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead against Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run double) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the Oakland offense. The Athletics scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd, including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey was 3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford had 3 hits & 2 RBI, and Dave Henderson had 2 hits & 2 RBI. Boggs (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits & 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

RED SOX IN ALCS

Year	Dpponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975+
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986+
Joseph M. Morgan	4	0-4	.000	1988+

*No games played in 1904 + Includes ALCS

1988 ALCS CONTINUED *(next page)*

ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	10	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR - None
T - 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8 - SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA
Saturday, October 11

														R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—		3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—		4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9 - L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8 - W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

1986 ALCS CONTINUED *(next page)*

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9 - W), Schiraldi (11 - SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9 - L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Baylor (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the leftfield fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
Owen R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 18

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	000	000	100 — 1
New York	000	000	000 — 0

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly . . . The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs . . . Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH . . . Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 19

BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**1B**	**9**

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	003	120	201 — 9
New York	002	010	000 — 3

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L,0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th. . . The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base . . . The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd . . . A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs . . . Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings . . The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also is the only best-of-nine Series to be played (Sox won 5-3). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, and they hold an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 3: at BOSTON, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21

NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

New York	400	000	210 — 7
Boston	001	000	000 — 1

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway . . . Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead . . . Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done . . . Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, WEONESOAY, OCTOBER 22

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

New York	000	300	210 — 6
Boston	000	000	020 — 2

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings . . . Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets, who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 23

NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

New York	000	000	011 — 2
Boston	011	020	00x — 4

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start . . . Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 25

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

Boston	110	000	100	2 — 5
New York	000	020	010	3 — 6

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi . . . The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time . . . Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good . . . But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs, on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, MONDAY, OCTOBER 27

BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	030	000	020	— 5
New York	000	003	32x	— 8

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S,2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game . . . Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning . . . The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR . . . Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning . . . Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th, giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7).
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk.
HR: Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, OCTOBER 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk.
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace.
HR: none.
T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:27; A—35,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0		—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1		—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk,
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
HR: Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk.
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench.
HR: none.
T—2:52; A—55,667.

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, OCTOBER 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk.
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench.
HR: Perez 2.
T—2:23; A—56,393.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9),
DARCY (10-L) and Bench.
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk.
HR: Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.
HR: Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).
HR: Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.
LONBORG (W) and Howard.
HR: Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.
BRILES (W) and McCarver.
HR: Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
HR: none.
T—2:05; A—54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, OCTOBER 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.
HR: Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.
HR: Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock.
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, OCTOBER 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).
HR: B. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

DID YOU KNOW?

Only 10 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF-1B	1972-88	2,236
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-88	2,033
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-88	594
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	— Jim Rice (1974-88)	475
1B	— George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	— Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	— Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	— Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF	— Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
	Dwight Evans (1972-88)	2,002
C	— Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	— Bob Stanley (1977-88)	594 games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
	Hal Janvrin	1914
29	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Ellis Burks	1988
	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Sept.	1915
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	July	1918
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1988	20-10	July	1916
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
22-10	July	1915	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-11	July	1975	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins			Best Pct.		
Apr.	14-6	—	1988	.846	— 1918	— 11-2
May	23-7	—	1978	.778	— 1946	— 21-6
June	21-8	—	1912	.800	— 1901	— 20-5
	21-13	—	1961			
July	25-9	—	1948	.735	— 1948	— 25-9
Aug.	24-6	—	1950	.800	— 1950	— 24-6
	24-8	—	1949			
Sept.	22-8	—	1977	.741	— 1915	— 20-7
Oct.	8-2	—	1904	1.000	— 1905	— 7-0

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Innings.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14 . . . During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year . . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909 . . . Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30 . . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914 . . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33 . . . 1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21 . . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20 . . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23 . . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
12.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
13.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
14.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
15.	J. FOXX	.349	1938
16.	B. Freeman	.346	1901
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
22.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
26.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
28.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
29.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
31.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
32.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
35.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
38.	I. Boone	.330	1925
39.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
41.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
45.	T. Williams	.327	1939
46.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
48.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
49.	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
55.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
60.	E. Webb	.323	1930
61.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
65.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
68.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
72.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
75.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
77.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
83.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
85.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
91.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
96.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
102.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
104.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
110.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
113.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
120.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
125.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
130.	F. Parent	.304	1903
131.	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
140.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
143.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
152.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Menosky	.300	1921
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929

‡Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

DID YOU KNOW?

In 1988 the Red Sox were 19-26 (.422) in one-run games . . . They were 12-5 at home but 7-21 away . . . The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever . . . The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11) . . . The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season . . . Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986 . . . Overall, in 88 years the Red Sox have a 2080-2000 (.510) record in one-run games . . . The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.
1904	Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
	Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905	Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908	Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911	Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916	George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
	Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917	Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918	Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923	Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956	Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962	Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
	Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965	Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1	R. Walberg (WP) (10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H)	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, Rain)	(A)	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti, New York, July 4	(A)	0-4	J. Tudor

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11
— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16
— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
— Jesse Tannehill (1)	21-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4)	22- 9
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914 — Ray Collins (2)	20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1)	23-12
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
— Babe Ruth (2)	24-13
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Lefty Grove (4)	20-12
1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 — Mel Parnell (2)	25- 7
— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 — Mel Parnell (4)	21- 8
1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987 — Roger Clemens (5)	20- 9

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
‡Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
††Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
‡Versalles hit 2-run HR.
†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
††Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1988	1E	89-73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78-84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E‡	95-66	.590	5½	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81-81	.500	18½	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86-76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E‡	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges — Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league ‡Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	O.C. Boyd, 15-13	O.C. Boyd, 3.70	O.C. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B.Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H.Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead ‡all-time major league record #107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	O.C. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T.Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only four RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was ROGER CLEMENS in 1988 with a team record of 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit (376 AB for Boston)
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ‡major league record

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88
11 Games, 1903, '09,'49, '50, '77, '86
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48*	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

STEALING HOME

On June 16, 1988 MARTY BARRETT stole home for the RED SOX in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. with LH Jeff Ballard the pitcher . . . It was the first steal of home for the Red Sox since May 28, 1973 when TOMMY HARPER did so in K.C. with Dick Drago pitching . . . There were several steals of home in between with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y. Sept. 15, 1988 at Fenway in the 5th inning with Roger Clemens the pitcher . . . It was the first steal of home vs. the Red Sox since ROY WHITE of N.Y., Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway with Sonny Siebert the pitcher . . . The last opp. double steal of home was May 11, 1985 in Fenway, with Rob Picciolo of Oak. scoring.

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

STANLEY	594
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
J. Russell	242
Brewer	241

INNINGS

Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell*	1752.2
STANLEY	1627.2
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove*	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
Lee*	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst*	1459.0
Wood	1418.0
Hughson	1375.2
Leonard*	1359.1

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst*	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
Lee*	167
Lonborg	163
Leonard*	159

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
STANLEY	110
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Hurst*	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85
Collins*	84
Eckersley	84

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
CLEMENS	18
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill*	14

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72
MacFayden	71

LOSSES

Young	112
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
STANLEY	95
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75
Hurst*	73
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Delock	72
Eckersley	70

SAVES

STANLEY	128
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
L. SMITH	29
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
J. Wilson	20
Willoughby	20
Stange	18

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1341
Tiant	1075
Hurst*	1043
Wood	990
CLEMENS	985
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Dobson	690

WINNING PCT.
(100 Dec.)

CLEMENS (78-34)	.696
Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Leonard*(90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (84-62)	.575
Culp (71-58)	.550

ERA
(1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
CLEMENS	3.05
Kinder	3.28
Grove*	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Dobson	3.57

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst*	479
F. Sullivan	475
Ruffing	459
B. Lee*	448
Grove*	447
STANLEY	445
MacFayden	430

10-K GAMES

CLEMENS	33
J. Wood	18
Hurst*	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
BOYD	4
Leonard*	4
E. Wilson	4

RELIEF WINS

STANLEY	80
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
E. Johnson	24
Hall	23
Lyle*	22

RELIEF WIN PCT.
(20 Wins)

Hall (23-4)	.852
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier*(21-12)	.636
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
STANLEY (80-59)	.576
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574

*Lefthanders

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
RICE	379
EVANS	346
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
RICE	1,423
Doerr	1,247
EVANS	1,183
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536
Lynn	521

BATTING AVG.
(1500 AB)

BOGGS	.356
T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
RICE	.300
DiMaggio	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
T. Williams	2,292
EVANS	2,236
RICE	2,033
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134
R. Miller	1,101

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
RICE	8,016
EVANS	7,761
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085
Burleson	4,064

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
EVANS	1,287
RICE	1,227
Doerr	1,094
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
BOGGS	710
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
RICE	2,403
EVANS	2,114
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
BOGGS	1,392
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
EVANS	429
Doerr	381
RICE	363
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
BOGGS	263
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	77
RICE	77
T. Williams	71
EVANS	66
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
RICE	4,057
EVANS	3,713
Doerr	3,270
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
BOGGS	1,896
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
EVANS	841
RICE	819
Doerr	693
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386
Jensen	385

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
RICE	.506
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
BOGGS	.485
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
EVANS	.478
Jensen	.478
R. Smith	.471
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
R. Smith	84

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
EVANS	1,171
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Petrocelli	661
RICE	657
BOGGS	647
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Speaker	459

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.482
BOGGS	.446
Foxx	.429
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
EVANS	.369
V. Stephens	.364

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (4) 1985, **86, 87, 88**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (2) **1986**, 88
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) . . . . **1935**, 36, **37, 38, 39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49**, 50, **51, 52**
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) . . . . . **1941**, 42, **43, 44, 46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (1) 1988
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) . . . . . (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78, 79, 80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59, 60, 60, 63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8) 1977, **78, 79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59, 60, 60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966**, 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) 1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47**, 48, **49, 50, 51**, 54, **55, 56, 57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (18) 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team
†Honorary A.L. Capt.

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on . . . Two games were played 1959-62.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most ..... 67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135‡‡, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most ..... 30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36‡, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ## Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice, 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
first two major league games ..... 2**, Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
two consecutive games ..... 5‡‡, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start ..... 12, Joe Morgan, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 291, Roger Clemens, 1988
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most ..... 41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

‡major league record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

ROOKIE

AT-BATS ..... 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES ..... 162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS ..... 205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: .. 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles ... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G. vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G, vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 **(FP)** vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor. **FP**- Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks ..... 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks ..... 3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts ..... 20‡, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs ..... 3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits ..... 3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI ..... 6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At-Bat ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

CONTINUED (next page)

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most consecutive games without a tie	‡3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most extra-inning games one season	31 in 1943
Most at-bats	5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most doubles	320 in 1986 (161 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most home runs	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most home runs by pinch hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games); 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games); 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifice flies	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games); 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	‡171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games); 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits	‡‡9 in 1984
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	10 in 1986
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in consec. games in which DPs were made	‡‡38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays	‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	30 in 1987 (162 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.981 in 1948, '50 and '71
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest games lost by one run, season	‡10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games won, start of season	6 in 1918
Most games won, following All-Star break	12 in 1988
Most games won, end of season	8 in 1905 and 1978
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,913 in 88 years
Games lost, league	6,641 in 88 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most consecutive games won, home	*24 in 1988
Most times finished first	11
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984; 13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made	33 (10 games), 1977

Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record

CONTINUED (next page)

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. .... 8** by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win .. 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest lead lost ..... 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 (2nd G), 10-1 after 4½ innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2½ innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36‡‡, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5‡‡, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7‡‡, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3‡‡ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9‡‡, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 innings, none on ..... ‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club .... 2‡‡, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G)(Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); in Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett)
Most Runners Left on Base (9 Inng. SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Total Bases ..... 60‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI ..... 29‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits ..... 14‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10‡‡, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4‡, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th); at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G); vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st); vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th); vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th); vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th); vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th); vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7‡‡, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

TRIPLE PLAYS

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June).

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game i.e. 4½ or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . .

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1989 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8 Last day until May 1 to re-sign re-entry player who refused binding arbitration.

Feb. 1-20 Salary arbitration hearings held.

Mar. 11 Last date to renew contracts.

Apr. 3 Opening Day — Active roster list at 25 (24).

May 1 Clubs may re-sign re-entry players who refused binding arbitration and were still unsigned after Jan. 8

2 Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 pm EDT.

3 New waiver period . . . Outright assignments to the National Assoc. may be made with ordinary major league waivers in effect.

29 Start of free agent closed period for summer draft.

June 5-7 Free Agent Draft.

July 31 Waivers secured on or after May 3 expire 5:00 pm EDT.

Aug. 1 New waiver period . . . No assignments of player contracts to other M.L. clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with waivers in effect . . . Hall of Fame Game, Cleveland vs. Chicago Cubs.

Sept. 1 Active player limit increased from (25) 24 to 40.

Close of W.S.—Start of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency.

Nov. 10 Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire 5:00 pm EST.

11 New waiver period begins . . . M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period—subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.

TBA Last date to file M.L. reserve lists.

27 No contract of a M.L. player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the major league draft meeting until the draft meeting has ended.

Dec. 20 Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Ed Barrow — 1918-20
Jack Barry — 1917
Lou Boudreau — 1952-54
Bill Carrigan — 1913-16, 1927-29
Frank Chance — 1923
Jimmy Collins — 1901-06
Shano Collins — 1931-32
Joe Cronin — 1935-47
Patsy Donovan — 1910-11
Hugh Duffy — 1921-22
Lee Fohl — 1924-26
Bucky Harris — 1934
Billy Herman — 1964-66
Mike Higgins — 1955-62
Ralph Houk — 1981-84
George Huff — 1907
Darrell Johnson — 1974-76
Billy Jurges — 1959-60
Eddie Kasko — 1970-73
Fred Lake — 1908-09
Joe McCarthy — 1948-50
Deacon McGuire — 1907-08
Marty McManus — 1932-33
John McNamara — 1985-88
Joe Morgan — 1988
Steve O'Neill — 1950-51
Johnny Pesky — 1963-64, *1980
*Eddie Popowski — 1969
*Pete Runnels — 1966
Chick Stahl — 1906
Jake Stahl — 1912-13
Bob Unglaub — 1907
Heinie Wagner — 1930
Dick Williams — 1967-69
*Rudy York — 1959
*Cy Young — 1907
Don Zimmer — 1976-80

*interim manager.

COACHES

(1931 thru 1988)

Del Baker — 1945-48, 1953-60
Moe Berg — 1939-41
Mace Brown — 1965
Don Bryant — 1974-76
Al Bumbry — 1988
Jack Burns — 1955-59
Bill Burwell — 1944
Doug Camilli — 1970-73
Tom Carey — 1946-47
Earl Combs — 1948-52
Kiki Cuyler — 1949
Tom Daly — 1933-46
Bobby Doerr — 1967-69
Harry Dorish — 1963
Hugh Duffy — 1931, 1939
Bibb Falk — 1934
Dave Ferriss — 1955-59
Bill Fischer — 1985-88
Billy Gardner — 1965-66
Tommy Harper — 1980-84
Harvey Haddix — 1971
Billy Herman — 1960-64
Walt Hriniak — 1977-88
Rudy Hulswitt — 1931-33
Al Jackson — 1977-79
Darrell Johnson — 1968-69
Rene Lachemann — 1985-86
Al Lakeman — 1963-64, 1967-69
Don Lenhardt — 1970-73
Sal Maglie — 1960-62, 1966-67
Harry Malmberg — 1963-64
Eddie Mayo — 1951
Bill McKechnie — 1952-53
Jerry McNertney — 1988
Oscar Melillo — 1952-53
Bing Miller — 1936-37
Buster Mills — 1954
Joe Morgan — 1985-88
Len Okrie — 1961-62, 1965-66
Steve O'Neill — 1950
Jack Onslow — 1934
Mickey Owen — 1955-56
Herb Pennock — 1936-39
Johnny Pesky — 1975-84
Johnny Podres — 1980
Eddie Popowski — 1967-74, 1976
Pete Runnels — 1965-66
Al Schacht — 1935-36
Paul Schreiber — 1947-58
John Schulte — 1949-50
Frank Shellenback — 1940-44
Rac Slider — 1987-88
Lee Stange — 1972-74, 1981-84
George Susce — 1950-54
George Thomas — 1970
Tony Torchia — 1985
Bob Turley — 1964
Charlie Wagner — 1970
Stan Williams — 1975-76
Larry Woodall — 1942-48
Rudy York — 1959-62
Eddie Yost — 1977-84
Don Zimmer — 1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 thru 1988)

*Win Green — 1940-47
Ed Froelich — 1948-50
Jack Fadden — 1950-65
Buddy LeRoux — 1966-74
Charlie Moss — 1975-88

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

TV38 10th PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a game in September.

1975 — Fred Lynn, cf
1976 — Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
1977 — Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 — Carlton Fisk, c
1979 — Bob Watson, 1b
1980 — Dave Stapleton, 2b
1981 — Dwight Evans, rf
1982 — Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
1983 — Wade Boggs, 3b
1984 — Marty Barrett, 2b
1985 — Steve Lyons, cf
1986 — Roger Clemens, p
1987 — Dwight Evans, 1b-rf
1988 — Dwight Evans, rf-1b

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 Lee Stange, p
1970 Jerry Moses, c
1971 John Kennedy, inf.
1972 Bob Montgomery, c
1973 Tommy Harper, lf
1974 Rick Miller, cf
1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 Bill Campbell, p
1979 Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 Steve Renko, p
1981 Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 Bob Stanley, p
1983 Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 Mike Easler, dh
1985 Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 Bruce Hurst, p
1988 Bill Fischer, coach

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

PLAYERS

1139 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Don Aase—1977
Jerry Adair—1967-68
Bob Adams—1925
Doc Adkins—1902
Harry Agganis—1954-55
Sam Agnew—1916-18
Dale Alexander—1932-33
Gary Allenson—1979-84
Mel Almada—1933-37
Nick Altrock—1902-03
Luis Alvarado—1968-70
Brady Anderson—1988
Fred Anderson—1909, 1913
Ernie Andres—1946
Kim Andrew—1975
Ivy Andrews—1932-33
Mike Andrews—1966-70
Luis Aparicio—1971-73
Luis Aponte—1980-83
Frank Arellanes—1908-10
Tony Armas—1983-86
Charley Armbruster—1905-07
Asby Asbjornson—1928-29
Ken Aspromonte—1957-58
Jim Atkins—1950, 1952
Eldon Auker—1939
Doyle Aulds—1947
Bobby Avila—1959
Ramon Aviles—1977
Joe Azcue—1969

B

Loren Bader—1917-18
Jim Bagby, Jr.—1938-40, 1946
Bob Bailey—1977-78
Gene Bailey—1920
Al Baker—1938
Floyd Baker—1953-54
Jack Baker—1976-77
Tracy Baker—1911
Neal Ball—1912-13
Walter Barbare—1918
Frank Barberich—1910
Babe Barna—1943
Steve Barr—1974-75
Bill Barrett—1929-30
Bob Barrett—1929
Frank Barrett—1944-45
Jimmy Barrett—1907-08
Marty Barrett—1982-88
Ed Barry—1905-07
Jack Barry—1915-17, 1919
Matt Batts—1947-51
Frank Baumann—1955-59
Don Baylor—1986-87
Bill Bayne—1929-30
Hugh Bedient—1912-14
Gary Bell—1967-68
Juan Beniquez—1971-72,1974-75
Dennis Bennett—1965-67
Frank Bennett—1927-28
Al Benton—1952
Todd Benzinger—1987-88
Lou Berberet—1958
Moe Berg—1935-39
Boze Berger—1939
Charley Berry—1928-32
Hal Bevan—1952
Charley Beville—1901
Elliott Bigelow—1929
Jack Billingham—1980
Doug Bird—1983
John Bischoff—1925-26
Max Bishop—1934-35
Dave Black—1923
Tim Blackwell—1974-75
Clarence Blethen—1923
Red Bluhm—1918
Mike Boddicker—1988
Larry Boerner—1932
Wade Boggs—1982-38
Bob Bolin—1970-73
Milt Bolling—1952-57
Tom Bolton—1987-88
Ike Boone—1923-25
Ray Boone—1960
Tom Borland—1960-61
Lou Boudreau—1951-52
Sam Bowen—1977-78, 1980
Stew Bowers—1935-37
Joe Bowman—1944-45
Ted Bowsfield—1958-60
Dennis Boyd—1982-88
Herb Bradley—1927-29
Hugh Bradley—1910-12
Cliff Brady—1920
King Brady—1908
Darrell Brandon—1966-68
Fred Bratchi—1926-27
Ed Bressoud—1962-65
Ken Brett—1967, 1969-71
Tom Brewer—1954-61
Ralph Brickner—1952
Jim Brillheart—1931
Dick Brodowski—1952, 1955
Jack Brohamer—1978-80
Hal Brown—1953-55
Lloyd Brown—1933
Mace Brown—1942-43, 1946
Mike Brown—1982-86
Jim Bucher—1944-45
Bill Buckner—1984-87
Don Buddin—1956, 1958-61
Fred Burchell—1907-09
Bob Burda—1972
Tom Burgmeier—1978-82
Jesse Burkett—1905
Ellis Burks—1987-88
Rick Burleson—1974-80
George Burns—1922-23
Jim Burton—1975, 1977
Jim Busby—1959-60
Joe Bush—1918-21
Jack Bushelman—1911-12
Frank Bushey—1927, 1930
Bill Butland—1940, 1942, 1946-47
Bud Byerly—1958

C

Hick Cady—1912-17
Earl Caldwell—1948
Ray Caldwell—1919
Dolf Camilli—1945
Bill Campbell—1977-81
Paul Campbell—1941-42, 1946
Bernie Carbo—1974-78
Tom Carey—1939-42, 1946
Walter Carlisle—1908
Swede Carlstrom—1911
Cleo Carlyle—1927
Roy Carlyle—1925-26
Bill Carrigan—1906, 1908-16
Ed Carroll—1929
Jerry Casale—1958-60
Joe Cascarella—1935-36
Danny Cater—1972-74
Rex Cecil—1944-45
Orlando Cepeda—1973
Rick Cerone—1988
Chet Chadbourne—1906-07
Bob Chakales—1957
Estey Chaney—1913
Ed Chapin—1920-22
Ben Chapman—1937-38
Pete Charton—1964
Ken Chase—1942-43
Charley Chech—1909
Jack Chesbro—1909
Nels Chittum—1959-60
Joe Christopher—1966
Lloyd Christopher—1945
Joe Cicero—1929-30
Ed Cicotte—1908-12
Galen Cisco—1961-62, 1967
Bill Cissell—1934
Danny Clark—1924
Otie Clark—1945
Mark Clear—1981-85
Roger Clemens—1984-88
Lance Clemons—1974
Reggie Cleveland—1974-78
Tex Clevenger—1954
Lu Clinton—1960-64
Bill Clowers—1926
George Cochran—1918
Jack Coffey—1918
Dave Coleman—1977
Jimmy Collins—1901-07
Ray Collins—1909-15
Rip Collins—1922
Shano Collins—1921-25
Merrill Combs—1947, 1949-50
Ralph Comstock—1915
Bunk Congalton—1907
Billy Conigliaro—1969-71
Tony Conigliaro-1964-67,1969-70,1975
Gene Conley—1961-63
Bud Connally—1925
Ed Connolly, Sr.—1929-32
Ed Connolly, Jr.—1964
Joe Connolly—1924
Bill Conroy—1942-44
Billy Consolo—1953-59
Dusty Cooke—1933-36
Jimmy Cooney—1917
Cecil Cooper—1971-76
Guy Cooper—1914-15
Vic Correll—1972
Marlan Coughtry—1960
Fritz Coombe—1914
Ted Cox—1977
Doc Cramer—1936-40
Gavvy Cravath—1908
Steve Crawford—1980-82, 1984-87
Pat Creeden—1931
Bob Cremins—1927
Lou Criger—1901-08
Joe Cronin—1935-45
Zach Crouch—1988
Leon Culberson—1943-47
Ray Culp—1968-73
Nig Cuppy—1901
Steve Curry—1988
John Curtis—1970-73

D

Babe Dahlgren—1935-36
Pete Daley—1955-59
Dom Dallessandro—1937
Babe Danzig—1909
Bobby Darwin—1976-77
Bob Daughters—1937
Cot Deal—1947-48
Pep Deininger—1902
Ike Delock—1952-53, 1955-63
Don Demeter—1966-67
Brian Denman—1982
Sam Dente—1947
Mike Derrick—1970
Gene Desautels—1937-40
Mel Deutsch—1946
Mickey Devine—1920
Hal Deviney—1920
Al De Vormer—1923
Bo Diaz—1977
George Dickey—1935-36
Emerson Dickman—1936, 1938-41
Bob Didier—1974
Steve Dillard—1975-77
Dom DiMaggio—1940-42, 1946-53
Bill Dinneen—1902-07
Bob DiPietro—1951
Ray Dobens—1929
Joe Dobson—1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Sam Dodge—1921-22
Pat Dodson—1986-88
Bobby Doerr—1937-44, 1946-51
John Donahue—1923
Pat Donahue—1908-10
Pete Donohue—1932
Tom Doran—1904-06
Harry Dorish—1947-49, 1956
Jim Dorsey—1984-85
Patsy Dougherty—1902-04
Tommy Dowd—1901
Danny Doyle—1943
Denny Doyle—1975-77
Dick Drago—1974-75, 1978-80
Clem Dreisewerd—1944-46
Walt Dropo—1949-52
Jean Dubuc—1918
Frank Duffy—1978-79
Joe Dugan—1922
Bob Duliba—1965
George Dumont—1919
Ed Durham—1929-32
Cedric Durst—1930
Jim Dwyer—1979-80

E

Arnold Earley—1960-65
Mike Easler—1984-85
Dennis Eckersley—1978-84
Elmer Eggert—1927
Howard Ehmke—1923-26
Hack Eibel—1920
Dick Ellsworth—1968-69
Steve Ellsworth—1988
Clyde Engle—1910-14
Al Evans—1951
Bill Evans—1951
Dwight Evans—1972-88
Hoot Evers—1952-54
Homer Ezzell—1924-25

F

Carmen Fanzone—1970
Doc Farrell—1935
Duke Farrell—1903-05
Alex Ferguson—1922-25
Rick Ferrell—1933-37
Wes Ferrell—1934-37
Hobe Ferris—1901-07
Dave Ferriss—1945-50
Chick Fewster—1922-23
Joel Finch—1979
Tom Fine—1947
Lou Finney—1939-42, 1944-45
Mike Fiore—1970-71
Hank Fischer—1966-67
Carlton Fisk—1969, 1971-80
Howie Fitzgerald—1926
Ira Flagstead—1923-29
Al Flair—1941
Bill Fleming—1940-41

Ben Flowers—1951, 1953
Hank Foreman—1901
Happy Foreman—1926
Mike Fornieles—1957-63
Gary Fortune—1920
Eddie Foster—1920-22
Rube Foster—1913-17
Bob Fothergill—1933
Boob Fowler—1926
Pete Fox—1941-45
Jimmie Foxx—1936-42
Joe Foy—1966-68
Ray Francis—1925
Buck Freeman—1901-07
Hersh Freeman—1952-53, 1955
John Freeman—1927
Charley French—1909-10
Barney Friberg—1933
Owen Friend—1955
Oscar Fuhr—1924-25
Frank Fuller—1923
Curt Fullerton—1921-25, 1933

G

Fabian Gaffke—1936-39
Phil Gagliano—1971-72
Del Gainor—1914-17, 1919
Rich Gale—1984
Denny Galehouse—1939-40, 1947-49
Bob Gallagher—1972
Ed Gallagher—1932
Jim Galvin—1930
Bob Garbark—1945
Billy Gardner—1962-63
Larry Gardner—1908-17
Wes Gardner—1986-88
Mike Garman—1969, 1971-73
Cliff Garrison—1928
Ford Garrison—1943-44
Alex Gaston—1926
Milt Gaston—1929-31
Rich Gedman—1980-88
Gary Geiger—1959-65
Charley Gelbert—1940
Wally Gerber—1928-29
Dick Gernert—1952-59
Doc Gessler—1908-09
Chappie Geygan—1924-26
Joe Giannini—1911
Norwood Gibson—1903-06
Russ Gibson—1967-69
Andy Gilbert—1942, 1946
Don Gile—1959-62
Frank Gilhooley—1919
Bob Gillespie—1950
Grant Gillis—1929
Joe Ginsberg—1961
Ralph Glaze—1906-08
Harry Gleason—1901-03
Joe Glenn—1940
John Godwin—1905-06
Chuck Goggin—1974
Eusebio Gonzales—1918
Joe Gonzales—1937
Johnny Gooch—1933
Billy Goodman—1947-57
Jim Gosger—1963, 1965-66
Charley Graham—1906
Lee Graham—1983
Skinny Graham—1934-35
Dave Gray—1964
Lenny Green—1965-66
Pumpsie Green—1959-62
Mike Greenwell—1985-88
Vean Gregg—1914-16
Doug Griffin—1971-77
Marty Griffin—1928
Guido Grilli—1966
Ray Grimes—1920
Moose Grimshaw—1905-07
Marv Grissom—1953
Turkey Gross—1925
Lefty Grove—1934-41
Mike Guerra—1951
Mario Guerrero—1973-74
Bob Guindon—1964
Randy Gumpert—1952
Hy Gunning—1911
Jackie Gutierrez—1983-85
Don Gutteridge—1946-47

H

Casey Hageman—1911-12
Odell Hale—1941
Ray Haley—1915-16
Charley Hall—1909-13
Garry Hancock—1978, 1980-82
Fred Haney—1926-27
Carroll Hardy—1960-62
Harry Harper—1920
Tommy Harper—1972-74
Billy Harrell—1961
Ken Harrelson—1967-69
Bill Harris—1938
Joe Harris—1905-07
Joe Harris—1922-25
Mickey Harris—1940-41, 1946-49
Slim Harriss—1926-28
Jack Harshman—1959
Chuck Hartenstein—1970
Grover Hartley—1927
Charley Hartman—1908
Herb Hash—1940-41
Andy Hassler—1978-79
Fred Hatfield—1950-52
Grady Hatton—1954-56
Clem Hausmann—1944-45
John Hayden—1906
Frankie Hayes—1947
Ed Hearn—1910
Bob Heffner—1963-65
Randy Heflin—1945-46
Fred Heimach—1926
Bob Heise—1975-76
Tommy Helms—1977
Charley Hemphill—1901
Dave Henderson—1986-87
Tim Hendryx—1920-21
Olaf Henriksen—1911-17
Bill Henry—1952-55
Jim Henry—1936-37
Ramon Hernandez—1977
Mike Herrera—1925-26
Tom Herrin—1954
Joe Heving—1938-40
Johnnie Heving—1924-25, 1928-30
Piano Legs Hickman—1902
Mike Higgins—1936-38, 1946
Hob Hiller—1920-21
Dave Hillman—1960-61
Gordie Hinkle—1934
Paul Hinrichs—1951
Paul Hinson—1928
Harley Hisner—1951
Billy Hitchcock—1948-49
Dick Hoblitzell—1914-18
Butch Hobson—1975-80
George Hockette—1934-35
Johnny Hodapp—1933
Mel Hoderlein—1951
Billy Hoeft—1959
John Hoey—1906-08
Glenn Hoffman—1980-87
Fred Hofmann—1927-28
Ken Holcombe—1953
Billy Holm—1945
Harry Hooper—1909-20
Sam Horn—1987-88
Tony Horton—1964-67
Tom House—1976-77
Elston Howard—1967-68
Paul Howard—1909
Les Howe—1923-24
Waite Hoyt—1919-20
Sid Hudson—1952-54
Ed Hughes—1905-06
Long Tom Hughes—1902-03
Terry Hughes—1974
Tex Hughson—1941-44, 1946-49
Bill Humphrey—1938
Ben Hunt—1910
Buddy Hunter—1971-73, 1975
Herb Hunter—1920
Tom Hurd—1954-56
Bruce Hurst—1980-88
Bert Husting—1902

J

Pete Jablonowski—1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Ron Jackson—1960
Baby Doll Jacobson—1926-27
Beany Jacobson—1907
Charley Jamerson—1924
Bill James—1919
Hal Janvrin—1911, 1913-17
Ray Jarvis—1969-70
Ferguson Jenkins—1976-77
Tom Jenkins—1925-26
Jackie Jensen—1954-59, 1961
Adam Johnson—1914
Bob Johnson—1944-45
Deron Johnson—1974-76
Earl Johnson—1940-41, 1946-50
Hank Johnson—1933-35
John Henry Johnson—1983-84
Roy Johnson—1932-35
Vic Johnson—1944-45
Smead Jolley—1932-33
Charley Jones—1901
Dalton Jones—1964-69
Jake Jones—1947-48
Rick Jones—1976
Sad Sam Jones—1916-21
Eddie Joost—1955
Duane Josephson—1971-72
Oscar Judd—1941-45
Joe Judge—1933-34
Ed Jurak—1982-85

K

Rudy Kallio—1925
Ed Karger—1909-11
Andy Karl—1943
Marty Karow—1927
Benn Karr—1920-22
Eddie Kasko—1966
George Kell—1952-54
Al Kellett—1924
Red Kellett—1934
Win Kellum—1901
Ed Kelly—1914
Ken Keltner—1950
Russ Kemmerer—1954-55, 1957
Fred Kendall—1978
Bill Kennedy—1953
John Kennedy—1970-74
Marty Keough—1956-60
Joe Kiefer—1925-26
Leo Kiely—1951, 1954-56, 1958-59
Jack Killilay—1911
Ellis Kinder—1948-55
Walt Kinney—1918
Bruce Kison—1985
Billy Klaus—1955-58
Red Kleinow—1910-11
Bob Kline—1930-33
Ron Kline—1969
Bob Klinger—1946-47
John Knight—1907
Hal Kolstad—1962-63
Cal Koonce—1970-71
Andy Kosco—1972
Jack Kramer—1948-49
Lew Krausse—1972
Rick Kreuger—1975-77
Rube Kroh—1906-07
John Kroner—1935-36
Marty Krug—1912
Randy Kutcher—1988

L

Candy LaChance—1902-05
Ty LaForest—1945
Roger LaFrancois—1982
Joe Lahoud—1968-71
Eddie Lake—1943-45
Jack Lamabe—1963-65
Bill Lamar—1919
Dennis Lamp—1988
Bill Landis—1967-69
Jim Landis—1967
Sam Langford—1926
Carney Lansford—1981-82
Frank LaPorte—1908
John LaRose—1978
Lyn Lary—1934
Johnny Lazor—1943-46
Bill Lee—1969-78
Dud Lee—1924-26
Lefty LeFebvre—1938-39
Lou Legett—1933-35
Regis Leheny—1932
Paul Lehner—1952
Nemo Leibold—1921-23
John Leister—1987
Don Lenhardt—1952, 1954
H. Dutch Leonard—1913-18
Ted Lepcio—1952-59
Dutch Lerchen—1910
Louis LeRoy—1910
Duffy Lewis—1910-17
John Lewis—1911
Ted Lewis—1901
John Lickert—1981
Johnny Lipon—1952-53
Hod Lisenbee—1929-32
Dick Littlefield—1950
Don Lock—1969
Skip Lockwood—1980
George Loepp—1928
Tim Lollar—1985-86
Jim Lonborg—1965-71
Walt Lonergan—1911
Harry Lord—1907-10
Johnny Lucas—1931-32
Joe Lucey—1925
Lou Lucier—1943-44
Del Lundgren—1926-27
Tony Lupien—1940, 1942-43
Sparky Lyle—1967-71
Walt Lynch—1922
Fred Lynn—1974-80
Steve Lyons—1985-86

M

Danny MacFayden—1926-32
Bill MacLeod—1962
Keith MacWhorter—1980
Tom Madden—1909-11
Pete Magrini—1966
Chris Mahoney—1910

Jim Mahoney—1959
Jerry Mallett—1959
Paul Maloy—1913
Frank Malzone—1955-65
Felix Mantilla—1963-65
Heinie Manush—1936
Phil Marchildon—1950
Johnny Marcum—1936-38
Juan Marichal—1974
Ollie Marquardt—1931
Bill Marshall—1931
Babe Martin—1948-49
John Marzano—1987-88
Walt Masterson—1949-52
Tommy Matchick—1970
Bill Mathews—1909
Gene Mauch—1956-57
Charley Maxwell—1950-52, 1954
Wally Mayer—1917-18
Chick Maynard—1922
Carl Mays—1915-19
Dick McAuliffe—1974-75
Tom McBride—1943-47
Dick McCabe—1918
Windy McCall—1948-49
Emmett McCann—1926
Tom McCarthy—1985
Tim McCarver—1974-75
Amby McConnell—1908-10
Maurice McDermott—1948-53
Jim McDonald—1950
Ed McFarland—1908
Ed McGah—1946-47
Lynn McGlothen—1972-73
Art McGovern—1905
Bob McGraw—1919
Deacon McGuire—1907-08
Jim McHale—1908
Marty McHale—1910-11, 1916
Stuffy McInnis—1918-21
Archie McKain—1937-38
Jud McLaughlin—1931-33
Larry McLean—1901
Doc McMahon—1908
Don McMahon—1966-67
Marty McManus—1931-33
Norm McMillan—1923
Eric McNair—1936-38
Mike McNally—1915-17, 1919-20
Gordon McNaughton—1932
Norm McNeil—1919
Bill McWilliams—1931
Roman Mejias—1963-64
Sam Mele—1947-49, 1954-55
Oscar Melillo—1935-37
Mike Menosky—1920-23
Mike Meola—1933, 1936
Andy Merchant—1975-76
Spike Merena—1934
Jack Merson—1953
George Metkovich—1943-46
Russ Meyer—1957
John Michaels—1932
Dick Midkiff—1938
Dee Miles—1943
Bing Miller—1935-36
Elmer Miller—1922
Hack Miller—1918
Otto Miller—1930-32
Rick Miller—1971-77, 1981-85
Buster Mills—1937
Dick Mills—1970
Rudy Minarcin—1956-57
Charlie Mitchell—1984-85
Fred Mitchell—1901-02
Johnny Mitchell—1922-23
Herb Moford—1959
Vince Molyneaux—1918
Bill Monbouquette—1958-65
Freddie Moncewicz—1928
Bob Montgomery—1970-79
Bill Moore—1926-27
Wilcy Moore—1931-32
Dave Morehead—1963-68
Roger Moret—1970-75
Cy Morgan—1907-09
Eddie Morgan—1934
Red Morgan—1906
Ed Morris—1928-31
Deacon Morrissey—1901
Guy Morton—1954
Earl Moseley—1913
Walter Moser—1911
Jerry Moses—1965, 1968-70
Wally Moses—1946-48
Doc Moskiman—1910
Les Moss—1951
Gordy Mueller—1950
Billy Muffett—1960-62
Greg Mulleavy—1933
Freddie Muller—1933-34
Joe Mulligan—1934
Frank Mulroney—1930
Bull Mundy—1913
Johnny Murphy—1947
Tom Murphy—1976-77
Walter Murphy—1931
George Murray—1923-24
Tony Muser—1969
Paul Musser—1919
Alex Mustaikis—1940
Buddy Myer—1927-28
Elmer Myers—1920-22
Hap Myers—1910-11

N

Judge Nagle—1911
Mike Nagy—1969-72
Bill Narleski—1929-30
Ernie Neitzke—1921
Hal Neubauer—1925
Don Newhauser—1972-74
Jeff Newman—1983-84
Bobo Newsom—1937
Dick Newsome—1941-43
Skeeter Newsome—1941-45
Gus Niarhos—1952-53
Chet Nichols—1960-63
Reid Nichols—1980-85
Al Niemiec—1934
Harry Niles—1908-10
Al Nipper—1983-87
Merlin Nippert—1962
Russ Nixon—1960-65, 1968
Willard Nixon—1950-58
Leo Nonnenkamp—1938-40
Chet Nourse—1909
Les Nunamaker—1911-14

O

Frank Oberlin—1906-07
Mike O'Berry—1979
Buck O'Brien—1911-13
Jack O'Brien—1903
Syd O'Brien—1969
Tom O'Brien—1949-50
Lefty O'Doul—1923
Ben Oglivie—1971-73
Bob Ojeda—1980-85
Len Okrie—1952
Gene Oliver—1968
Tom Oliver—1930-33
Hank Olmsted—1905
Karl Olson—1951, 1953-55
Marv Olson—1931-33
Ted Olson—1936-38
Bill O'Neill—1904
Emmett O'Neill—1943-45
Steve O'Neill—1924
George Orme—1920
Frank O'Rourke—1922
Dan Osinski—1966-67
Harry Ostdiek—1908
Fritz Ostermueller—1934-40
John Ostrowski—1948
Marv Owen—1940
Mickey Owen—1954
Spike Owen—1986-88
Frank Owens—1905

P

Jim Pagliaroni—1955, 1960-62
Mike Palm—1948
Al Papai—1950
Larry Pape—1909, 1911-12
Stan Papi—1979-80
Freddy Parent—1901-07
Mel Parnell—1947-56
Larry Parrish—1988
Roy Partee—1943-44, 1946-47
Stan Partenheimer—1944
Ben Paschal—1920
Casey Patten—1908
Hank Patterson—1932
Marty Pattin—1972-73
Don Pavletich—1970-71
Mike Paxton—1977
Johnny Peacock—1937-44
Eddie Pellagrini—1946-47
Herb Pennock—1915-17,1919-22,1934
Tony Perez—1980-82
Jack Perrin—1921
Bill Pertica—1918
Johnny Pesky—1942, 1946-52
Gary Peters—1970-72
Bob Peterson—1906-07
Rico Petrocelli—1963, 1965-76
Dave Philley—1962
Ed Phillips—1970
Val Picinich—1923-25
Urbane Pickering—1931-32
Bill Piercy—1922-24
Jimmy Piersall—1950, 1952-58
George Pipgras—1933-35
Pinky Pittenger—1921-23
Juan Pizarro—1968-69
Herb Plews—1959
Jennings Poindexter—1936
Dick Pole—1973-76
Nick Polly—1945
Ralph Pond—1910
Tom Poquette—1979-81
Dick Porter—1934
Bob Porterfield—1956-58
Nelson Potter—1941
Ken Poulsen—1967
Del Pratt—1921-22
Larry Pratt—1914
George Prentiss—1901-02
Doc Prothro—1925
Tex Pruiett—1907-08
Billy Purtell—1910-11
Frankie Pytlak—1941, 1945-46

Q

Frank Quinn—1949-50
Jack Quinn—1922-25
Rey Quinones—1986
Carlos Quintana

R

Dick Radatz—1962-66
Dave Rader—1980
Chuck Rainey—1979-82
Johnny Reder—1932
Jody Reed—1987-88
Bobby Reeves—1929-31
Bill Regan—1926-30
Wally Rehg—1913-15
Dick Reichle—1922-23
Win Remmerswaal—1979-80
Jerry Remy—1978-84
Steve Renko—1979-80
Bill Renna—1958-59
Rip Repulski—1960-61
Carl Reynolds—1934-35
Gordon Rhodes—1932-35
Hal Rhyne—1929-32
Jim Rice—1974-88
Woody Rich—1939-41
Al Richter—1951
Joe Riggert—1911
Topper Rigney—1926-27
Allen Ripley—1978-79
Walt Ripley—1935
Pop Rising—1905
Jay Ritchie—1964-65
Aaron Robinson—1951
Floyd Robinson—1968
Jack Robinson—1949
Mike Rochford—1988
Bill Rodgers—1915
Billy Rogell—1925, 1927-28
Lee Rogers—1938
Garry Roggenburk—1966, 1968-69
Billy Rohr—1967
Red Rollings—1927-28
Ed Romero—1986-88
Kevin Romine—1985-88
Vicente Romo—1969-70
Buddy Rosar—1950-51
Si Rosenthal—1925-26
Buster Ross—1924-26
Braggo Roth—1919
Jack Rothrock—1925-32
Joe Rudi—1981
Muddy Ruel—1921-22, 1931
Red Ruffing—1924-30
Pete Runnels—1958-62
Allan Russell—1919-22
Jack Russell—1926-32, 1936
Rip Russell—1946-47
Babe Ruth—1914-19
Jack Ryan—1909
Jack Ryan—1929
Mike Ryan—1964-67
Mike Ryba—1941-46
Gene Rye—1931

S

Bob Sadowski—1966
Ed Sadowski—1960
Joe Sambito—1986-87
Ken Sanders—1966
Jose Santiago—1966-70
Tom Satriano—1969-70
Dave Sax—1985-87
Bill Sayles—1939
Ray Scarborough—1951-52
Russ Scarritt—1929-31
Wally Schang—1918-20
Charley Schanz—1950
Bob Scherbarth—1950
Chuck Schilling—1961-65
Calvin Schiraldi—1986-87
Rudy Schlesinger—1965
Biff Schlitzer—1909
George Schmees—1952
Dave Schmidt—1981

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Johnny Schmitz—1956
Dick Schofield—1969-70
Ossee Schreckengost—1901
Al Schroll—1958-59
Don Schwall—1961-62
Everett Scott—1914-21
George Scott—1966-71, 1977-79
Tom Seaver—1986
Bob Seeds—1933-34
Diego Segui—1974-75
Kip Selbach—1904-06
Jeff Sellers—1985-88
Merle Settlemire—1928
Wally Shaner—1926-27
Howard Shanks—1923-24
Red Shannon—1919
Al Shaw—1907
John Shea—1928
Merv Shea—1933
Danny Sheaffer—1987
Dave Shean—1918-19
Rollie Sheldon—1966
Neill Sheridan—1948
Ben Shields—1930
Strick Shofner—1947
Ernie Shore—1914-17
Bill Short—1966
Chick Shorten—1915-17
Norm Siebern—1967-68
Sonny Siebert—1969-73
Al Simmons—1943
Pat Simmons—1928-29
Dave Sisler—1956-59
Ted Sizemore—1979-80
Camp Skinner—1923
Craig Skok—1973
Jack Slattery—1901
Steve Slayton—1928
Charley Small—1930
Al Smith—1964
Bob Smith—1955
Broadway Aleck Smith—1903
Charley Smith—1909-11
Doug Smith—1912
Eddie Smith—1947
Elmer Smith—1922
Frank Smith—1910-11
George Smith—1930
George Smith—1966
John Smith—1931
Lee Smith—1988
Paddy Smith—1920
Pete Smith—1962-63
Reggie Smith—1966-73
Riverboat Smith—1958
Mike Smithson—1988
Wally Snell—1913
Moose Solters—1934-35
Rudy Sommers—1926-27
Allen Sothoron—1921
Bill Spanswick—1964
Tully Sparks—1902
Tris Speaker—1907-15
Stan Spence—1940-41, 1948-49
Tubby Spencer—1909
Andy Spognardi—1932
Jack Spring—1957
Bobby Sprowl—1978
Chick Stahl—1901-06
Jake Stahl—1903,1908-10,1912-13
Tracy Stallard—1960-62
Jerry Standaert—1929
Lee Stange—1966-70
Bob Stanley—1977-88
John Stansbury—1918
Dave Stapleton—1980-86
Jigger Statz—1920
Elmer Steele—1907-09
Ben Steiner—1945-46
Red Steiner—1945
Mike Stenhouse—1986
Gene Stephens—1952-53, 1955-60
Vern Stephens—1948-52
Jerry Stephenson—1963, 1965-68
Sammy Stewart—1986
Dick Stigman—1966
Carl Stimson—1923
Chuck Stobbs—1947-51
Al Stokes—1925-26
Dean Stone—1957
George Stone—1903
Howie Storie—1931-32
Lou Stringer—1948-50
Amos Strunk—1918-19
Dick Stuart—1963-64
George Stumpf—1931-33
Tom Sturdivant—1960
Jim Suchecki—1950
Denny Sullivan—1907-08
Frank Sullivan—1953-60
Haywood Sullivan-1955,1957,1959-60
Marc Sullivan—1982, 1984-87
Carl Sumner—1928
George Susce—1955-58
Bill Swanson—1914
Bill Sweeney—1930-31
Len Swormstedt—1906

T

Jim Tabor—1938-44
Doug Taitt—1928-29
Frank Tanana—1981
Jesse Tannehill—1904-08
Arlie Tarbert—1927-28
Jose Tartabull—1966-68
LaSchelle Tarver—1986
Willie Tasby—1960
Bennie Tate—1932
Ken Tatum—1971-73
Harry Taylor—1950-52
Birdie Tebbetts—1947-50
Yank Terry—1940, 1942-45
Jake Thielman—1908
Blaine Thomas—1911
Fred Thomas—1918
George Thomas—1966-71
Lee Thomas—1964-65
Pinch Thomas—1912-17
Tommy Thomas—1937
Bobby Thomson—1960
Jack Thoney—1908-09, 1911
Hank Thormahlen—1921
Faye Throneberry—1952, 1955-57
Luis Tiant—1971-78
Bob Tillman—1962-67
Jack Tobin—1926-27
Jackie Tobin—1945
Phil Todt—1924-30
Tony Tonneman—1911
Mike Torrez—1978-82
John Trautwein—1988
Joe Trimble—1955
Dizzy Trout—1952
Frank Truesdale—1918
Mike Trujillo—1985-86
John Tudor—1979-83
Bob Turley—1963

U

Tom Umphlett—1953
Bob Unglaub—1904-05, 1907-08

V

Tex Vache—1925
Julio Valdez—1980-83
Al Van Camp—1931-32
Hy Vandenburg—1935
Ben Van Dyke—1912
Bobby Veach—1924-25
Bob Veale—1972-74
Mickey Vernon—1956-57
Sammy Vick—1921
Oscar Vitt—1919-21
Clyde Vollmer—1950-53
Jake Volz—1901
Joe Vosmik—1938-39

W

Jake Wade—1939
Charlie Wagner—1938-42, 1946
Gary Wagner—1969-70
Hal Wagner—1944, 1946-47
Heinie Wagner—1906-13,1915-16,1918
Rube Walberg—1934-37
Chico Walker—1980-81, 1983-84
Tilly Walker—1916-17
Murray Wall—1957-59
Jimmy Walsh—1916-17
Bucky Walters—1933-34
Fred Walters—1945
Roxy Walters—1919-23
Bill Wambsganss—1924-25
Pee Wee Wanninger—1927
John Warner—1902
Rabbit Warstler—1930-33
Gary Waslewski—1967-68
Bob Watson—1979
Johnny Watwood—1932-33
Monte Weaver—1939
Earl Webb—1930-32
Ray Webster—1960
Bob Weiland—1932-34
Frank Welch—1927
Herb Welch—1925
Johnny Welch—1932-36
Tony Welzer—1926-27
Fred Wenz—1968-69
Bill Werber—1933-36
Bill Werle—1953-54
Vic Wertz—1959-61
Sammy White—1951-59
George Whiteman—1907, 1918
Ernie Whitt—1976
Al Widmar—1947
Bill Wight—1951-52
Del Wilber—1952-54
Joe Wilhoit—1919
Dave Williams—1902
Denny Williams—1924-25, 1928
Dib Williams—1935
Dick Williams—1963-64
Ken Williams—1928-29
Rip Williams—1911
Stan Williams—1972
Ted Williams—1939-42, 1946-60
Jim Willoughby—1975-77
Ted Wills—1959-62
Archie Wilson—1952
Duane Wilson—1958
Earl Wilson—1959-60, 1962-66
Gary Wilson—1902
Jack Wilson—1935-41
Jim Wilson—1945-46
John Wilson—1927-28
Les Wilson—1911
Squanto Wilson—1914
Hal Wiltse—1926-28
Ted Wingfield—1924-27
George Winn—1919
Tom Winsett—1930-31, 1933
George Winter—1901-03
Clarence Winters—1924
Rick Wise—1974-77
Johnny Wittig—1949
Larry Wolfe—1979-80
Harry Wolter—1909
Smokey Joe Wood—1908-15
Joe Wood—1944
Ken Wood—1952
Wilbur Wood—1961-64
John Woods—1924
Pinky Woods—1943-45
Rob Woodward—1985-88
Hoge Workman—1924
Al Worthington—1960
Jim Wright—1978-79
Tom Wright—1948-51
John Wyatt—1966-68
John Wyckoff—1916-18

Y

Carl Yastrzemski—1961-83
Steve Yerkes—1909, 1911-14
Rudy York—1946-47
Cy Young—1901-08

Z

Paul Zahniser—1925-26
Al Zarilla—1949-50, 1952-53
Norm Zauchin—1951, 1955-57
Matt Zeiser—1914
Bill Zuber—1946-47

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. BOBBY DOERR'S No. 1 was retired May 19, 1988. They are the only numbers to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Sixteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF-1B/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox Executives:	
Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:	
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946
Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:	
Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin

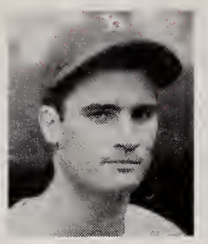
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

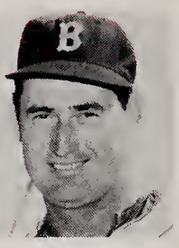
Voted by Fans During 1969

C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

FOUR FENWAY FAVORITES

Joe Cronin


Bobby Doerr


Ted Williams

Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.
Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

*led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	2

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	+7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	+12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CONTINUED *(next page)*

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543)
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators)
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938
Led A.L. in Triples 1932
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943)
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB)
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983) . . . Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974

DOERR, Bobby #1 (Number was formally retired May 21, 1988)

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California. Batted & threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945					(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1987.
Led AL in Triples in 1950 (11) & Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons . . . Since then *just three M.L. second basemen* have had 100-RBI seasons (Tommy Herr 1985, Bobby Grich 1979, Joe Morgan 1975).
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69).
Coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 categories.

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M.L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CONTINUED *(next page)*

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record)
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/ 2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

*led league †tied for league lead

YASTRZEMSKI CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St.L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	Replace due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	2nd	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	4th
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	7th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	13th
HR	— 452	18th			

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (inc. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
			1988	Wade Boggs	.366

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot
Received 94.6% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984)
Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose Holds M.L. Record, 23)
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie - 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson - 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

1989 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Baseball Development

EDWARD KENNEY, JR.
Dir. of Minor League Operations

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium One Columbus Avenue P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861 (401) 724-7303	International (AAA) Ed Nottle — Manager Mark Meleski — Coach	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P. & G.M.
New Britain Red Sox Willow Brook Park Complex P.O. Box 1718 New Britain, CT 06050 (203) 224-8383	Eastern (AA) Butch Hobson — Manager Rich Gale — Coach	Hilary P. Buzas, Pres. Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Winter Haven Red Sox Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880 (813) 293-3900	Florida State (A) Dave Holt — Manager Doug Camilli — Coach	Dick Radatz Jr., G.M.
Lynchburg Red Sox Fort Ave. & Wythe Road P.O. Box 12013 Lynchburg, VA 24506 (804) 528-1144	Carolina (A) Gary Allenson — Manager Jim Bibby — Coach	Calvin Falwell, Pres. Paul Sunwall, G.M.
Elmira Pioneers Dunn Field Luce Street P.O. Box 238 Elmira, NY 14902 (607) 734-1811	New York — Penn (A) Mike Verdi — Manager	Clyde Smoll, Pres.

SCOUTS — 1989

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 211
San Pedro
de Macoris, D.R.
809-529-2209

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Dr., So.
Mobile, AL 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

Erwin Bryant
279 Redstone Hill Rd., #45
Bristol, CT 06010
203-583-6535

Luis F. Delgado
P.O. Box 879
Hatillo, P.R.
809-879-3973

George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr., S.E. #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

Danny Doyle
322 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, CA 93277
209-732-1819

Chuck Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, IL 60409
312-891-4186

Kenneth "Jack" Lee
3216 Turner Road, S.E.
Salem, OR 97302
503-362-4573

Lefty Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Rd., #1379
Largo, FL 34641
813-536-7081

Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Howard McCullough
100 David Drive E-17
Greenville, NC 27858
919-830-0605

Felix Maldonado
P.O. Box 7955
Ponce, P.R. 00732
809-843-9641

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

William Paffen
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas 1050, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Phillip Rossi
852 Lori Drive
Archbald, PA 18403
717-876-4889

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park
Long Island, NY 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
4330 Grove City Rd.
Grove City, OH 43123
614-338-0003

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-552-5653

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	AVG.
California	2,340,925	2,696,299	**2,655,872**	**2,567,427**	2,402,997	**2,555,616**	2.54 M
Toronto	2,595,175	**2,778,459**	2,455,477	2,468,925	2,110,009	1,930,415	2.39 M
New York	2,633,701	2,427,672	2,268,030	2,214,587	1,821,815	2,257,976	2.27 M
Kansas City	2,350,181	2,392,471	2,320,794	2,162,715	1,810,018	1,963,875	2.17 M
Detroit	2,081,162	2,061,829	1,899,437	2,286,609	**2,704,794**	1,829,636	2.14 M
Boston	2,464,851	2,231,551	2,147,641	1,786,811	1,661,618	1,782,285	2.01 M
Baltimore	1,660,738	1,835,692	1,973,176	2,132,240	2,045,776	2,042,071	1.95 M
Minnesota	**3,030,672**	2,081,976	1,255,453	1,651,935	1,598,463	858,939	1.75 M
Milwaukee	1,923,238	1,909,244	1,265,041	1,360,265	1,608,509	2,397,131	1.74 M
Chicago	1,115,749	1,208,060	1,424,313	1,670,075	2,136,988	2,132,821	1.61 M
Oakland	2,287,335	1,678,921	1,314,646	1,334,609	1,353,231	1,294,941	1.54 M
Texas	1,581,901	1,763,749	1,692,002	1,112,461	1,102,391	1,363,469	1.44 M
Cleveland	1,411,610	1,077,898	1,471,805	655,181	734,269	768,941	1.02 M
Seattle	1,022,398	1,134,255	1,029,045	1,127,617	869,874	813,537	1.00 M
Lg. Totals	28,499,636	27,278,076	25,172,732	24,531,457	23,960,752	23,991,053	25.57 M

1988 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Ed Nottle
Record: 63-79 (.444)
Final All-Stars: Carlos Quintana, OF.
League Leaders: Dana Williams, 2B (tied) . . . Sam Horn, IBB, 10 (tied).

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Anderson, Brady	.287	49	167	27	48	6	1	4	19	26	33	2	8
Birriel, Jose	.048	6	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Cannizzaro, Chris	.240	115	409	49	98	15	1	8	39	55	48	9	7
Dodson, Pat	.228	64	197	25	45	7	0	7	28	55	47	3	3
Gedman, Rich	.467	4	15	2	7	1	0	1	1	1	4	1	0
Gonzalez, Angel	.202	55	168	15	34	7	1	3	13	21	30	12	4
Hoffman, Glenn	.240	109	366	38	88	14	0	3	33	36	48	10	2
Horn, Sam	.233	83	279	33	65	10	0	10	31	44	82	1	0
Kutcher, Randy	.233	86	331	40	77	12	2	4	27	24	78	22	16
Marzano, John	.198	33	111	7	22	2	1	0	5	8	17	8	1
McInnis, Bill	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mesh, Mike	.236	86	191	15	45	4	3	1	21	20	48	15	11
Miller-Jones, Gary	.203	103	335	34	68	10	3	3	24	21	70	18	2
Quintana, Carlos	.285	131	471	67	134	25	3	16	66	38	72	11	3
Romine, Kevin	.358	41	148	18	53	6	1	4	26	8	21	0	3
Sheaffer, Danny	.274	98	299	30	82	17	1	1	28	18	32	6	20
Tremblay, Gary	.204	74	235	22	48	14	0	8	25	12	54	9	1
Wade, Scott	.237	114	396	42	94	17	2	10	37	24	118	5	7
Williams, Dana	.253	120	470	53	119	29	0	10	47	21	55	5	11
Totals	.245	142	4613	519	1128	196	19	93	470	435	864	151	99

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	7-4	3.18	41	3	0	0	3	107.2	112	43	38	23	64
Bolton, Tom	3-0	2.79	18	1	0	0	0	19.1	17	7	6	10	15
Crouch, Zach	2-8	4.68	14	14	2	0	0	84.2	104	52	44	23	44
Curry, Steve	11-9	3.08	23	23	3	1	0	146.1	125	56	50	69	110
Ellsworth, Steve	7-7	3.74	18	16	4	1	0	108.1	105	49	45	23	58
Hetzel, Eric	6-10	3.96	22	22	2	1	0	127.1	129	67	56	51	122
Johnson, Mitch	4-3	2.92	49	0	0	0	11	74.0	61	29	24	19	60
Kiecker, Dana	7-7	3.67	23	22	4	1	0	132.1	120	65	54	46	74
Leister, John	6-16	4.31	28	24	5	0	0	167.0	161	90	80	75	112
Rochford, Mike	1-5	3.09	52	0	0	0	4	81.2	68	30	28	29	47
Sellers, Jeff	1-1	5.52	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	16	9	9	11	9
Smithson, Mike	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	2	5
Stanley, Bob	1-0	0.82	4	2	0	0	0	11.0	7	1	1	5	6
Trautwein, John	0-1	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	6	7
Vasquez, Luis	5-4	3.58	12	11	2	0	0	75.1	74	37	30	15	73
Woodward, Rob	1-4	3.86	47	0	0	0	13	44.1	44	20	19	24	53
Totals	63-79	3.61	142	142	22	13	31	1210.0	1153	557	486	431	859

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt
Record: 47-90 (.343)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: Jose Birriel, IBB, 7.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Birriel, Jose	.280	92	289	30	81	21	0	9	43	50	43	5	0
Bochesa, Greg	.196	53	143	9	28	8	0	2	15	15	27	2	2
Estrada, Ed	.303	127	456	42	138	15	6	2	38	18	59	17	5
Gonzalez, Angel	.202	65	208	13	42	7	2	1	16	29	27	13	13
Jackson, Leverne	.213	97	319	36	68	7	2	1	22	35	57	2	13
Jose, Manny	.243	109	337	32	82	15	5	1	24	25	74	11	20
Laseke, Erik	.227	31	97	3	22	4	0	0	8	8	7	1	3
Marzano, John	.205	35	112	11	23	6	1	0	5	10	13	3	1
McGee, Tim	.221	69	172	19	38	5	1	0	16	11	14	9	8
Moritz, Chris	.226	66	221	24	50	8	0	0	12	10	47	19	7
Palmer, Doug	.245	121	413	45	101	9	2	0	23	46	28	12	8
Pratt, Todd	.225	124	395	41	89	15	2	8	49	41	110	15	1
Roberts, John	.299	93	335	51	100	12	0	0	26	45	27	3	39
Rosario, Victor	.259	101	347	28	90	14	1	1	26	11	56	25	4
Scott, Tary	.000	4	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Zambrano, Eddie	.223	121	381	36	85	13	1	8	30	30	70	7	10
Zambrano, Roberto	.174	20	69	8	12	3	0	1	7	8	16	5	1
Totals	.244	138	4305	431	1049	162	23	34	360	395	679	167	135

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
Abril, Odie	1-5	3.67	10	9	2	0	0	61.1	58	27	25	34	3
Carista, Mike	8-10	3.45	27	24	3	1	0	161.2	147	77	62	48	7
Clarkin, Mike	0-5	5.31	23	0	0	0	2	42.1	46	31	25	20	2
Crouch, Zach	2-3	3.23	8	8	2	0	0	47.1	43	19	17	7	4
Dalton, Mike	6-5	2.24	52	1	1	0	8	84.1	65	32	21	39	6
Gabriele, Dan	1-6	8.07	7	7	0	0	0	29.0	34	33	26	32	2
Gakeler, Dan	6-13	3.69	26	25	5	2	0	153.2	157	74	63	54	11
Irvine, Daryl	5-11	3.09	39	14	4	1	0	125.1	113	62	43	57	8
Kiecker, Dana	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	[illegible]
Schilling, Curt	8-5	2.97	21	17	4	1	0	106.0	91	44	35	40	6
Shikles, Larry	2-5	3.58	36	10	1	1	2	100.2	98	48	40	36	4
Skripko, Scott	3-5	2.44	13	7	1	0	0	48.0	35	15	13	22	2
Stewart, Tito	1-8	4.23	50	0	0	0	3	66.0	71	34	31	18	3
Vasquez, Luis	3-9	2.48	15	15	5	0	0	112.1	87	46	31	28	9
Totals	47-90	3.40	138	138	28	14	15	1144.0	1048	542	432	435	71

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Doug Camilli
Record: 45-94 (.324)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
Baker, Mike	.222	117	436	42	97	10	0	0	28	55	35	20
Bourne, Kendrick	.155	35	116	14	18	4	1	2	10	20	36	8
Degifico, Vinnie	.235	99	323	33	76	10	1	5	32	37	65	3
Haggerty, Roger	.182	88	264	30	48	7	0	5	26	42	56	29
Hill, Tony	.199	51	161	14	32	5	2	0	15	10	46	4
Kelly, Michael	.229	125	462	41	106	13	2	6	38	29	46	11
Kuilan, Jorge	.176	5	17	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	5	0
Laseke, Erik	.250	48	188	26	47	3	3	0	9	24	20	9
Martinez, Gil	.269	106	379	40	102	7	3	1	33	31	42	5
Milstien, David	.214	120	429	36	92	15	5	1	26	5	38	32
Monegro, Miguel	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	4
Munoz, Luis	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
Naehring, Tim	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	20
Olson, Warren	.233	60	172	16	40	3	0	2	16	11	31	2
Padilla, Livio	.259	83	286	33	74	10	1	4	23	17	63	10
Paris, Juan	.233	45	150	12	35	2	2	0	10	11	11	7
Plantier, Phil	.240	111	337	29	81	13	1	4	32	51	62	18
Rosario, Julio	.087	8	23	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	5
Wallin, Les	.205	40	132	16	27	7	0	3	16	18	36	4
Warfel, Brian	.179	19	67	8	12	3	0	1	6	1	12	3
Williams, Paul	.224	91	340	32	76	14	1	7	35	13	83	13
Zambrano, Roberto	.198	23	86	11	17	8	0	0	11	2	20	4
Totals	.225	139	4543	455	1022	142	23	41	377	399	742	242

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	S
Abbott, John	4-8	4.18	14	11	1	0	0	75.1	81	48	35	34	4
Abril, Odie	4-9	4.03	17	17	2	0	0	116.0	123	65	52	59	9
Burgo, Dale	6-16	3.86	30	26	7	1	1	193.1	192	95	83	70	11
Cina, Randy	0-0	7.94	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	9	6	5	7	[illegible]
Diaz, Jhonny	0-0	7.62	11	0	0	0	0	13.0	16	17	11	9	[illegible]
Dolan, John	4-4	3.34	8	8	3	2	0	59.1	57	30	22	20	[illegible]
Florence, Don	6-8	3.95	27	16	4	0	0	120.2	136	68	53	50	5
Landry, Howard	1-4	5.36	14	4	1	0	0	48.2	62	38	29	27	3
Livernois, Derek	3-3	3.15	7	5	3	0	0	40.0	39	18	14	12	2
McGowan, Donnie	3-6	5.32	30	2	0	0	8	69.1	69	51	41	53	6
Mosley, Tony	2-8	5.09	33	6	1	0	3	93.2	106	75	53	44	3
Olson, Warren	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	[illegible]
Owen, Dave	4-7	4.71	15	14	4	0	0	93.2	94	62	49	46	7
Rivera, Carlos	0-1	7.26	13	0	0	0	0	31.0	47	36	25	15	[illegible]
Skripko, Scott	0-4	3.67	7	4	0	0	0	27.0	23	17	11	8	2
Stanley, Bob	0-1	7.20	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	13	9	8	3	[illegible]
Thompson, Michael	6-7	3.45	16	16	1	0	0	88.2	96	49	34	27	2
Treadway, Doug	1-1	10.18	25	0	0	0	4	40.2	45	50	46	51	[illegible]
Wacha, Charles	1-7	4.19	22	8	1	0	5	66.2	58	39	31	53	3
Totals	45-94	4.53	139	139	28	3	21	1193.2	1266	773	601	590	68

LYNCHBURG RED SOX

ıager: Dick Berardino (Manager of the Year)

ord: 68-72 (.486) Defeated Salem 2-1 in best of 5 Semifinal . . . Lost to Kinston 3-2 in the Championship.

ıl All-Stars: Scott Cooper, 3B . . . Jim Orsag, 1B . . . Bob Zupcic, OF . . . Mickey Pina, OF (MVP).

gue Leaders: Orsag and Pina, R (tied) . . . Cooper, H (tied), TB, 234 and 2B . . . Pina, HR, RBI and GWRBI, 17 . . . Orsag, Slug. Pct., .496.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING

TTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
ıheller, Tim	.208	95	313	65	65	8	1	1	16	67	52	4	12
ıoper, Scott	.298	130	497	90	148	45	7	9	73	58	74	27	0
vlin, Paul	.246	80	224	23	55	11	0	3	42	21	35	4	4
ay, Dave	.135	23	37	4	5	1	0	0	0	9	10	1	0
archese, Joe	.268	132	530	71	142	24	0	4	54	24	43	30	7
artinez, Gil	.063	11	32	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	0	0
cGee, Tim	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
endenhall, Shannon	.148	83	203	25	30	5	3	0	21	31	79	28	3
olero, Juan	.144	55	153	12	22	4	0	0	8	21	48	6	2
sag, Jim	.324	112	383	91	124	24	3	12	69	72	99	12	24
ıa, Mickey	.273	136	472	91	129	31	4	21	108	84	118	6	11
wers, Scott	.172	90	250	26	43	11	0	1	15	29	65	33	5
ımmers, Scott	.270	94	315	42	85	18	0	6	40	29	25	3	0
eidie, Stuart	.194	99	341	52	66	20	2	9	41	64	104	8	7
ilson, Craig	.187	99	332	27	62	19	1	4	37	23	70	14	0
ıpcic, Bob	.297	135	482	69	143	33	5	13	97	60	64	3	10
ıtals	.246	140	4567	689	1122	254	26	83	623	593	894	196	85

TCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
ıbott, John	4-4	3.94	13	13	1	0	0	75.1	77	39	33	21	36
ırtels, Billy	6-8	3.40	53	0	0	0	18	92.2	88	44	35	56	67
own, Paul	3-3	3.83	10	10	0	0	0	49.1	45	28	21	41	42
na, Randy	0-0	6.56	12	0	0	0	0	23.1	21	17	17	12	11
arkin, Mike	1-1	2.95	9	1	0	0	2	18.1	17	10	6	8	10
scher, Tom	7-4	3.52	14	14	2	0	0	76.2	72	37	30	25	63
ıbriele, Dan	10-6	2.93	18	18	1	0	0	107.1	78	44	35	62	91
ıley, Bart	2-1	3.43	39	1	0	0	3	81.1	70	37	31	35	54
ırris, Reggie	1-8	7.45	17	11	0	0	0	64.0	86	60	53	34	48
ıne, Tom	0-0	3.38	10	0	0	0	2	16.0	19	9	6	10	10
cCollum, Greg	3-2	4.38	17	0	0	0	4	39.0	39	22	19	21	29
ympton, Jeff	5-4	2.60	41	0	0	0	12	83.0	69	30	24	45	105
chardson, Ronnie	4-10	4.68	29	20	1	0	1	130.2	126	83	68	84	78
os, Enrique	9-8	3.58	27	20	2	0	0	135.2	127	69	54	70	95
ıan, Ken	2-7	6.18	19	14	0	0	0	71.1	79	51	49	45	49
alters, David	11-6	4.50	34	18	0	0	0	130.0	149	80	65	63	91
ıtals	68-72	4.12	140	140	7	4	42	1194.0	1162	660	546	632	879

ELMIRA PIONEERS

ınager: Bill Limoncelli

cord: 28-48 (.368)

ıal All-Stars: None

ague Leaders: Pete Estrada, CG.

FINAL STATISTICS

ATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
orante, Luis	.197	31	76	14	15	6	0	0	2	15	16	0	1
laherty, John	.235	46	162	17	38	3	0	3	16	12	23	7	2
anks, Chris	.200	40	120	14	24	3	0	1	11	17	21	0	0
arrs, Terry	.113	44	97	7	11	2	1	0	5	9	30	5	4
atilla, Pedro	.154	39	117	9	18	2	1	1	4	10	24	6	1
ichael, Steve	.262	34	84	11	22	5	0	2	11	4	29	2	2
onegro, Miguel	.244	40	135	12	33	2	0	1	12	2	23	8	1
oore, Bart	.231	43	143	18	33	0	1	1	8	18	35	10	2
unoz, Luis	.217	52	152	10	33	5	0	1	14	9	33	4	3
aehring, Tim	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	6	0
ivers, Mickey	.201	63	199	22	40	9	1	2	15	14	66	4	10
osario, Julio	.176	34	91	7	16	1	1	0	4	2	14	9	0
cannell, Larry	.100	15	40	4	4	1	0	0	3	4	8	1	0
pencer, John	.196	70	219	16	43	5	2	1	23	14	61	6	5
atum, Willie	.286	58	192	30	55	8	2	4	22	32	52	16	1
hornton, Al	.189	61	201	17	38	8	2	4	21	17	51	3	0
alentin, John	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	14	5
arfel, Brian	.250	29	48	5	12	2	0	0	2	11	4	1	2
hitehead, Chris	.248	70	206	21	51	6	2	2	21	42	51	21	5
otals	.215	77	2548	258	549	76	14	26	223	276	587	140	44

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Dolan, John	3-2	2.42	6	6	1	0	0	44.2	38	21	12	12	17
Dzafic, Bernhard	3-5	4.18	17	8	0	0	0	71.0	89	42	33	11	28
Estrada, Peter	6-8	2.50	17	16	10	0	0	119.0	106	44	33	24	73
Harris, Reggie	3-6	5.30	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	56	37	32	28	46
Kite, Dan	3-3	3.18	12	5	1	0	0	39.2	24	24	14	33	47
Michael, Steve	0-1	10.13	6	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	16	12	17	3
Morrison, Jim	1-4	5.36	17	5	1	0	0	50.1	51	37	30	26	37
Pratts, Alberto	3-1	2.04	17	0	0	0	6	39.2	28	12	9	20	15
Rivera, Carlos	0-2	4.81	18	0	0	0	2	43.0	41	26	23	28	33
Rush, Andrew	3-8	4.15	14	13	2	1	0	78.0	71	47	36	46	66
Sanders, Al	2-6	2.90	17	11	1	0	0	83.2	79	41	27	28	66
Stange, Tim	0-1	4.55	11	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	19	14	14	14
Taylor, Scott	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	8
Warfel, Brian	0-1	4.50	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	17	6	6	3	7
Totals	28-48	3.73	77	77	16	1	8	677.1	646	372	281	293	460

PEORIA RED SOX/MARINERS

Manager: Mike Verdi
Record: 12-47 (.203)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Alvarez, David	.330	26	97	15	32	4	2	1	21	2	14	3	0
Byrd, Jim	.298	33	121	18	36	7	2	2	13	6	19	13	7
Crowder, Kevin	.252	31	107	13	27	6	1	0	15	4	21	8	1
Delgado, Alexander	.351	34	111	11	39	10	0	0	22	6	5	7	2
Delgado, Richard	.167	15	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Diaz, Jhonny	.000	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Doyle, Bernard	.275	28	80	14	22	6	0	0	8	13	17	4	2
Guzman, Eddie	.350	25	80	9	28	2	0	0	4	1	12	5	0
Jenkins, Garrett	.248	33	121	17	30	6	0	0	12	2	21	7	5
Moore, Meredith	.276	28	87	12	24	2	2	0	5	10	20	4	6
Witherspoon, Richard	.274	33	113	24	31	6	5	0	18	14	24	5	3
Zambrano, Jose	.313	28	99	15	31	5	0	4	14	4	16	11	6
Peoria Totals	.277	59	2012	298	558	95	23	19	253	164	374	149	79

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Byrd, Jim	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	2	2	1	2
Crowder, Kevin	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	5	5	3	3
Delgado, Alexander	0-0	23.40	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	13	15	13	7	4
Delgado, Richard	1-10	6.64	13	11	1	0	1	61.0	83	64	45	34	31
Diaz, Jhonny	1-3	11.10	14	5	0	0	1	41.1	59	57	51	30	19
Nunez, Ramon	0-3	8.55	12	1	0	0	0	20.0	26	24	19	28	10
Pemberton, Jose	0-1	11.40	10	1	0	0	0	15.0	27	32	19	30	15
Riley, Ed	1-4	4.06	9	6	2	0	1	44.1	39	29	20	34	41
Tejada, Joaquin	1-4	7.77	12	6	1	0	0	48.2	72	53	42	36	29
Zambrano, Jose	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	3	3
Peoria Totals	12-47	7.19	59	59	8	0	4	502.0	604	511	401	400	359

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Twenty-one players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, manager Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and coaches Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) and Richie Hebner (Norwood, MA) are from this area.

Burgo, Dale .... New Bedford, MA
Carista, Mike ..... Saugus, MA
Crowder, Kevin ..... Keene, NH
DeGifico, Vince .... S. Portland, ME
Devlin, Paul ..... New Canaan, CT
Dolan, John ..... Concord, MA
Florence, Don .... Manchester, NH
Gedman, Rich ..... Worcester, MA
Gray, David ..... Reading, MA
Haggerty, Roger .... Stamford, CT
Morelli, Frank ..... Melrose, MA
Pina, Mickey .... Bridgewater, MA
Plympton, Jeff ..... Plainville, MA
Powers, Scott .... Shrewsbury, MA
Riley, Ed ..... Worcester, MA
Rochford, Mike ... S. Burlington, VT
Ryan, Ken ..... Seekonk, MA
Sanderski, John ..... Oxford, MA
Spencer, John ..... Melrose, MA
Wallin, Leslie ..... Danbury, CT
Woodward, Rob .. W. Lebanon, NH

This does not include players born in New England and raised elsewhere, or those moving here after signing pro contract.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

NOTTLE, Edward William (Ed)
Former Pitcher

PAWTUCKET
Manager

Age: 49; Born: October 22, 1939, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Evansville, IN.

In 1988 PawSox finished under .500 for 1st time in Ed's three seasons. Six of his hurlers and eight of his regulars spent time with the Red Sox. 1987 was Ed's best season at Pawtucket. The Red Sox recalled five pitchers and five players and the PawSox were struggling in 6th place, 15 games behind July 22. But they went 26-13 from that date to climb to 4th place, 8 games behind Tidewater at season's end. They lost to Tidewater in the semi-finals 3 games to 1. Nottle was named I.L. Manager of the Year. Pawtucket shattered its single season attendance record by drawing 227,722 fans to McCoy Stadium in 1987 and broke that record with 246,940 in 1988. Ed again coordinated the Red Sox Instructional League team in Florida during October.

Nottle had a successful first season in 1986 as manager at Pawtucket. The PawSox finished third despite the recall of five pitchers and six players to the Red Sox major league roster. Ed was moved up to AAA after guiding AA New Britain to a second-place tie in 1984, his first season with the Red Sox organization. The BritSox defeated Waterbury 3 games to 1 in the semi-finals before losing to Vermont 3 games to 1 in the E.L. finals. He is now in his 29th year in pro baseball. Ed spent six years managing in the Oakland A's system. In 1983 he was bullpen coach for the A's. He managed in 1979 at Waterbury and 1980 at West Haven. Ed managed Oakland's AAA Tacoma team for three years (1981-82, 84). The Tigers won the Northern Division title of the PCL in both 1981 and 1982. He compiled a 231-191 record in three years at Tacoma. A pitcher throughout his minor league career, in 1962 he threw 29 consecutive shutout innings from June 4th through June 27th; at the time a Northwest League record. He was scored on in only 16 of the 50 games in which he pitched that season. Primarily a relief pitcher, he made only 1 start in both 1962 and 1969 and he threw a shutout both times. Twice, in 1966 and 1968, he tied a Southern League record by winning 3 games in relief on successive days. His lifetime minor league pitching record was 90-75, 3.09 ERA. At one time Ed was a professional singer.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1978	Bend	NWL	35	35	.500	(2nd in Div)
1979	Waterbury	East	49	91	.350	(6th, 6th)
1980	West Haven	East	47	92	.338	(4th, 4th)
1981	Tacoma	PCL	78	61	.561	(3rd, 1st)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	84	59	.587	(1st, 2nd)
1984	Tacoma	PCL	69	71	.493	(5th in Div., 2nd in Div)
1985	New Britain	East	75	64	.540	(T2nd)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	74	65	.532	(3rd)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	73	67	.521	(4th)
1988	Pawtucket	Int	63	79	.444	(6th)
Career Totals (10 years)			647	684	.486	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1981	Tacoma	PCL	2	4	.333	(def Hawaii 2G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Albuquerque 3G to 0 in championship series)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	1	2	.333	(lost to Spokane 2G to 1 in semi-finals)
1985	New Britain	East	4	4	.500	(def Waterbury 3G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Vermont in championship series 3G to 1)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Rochester 3G to 1 in semi-finals)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Tidewater 3G to 1 in semi-finals)

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985 . . . The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia) . . . The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity . . . Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association . . . Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West . . . The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job . . . The Red Sox have had three winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985) JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987) and DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988) . . . DIGBY has been with the Red Sox since 1944, STEPHENSON since 1949 and DOYLE since 1948.

1988 MINOR LEAGUE AWARDS

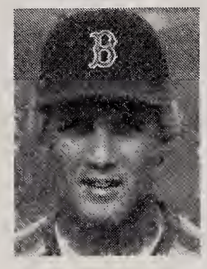
Carolina League Manager of the Year — Dick Berardino, Lynchburg
Baseball America Class A Manager of the Year — Dick Berardino, Lynchburg
Int. League Executive of the Year — Mike Tamburro, Pawtucket

HOBSON, Clell Lavern Jr. (Butch)

NEW BRITAIN
Manager

Former Third Baseman

Age: 37, Turns 38 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, AL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bessemer, AL.



Named New Britain manager Jan. 5, 1989. This will be his first season as a minor league manager in the Red Sox system. Butch returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1975 through 1980. He also played for the Angels in 1981 and the Yankees in 1982.

For the past two seasons Hobson was the manager for the Mets Class A affiliate Columbia in the South Atlantic League. Last season he guided the Mets to a 74-63, .540 record, 5th in the league. Columbia finished 2nd, 6 games behind Charleston, SC, during the 2nd half of the season with a 36-31 mark. In his first season at Columbia the team finished 64-75, .460. They were 35-35 in the 1st half and 29-40 in the 2nd half.

Butch was the Red Sox 8th pick in the 1973 June draft. He played both baseball and football at the University of Alabama. He played for "Bear" Bryant's team in the 1972 Orange Bowl vs. Nebraska for the national championship. Butch played 2 games with the Red Sox at the end of 1975 then came up to stay June 28, 1976. He hit an inside-the-park HR in Fenway off Rudy May of Balt. that night. From 1977-79 he hit 75 HR and had 285 RBI. He still holds the Red Sox season record for HR (30) and RBI (112) for a third baseman set in 1977. In 1979 he hit 28 HR and had 93 RBI. In 6 seasons with the Red Sox he hit .252 in 623 games with 94 HR and 358 RBI. In 8 M.L. seasons he hit .248 with 98 HR and 397 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Columbia	SAL	64	75	.460	(5th in Div., 6th in Div.)
1988	Columbia	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th in Div., 2nd in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			138	138	.500	

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

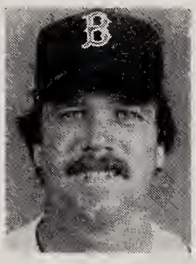
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8 Years (A.L. Boston, California, New York)	.248	738	2556	314	634	107	23	98	397	183	569	11

ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary, Muggsy)

LYNCHBURG
Manager

Former Catcher

Age: 34; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Norfolk, VA.



Named manager at Lynchburg Jan. 13, 1989. This will be his first season as a minor league manager in the Red Sox system. Gary returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1978 through 1984. He also played for the Toronto Blue Jays in 1985.

The past two seasons Muggsy was the manager at Oneonta (New York-Penn League) in the Yankees system. Last season Gary led Oneonta to the NYP title. The Yankees finished with the best record in the NYP, 48-28, .632, which was good enough for first place in the McNamara Div. They beat Jamestown 2 games to none in the playoffs. In 1987 Oneonta finished 2nd, 41-34, .547, 2½ gms. out of first place.

Gary was the Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft. He helped lead Arizona State Univ. to the 1975 College World Series. He was named International Lge. MVP with Pawtucket in 1978 when he hit .299 with 20 HR and 76 RBI. He was recalled the last two weeks of the season but did not play. Played 6 full seasons with the Red Sox starting in 1979. In 402 games he hit .225 (231-1027) with 19 HR and 128 RBI. He spent the 1985 season with Syracuse and played in 14 games with the Blue Jays.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Oneonta	NYP	41	34	.547	(2nd in Div.)
1988	Oneonta	NYP	48	28	.632	(1st in Div.)
Career Totals (2 years)			89	62	.589	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1988	Oneonta	NYP	2	0	1.000	(defeated Jamestown 2G to 0 in finals)

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

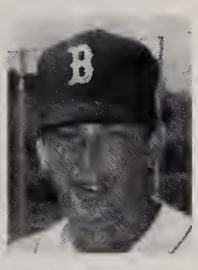
	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7 Years (A.L. — Boston, Toronto)	.221	416	1061	114	235	49	2	19	131	130	192	3

HOLT, David Bert (Dave)

Former Catcher-First Baseman

WINTER HAVEN
Manager

Age: 31; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, CA.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, CA.



Holt returns to Winter Haven where he managed 3 seasons 1984-86. The past 2 seasons he was at New Britain. Last season the BritSox finished 47-90, .343, last in the Eastern Lge. Despite the poor record Holt had 2 pitchers (Zach Crouch with the Red Sox and Curt Schilling with the Balt. Orioles) appear in the majors in 1988.

1987, Dave's first season at New Britain, was marred by a host of injuries. He never had his regular squad all season and used 22 players and 13 pitchers.

In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State League. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs but Dave's three-year record in the FSL rose to 221-189, .539. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA. Holt's achievements were rewarded with a promotion as manager to the Red Sox AA New Britain team.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975 after leading the team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J. C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981, his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div)
1987	New Britain	East	61	79	.436	(6th)
1988	New Britain	East	47	90	.343	(8th)
Career Totals (5 years)			329	358	.479	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)

VERDI, Michael Frank (Mike)

Former Infielder

ELMIRA
Manager

Age: 36, Turns 37 May 17; Born: May 17, 1952, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Port Richey, FL.

This is Mike's first season as manager at Elmira and second in the Red Sox organization. Last season Mike managed the Red Sox edition in the Arizona League. The team was a joint venture with the Seattle Mariners and finished 4th in the 4-team league at 12-47.

The prior two seasons he managed at San Jose (Independent) in the California Lge. In 1987 the Bees finished 33-109, .232, 5th in the Northern Division. Mike had the league's Pitcher of the Year in Taketo Kamei. In 1986 at San Jose the Bees were 65-77, .458, 5th in the Northern Div. 1985 was Verdi's initial season as a manager. He managed Bluefield (Baltimore Orioles) in the Appalachian League to a 4th place finish. From 1982 through 1984 Mike was in the Orioles system as an extended spring training coach and a coach at Bluefield.

Verdi graduated from Islip H.S. on Long Island, NY. He attended Florida Southern Univ. in Lakeland in 1971 and 1972. He led the team to the Division II College World Series in both his seasons. He went to Union Univ. in Jackson, TN in 1973 and 1974. He was selected by the Yankees in the 1974 June draft but a torn rotator cuff in his right shoulder (May 1974) prevented him from playing any further.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1985	Bluefield	App.	36	34	.514	(4th)
1986	San Jose	Cal.	65	77	.458	(5th in Div.)
1987	San Jose	Cal.	33	109	.232	(5th in Div.)
1988	Red Sox	Ariz.	12	47	.203	(4th)
Career Totals (4 years)			146	267	.354	

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

BIBBY, James Blair (Jim)
Former RHP

LYNCHBURG
Pitching Coach

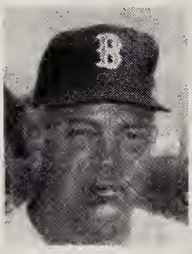
Age: 44; Born: October 29, 1944, Franklinton, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Madison Heights, VA.

This will be Jim's fifth season as pitching coach for Lynchburg and second season with the Red Sox organization. He ended a 13-year M.L. career after appearing in 8 games for Texas early in 1984. He was released by the St. Louis minor league organization July 1, 1984. He began his pro career in the Mets organization. He was traded to the St. Louis system in 1971 and made his M.L. debut with the Cardinals in 1972. He also pitched for Texas (1973-75, 1984), Cleveland (1975-77) and Pittsburgh (1978-83). He pitched a no-hitter for Texas July 30, 1973 vs. Oakland. Jim's best season was 1980 with the Pirates when he went 19-6, 3.33 and was named RHP on The Sporting News N.L. All-Star team. Bibby compiled a 111-101 major league record. He was named coach at Durham, NC in the Atlanta Braves organization July 11, 1984. He was pitching coach at Lynchburg since 1985 when they were affiliated with the New York Mets. Bibby was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and track) at B.F. Person H.S. (Franklinton, NC) graduating in 1962. He played basketball and baseball at Fayetteville (NC) State College and Lynchburg (VA) College. He returned to Lynchburg College during the off-season of 1978 and received his B.A. degree. Jim is the older brother of former UCLA basketball All-American and NBA star Henry Bibby.

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher

WINTER HAVEN
Pitching Coach

Age: 52, Turns 53 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL.



Doug spent the last 2 seasons as a manager at Winter Haven. In 1988 the HaSox finished 45-94, .324. Winter Haven went 67-71, .486 in his first FSL season. Doug managed Greensboro in 1985 and 1986.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 home runs. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he hit .314 for Great Falls, with 18 home runs and 95 RBI.

Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

CROWLEY, Terrence Michael (Terry)
Former First Baseman

Hitting Coach

Age: 42; Born: February 16, 1947, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Baltimore, MD.

This is Terry's first season as hitting instructor in the Red Sox organization. Prior to 1989 he was the Baltimore Orioles batting coach for 4 seasons, 1985-88. He also was the Orioles first base coach in 1987. In 1984 he served as the O's minor league batting instructor. Terry spent 12½ seasons in the majors with 4 different teams. He was with Baltimore from 1966 to 1973 and 1976 to 1982, Cincinnati in 1974 and 1975, Atlanta in 1976 and Montreal in 1983. In 865 M.L. games he compiled a .250 (379-1518) average with 42 HR and 229 RBI. Terry is one of 11 M.L. players with over 100 career pinch hits (109). He graduated from Curtis H.S. on Staten Island where he starred in baseball. He went on to excel in baseball at Long Island University and was an 11th round pick by Baltimore in the 1966 June draft.

GALE, Richard Blackwell (Rich)
Former RHP

NEW BRITAIN
Pitching Coach

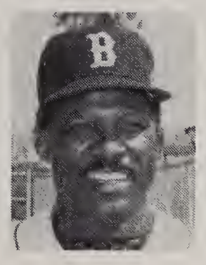
Age: 35; Born: January 19, 1954, Littleton, NH
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 225. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Durham, NH.

Rich was named New Britain pitching coach Feb. 1, 1989. This will be his first pro coaching stint. Rich spent 7 seasons in the majors starting with Kansas City 1978-81, San Francisco in 1982, Cincinnati in 1983 and with the Red Sox in 1984. He played in the Japan League with the Hanshin Tigers in 1985 and 1986. Rich played 3 seasons at UNH (1973-75) and holds the record for most strikeouts in a game, 17 in 1973. He was drafted by the Royals in the 5th round in the 1975 June draft. Rich had an outstanding rookie campaign in 1978. He went 14-8, 3.09 in 31 games. He was named Sporting News A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year and to the Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams. Rich signed with the Red Sox Feb. 1984 after his release from Cincinnati. He pitched for Pawtucket (9-5, 2.79) and with the Red Sox (2-3, 5.56 in 13 gms.). Rich returned to UNH in 1988 and earned his degree. He was pitching coach for the Wildcats in 1988.

MALDONADO, Felix J.

Former Outfielder — **Extended Spring Training**

Age: 50, Turns 51 May 24; Born: May 24, 1938, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.

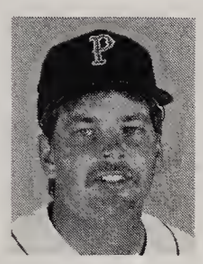


Felix has been scouting in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox since 1971. In addition to his scouting duties he serves as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball from 1959 through 1970. He was in the Red Sox organization 1963 through 1970. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox organization June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

MELESKI, Mark Steven

Former Infielder — **PAWTUCKET 1st Base Coach**

Age: 28; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA.

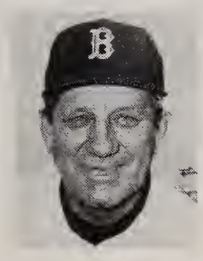


Mark begins his third season as first base coach with Pawtucket. He was hired March 17, 1987. Mark spent six seasons in the Red Sox system as a second baseman and shortstop from 1981-86. After graduating from J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1978 he was drafted in the 14th round by the Cleveland Indians but did not sign. He went on to star at the University of Virginia. He was named to the ACC All-Conference team in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free agent by the Red Sox June 10, 1981. He spent the 1981 season at Elmira, 1982 at Winston-Salem, 1983-84 at Winter Haven and 1985-86 at New Britain. He hit .333 in 58 games with Winter Haven in 1984. He is the second full-time coach in PawSox history following Dick Berardino.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)

Former Second Baseman — **Roving Instructor**

Age: 75, Turns 76 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, NJ.
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, NJ.

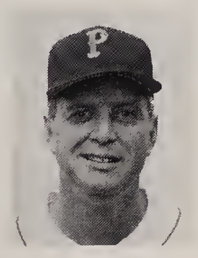


Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable: all 52 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, VA. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right. Boston won the pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as a minor league instructor and coordinator of extended spring training for the last 14 seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)

Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 48, Turns 49 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, OH
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, OH.



This is Garry's sixth year as Red Sox minor league pitching coach, concentrating on Pawtucket and New Britain. He was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-capt. of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)

Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 52; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL.

Stange is a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He took the position in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as their minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABBOTT, John Mark — LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1963, Harvey, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Madera, CA

Signed by: Larry Flynn (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 25th round pick in the 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Redwood Visalia (CA) H.S. 1981 . . . Graduated College of Sequoias J.C. (CA) 1983 . . . Attended Fresno State Univ. 1984.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-1	2.89	15	0	0	0	2	37.1	29	18	12	26	41
86	Greensboro	SAL	0-1	10.04	17	0	0	0	0	26.0	43	33	29	22	28
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-4	3.39	22	6	0	0	0	82.1	87	44	31	39	68
88	Lynchburg	Caro	4-4	3.94	13	13	1	0	0	75.1	77	39	33	21	36
	Winter Haven	FSL	4-8	4.18	14	11	1	0	0	75.1	81	48	35	34	44

ABRIL, Ernest Odie (Odie) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 12; Born: March 12, 1966, San Bernardino, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Colton, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Led team in K in 1985 (108) . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . Threw 2-hitter May 2, 1985 vs. Savannah . . . Missed most of 1986 season with surgery to right shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63
85	Greensboro	SAL	12-5	3.45	22	22	4	0	0	141.0	146	69	54	51	108
86	Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	21	10	7	15	19
87	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	5.22	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	34	24	17	21	14
88	Winter Haven	FSL	4-9	4.03	17	17	2	0	0	116.0	123	65	52	59	95
	New Britain	East	1-5	3.67	10	9	2	0	0	61.1	58	27	25	34	31

ALVAREZ, David — 1B

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 29; Born: October 29, 1968.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Bayamon, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 6, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-25, 3B-1, OF-1, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.330	26	97	15	32	4	2	1	21	2	14	0

ARAUJO, Anazario Isabel (Andy) — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, San Cristobal, D.R.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Cristobal, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), July 11, 1980.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox free agent.
Notable: 4th in FSL in IP (176.1) in 1985 . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . 1986 tied for Eastern Lge. lead in SHO (3) and 2nd in CG (10) . . . Re-signed as a minor league free agent at the end of the 1987 and 1988 seasons.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
81	Elmira	NYP	1-0	4.34	16	0	0	0	1	29.0	41	18	14	12	21
82	Winter Haven	FSL	4-4	3.77	26	16	1	1	0	103.2	129	52	43	37	49
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	0-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	4	5.0	3	1	1	3	5
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-10	4.36	46	7	1	0	11	86.2	104	58	42	36	59
84	Winston Sal	Caro	8-8	3.65	34	15	3	3†	2	125.2	115	61	51	44	61
85	Winter Haven	FSL	12-10	2.55	32	25	1	1	0	176.1	169	67	50	33	96
86	New Britain	East	7-11	3.76	27	18	10	3	1	141.1	127	67	59	53	95
87	Pawtucket	Int	4-7	3.44	43	5	3	1	4	96.2	99	40	37	16	43
88	Pawtucket	Int	7-4	3.18	41	3	0	0	3	107.2	112	43	38	23	64

BAKER, Michael Todd (Mike) — 2B

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 5; Born: March 5, 1964.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Yucaipa, CA

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 20th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Univ. Nevada at Reno 1986 . . . Had a .981 fielding pct. in 81 gms. at 2B in 1987 . . . Led Winter Haven in R, BB and SB in 1988 . . . 4th best SO/PA ratio 1 K per 14.43 plate app.
Positions played: 1986 (2B-52, SS-1); 1987 (2B-81, SS-1); 1988 (2B-115, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.284	53	190	27	54	8	0	0	8	19	25	10
87	Greensboro	SAL	.232	83	228	25	53	6	0	0	13	34	42	4
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.222	117	436	42	97	10	0	0	28	55	35	17

†tied for league lead

BANASIAK, Edward Louis (Eddie) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 5, 1967, Elizabeth, NJ
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Elizabeth, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 29, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (20th overall) 1986 June draft secondary phase.
Notable: Graduated St. Mary's H.S. (Elizabeth, NJ) in 1985 . . . Graduated County College of Morris (Randolph, NJ) in 1987 . . . Named All-Region 1st team in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	0-6	4.97	15	10	0	0	1	50.2	48	42	28	35	41
88					Injured did not play										

BARTELS, William Frederick (Billy) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 16; Born: March 16, 1964, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, CA

Signed by: Los Angeles Dodgers, June 1986.
Obtained: Dec. 8, 1987 to complete Glenn Hoffman trade to L.A.
Notable: Dodgers' 24th round pick in 1986 June draft . . . Drafted by California (2nd round, 1984 January draft) and Pittsburgh (5th round, 1984 June draft secondary phase) . . . Graduated Bullard H.S. (Fresno, CA) 1982 . . . Named to All-Northern CA H.S. team in senior year . . . Attended Fresno City College 1983-84 . . . Pitched for Fresno State Univ. 1985-86 . . . Attends Fresno State Univ. in off-season . . . Father Fred played minor league baseball 1953-57 . . . Second in the Carolina L. in svs. and gms. finished (44) . . . Tied for 4th in apps. in 1988 . . . Led Lynchburg in gms., gms. finished and svs. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Great Falls	Pio	3-1	5.65	19	5	0	0	0	43.0	49	34	27	20	39
87	Vero Beach	FSL	6-7	2.84	56	0	0	0	4	88.2	81	43	28	59	73
88	Lynchburg	Caro	6-8	3.40	53	0	0	0	18	92.2	88	44	35	56	67

BAST, Steven C. — LHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 11; Born: March 11, 1965.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Resides: Upland, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Attended University of Southern California . . . In 1987 led New Britain in wins, GS, CG, IP and K . . . Had left elbow surgery Dec. 1987 . . . Missed entire 1988 season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	4-3	1.87	10	3	1	0	1	43.1	35	10	9	12	44
	New Britain	East	1-3	3.61	9	6	2	0	0	42.1	33	21	17	20	27
87	New Britain	East	9-13	4.46	28	26	6	1	1	175.2	183	96	87	63	93
88					Injured did not play										

BIRRIEL, Jose Serrano — 1B

Age: 24; Born: November 14, 1964, San Juan, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Carolina, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), December 31, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: 1984 FSL All-Star First Baseman . . . Led league 1B in gms. (125), pct. (.988), chances (1308), PO (1198), assists (94), and DP (125) . . . Second in FSL in HR (16) and GWRBI (12) in 1984 . . . T3rd in FSL in GWRBI (13), 4th in RBI (76) in 1985 . . . 1987 led New Britain in RBI and BB . . . T4th in Eastern L. in BB . . . Won 3-0 3-hitter (7 IP, CG) July 24 . . . Led Eastern L. in Int. BB (9) in 1988.
Positions played: 1983 (1B-42, DH-17); 1984 (1B-125); 1985 (1B-108, OF-4); 1986 (1B-89, DH-16, OF-1, C-1); 1987 (1B-79, DH-24, OF-14, P-11); 1988 New Britain (1B-60, DH-28), Pawtucket (1B-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.351	59	194	39	68	19	1	10	56	21	35	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.238	129	453	52	108	13	0	16	69	68	76	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	123	454	41	110	22	1	8	76	47	67	0
86	New Britain	East	.223	114	332	35	74	14	1	3	37	47	43	1
87	New Britain	East	.292	117	390	49	114	21	0	10	57	70	57	1
88	New Britain	East	.280	92	289	30	81	21	0	9	43	50	43	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.048	6	21	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	4	0

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	New Britain	East	5-2	1.90	11	5	5	2	1	52.0	45	11	11	20	19

BROWN, Paul Kaleolani — LHP

Age: 24; Born: February 9, 1965.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Honolulu, HI

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 13, 1987.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from University of Hawaii in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Winter Haven	FSL	4-2	3.67	11	7	1	1	0	54.0	58	28	22	36	40
	New Britain	East	0-1	5.96	7	5	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	15	18	10
88	Lynchburg	Caro	3-3	3.83	10	10	0	0	0	49.1	45	28	21	41	42

BUHELLER, Charles T. (Tim) — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 29; Born: July 29, 1964.
Ht.: 5-7; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sandston, VA

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June, 1986.
Obtained: 19th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Virginia Tech University . . . Was 1986 winner of Tony Latham Award . . . Led Elmira in SB (16) in 1986 . . . Led Eastern L. in sac. hits (10) in 1988.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-53); 1987 Winter Haven (OF-54, DH-1), Greensboro (OF-39); 1988 (OF-82, DH-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.261	54	184	26	48	1	1	0	11	29	21	16
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.207	60	188	35	39	3	0	0	12	35	35	9
	Greensboro	SAL	.233	40	129	21	30	5	0	0	4	28	21	9
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.208	95	313	65	65	8	1	1	16	67	52	12

BURGO, Dale Everett — RHP

Age: 20; Born: December 22, 1968.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 18, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Second in the FSL in IP in 1988 . . . Led Winter Haven in GS, CG, IP and K in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-16	3.86	30	26	7	1	1	193.1	192	95	83	70	116

BYRD, James Edward — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 3; Born: October 3, 1968, WeWahitchca, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 186; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Lawton, OK

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 29, 1988.
Obtained: 8th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lawton (OK) H.S. in 1986 . . . Played on two World Series teams at Seminole (OK) J.C. 1986-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Led Peoria in TB (53) and GWRBI (2) in 1988 . . . Pitched one inng. (1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K).
Positions Played: 1988 (SS-21, 2B-5, DH-4, 3B-3, OF-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.298	33	121	18	36	7	2	2	13	6	19	7

CANNIZZARO, Christopher John Jr. (Chris) (Spr. training invitee) — 3B-2B

See page 65.

CARISTA, Michael Albert (Mike) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 22, 1966, Boston, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Saugus, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 14th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Saugus H.S. 1985 . . . All-Scholastic Boston Herald and Boston Globe 1984 . . . Missed senior season in H.S. (1985) with illness . . . Led Elmira in K (92) 1985 . . . Had right elbow surgery early in 1986 and missed rest of season . . . 1987 led Greensboro in wins and HR allowed (15) . . . Won 11-0 one-hitter April 20, 1987 vs Gastonia . . . Tied for most wins in Sox minor lg. system . . . 4th in Eastern L. in IP in 1988 . . . SHO Glens Falls 2-0 April 22, 1988 with a one-hitter (9 inn.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	6-5	2.30	16	15	2	1	0	90.0	53	26	23	27	92
86	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
87	Greensboro	SAL	13-6	2.89	27	26	4	1	0	180.2	155	66	58	49	148
88	New Britain	East	8-10	3.45	27	24	3	1	0	161.2	147	77	62	48	76

CLARKIN, Michael Steven (Mike) — RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 24, 1963, St. Paul, MN
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Paul, MN

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 12, 1985.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Johnson H.S. (St. Paul) 1982 . . . Graduated Normondale J.C. (Bloomington, MN) 1984 . . . Participated in J.C. World Series 1983 . . . Attends Univ. of Minnesota, business major . . . Named to All-Big Ten Tournament team 1985 . . . Led Winter Haven in svs. (9) in 1986 and tied for team lead in gms. (33) . . . 1987 tied for New Britain lead in svs. (6) . . . went 0-1 in one plate app. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	1-2	4.19	6	2	0	0	1	19.1	25	14	9	6	7
	Winter Haven	FSL	2-0	2.25	10	3	0	0	0	24.0	19	8	6	8	8
86	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	3.94	33	6	0	0	9	77.2	63	42	34	33	51
87	New Britain	East	7-7	4.78	44	9	0	0	6	111.0	99	65	59	66	73
88	Lynchburg	Caro	1-1	2.95	9	1	0	0	2	18.1	17	10	6	8	10
	New Britain	East	0-5	5.31	23	0	0	0	2	42.1	46	31	25	20	26

COLON, Felix Luis — SS-2B

Age: 18, Turns 19 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1970.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), July 27, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Played in the Florida Instructional League 1988 . . . Graduated from Pedro Albizo Campos (PR) H.S. in 1988 . . . Rookie of the Year for his Post 48 Bagamon PR Championship American Legion team 1987.

1989 will be first year in pro ball.

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Spr. training invitee) — LHP

See page 65.

CROWDER, Kevin Todd — 3B

Age: 19; Born: November 19, 1969, New London, NH
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Keene, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 11, 1988.
Obtained: 19th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Keene (NH) H.S. 1988 . . . Pitched in 2 gms. (3.1 IP, 7 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 3 K).
Positions played: 1988 (3B-16, 2B-5, OF-5, DH-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.262	31	107	13	28	6	1	0	15	4	21	1

DALTON, Michael Edward (Mike) — LHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 March 27; Born: March 27, 1963, Palo Alto, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Mountain View, CA

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 9, 1983.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1983 June draft, (16th for Sox).
Notable: Graduated Mountain View H.S. 1981 . . Attended DeAnza J.C. (CA) 1982-83 . . . Attends San Jose State Univ. in off-season . . . 1985 3rd in FSL in svs. (18) and gms. (49) . . . Led Winter Haven in svs. in 1985 . . . Made jump from A to AAA in 1986 . . . 2nd on Pawt. in gms. in 1986 . . . Led New Britain in gms., gms. finished and svs. in 1988 . . . Threw a two-hitter in his only GS vs. Albany July 5, 1988, (game 2) winning 2-1 (7 inn.) . . . 5th in the Eastern L. in gms. finished (38).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.65	21	1	0	0	5	51.0	48	19	15	15	49
84	Winter Haven	FSL	5-8	3.18	38	9	2	0	6	107.2	115	56	38	52	43
85	Winter Haven	FSL	2-3	1.13	49	0	0	0	18	72.0	45	14	9	27	41
86	Pawtucket	Int	6-2	5.02	37	6	0	0	1	71.2	84	43	40	34	48
87	New Britain	East	1-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.0	1	0	0	2	7
	Pawtucket	Int	1-2	4.16	39	1	0	0	2	88.2	83	49	41	40	45
88	New Britain	East	6-5	2.24	52	1	1	0	8	84.1	65	32	21	39	61

DeDOS, Felix — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 11, 1966.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Juana Diaz, P.R.

Signed by: Chicago Cubs in 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by Cubs in 1986 . . . 1987 led Winter Haven in svs. and gms. . . . Most svs. in Sox system . . . Led FSL with 50 gms. finished . . . Missed entire 1988 season with sore right shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Geneva	NYP	2-3	3.60	16	2	0	0	0	35.1	36	21	14	8	18
86					out of baseball										
87	Winter Haven	FSL	5-7	2.32	54	0	0	0	23	89.1	98	34	23	38	49
88					Injured did not play										

DEGIFICO, Vincent Arthur (Vinnie) — 1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1964, Portland, ME
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: South Portland, ME

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 5, 1987.
Obtained: 17th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated So. Portland (ME) H.S. in 1983 . . . Attended Southern Maine Univ. 3 years . . . Participated in NAIA World Series . . . Named to NAIA All-American team in 1987 . . . Attends Southern Maine Univ. in off-season.
Positions played: 1987 (1B-33); 1988 (DH-56, 1B-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.254	46	130	11	33	4	0	3	17	9	21	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.235	99	323	33	76	10	1	5	32	37	65	0

DELGADO, Alexander — C

Age: 18; Born: January 11, 1971, Palmarejo, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Richard in Red Sox farm system . . . Led Peoria in H, 2B, and RBI in 1988 . . . Pitched in 2 gms. (5 IP, 13 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 7 BB, 4 K).
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, SS-10, 3B-9, 2B-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.351	34	111	11	39	10	0	0	22	6	5	2

DELGADO, Richard — RHP

Age: 19; Born: January 14, 1970, Palmarejo, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Alex in Red Sox farm system . . . Led Peoria in GS and IP in 1988 . . . Had 1 H in 6 AB.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1-10	6.64	13	11	1	0	1	61.0	83	64	45	34	31

DEVLIN, Paul Joseph — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 9; Born: July 9, 1965, Bronxville, NY
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: New Canaan, CT

Signed by: Howard McCollough (Red Sox), January 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from New Canaan (CT) H.S. in 1982 . . . Graduated from Univ. of North Carolina in 1987, communications major (ACC Champs in 1984) . . . Grandfather Charles Petraus played in the Yankee farm system . . . Hit a grand slam vs. Durham June 10.
Positions played: 1988 (C-59, DH-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.246	80	224	23	55	11	0	3	42	21	35	4

DIAZ, Jhonny Jose — LHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 March 24; Born: March 24, 1970, Caracas, Venezuela
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Caracas, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 28, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Led Peoria with 7 gms. finished in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-2	2.49	17	0	0	0	0	25.1	23	13	7	15	14
88	Peoria	Ariz	1-3	11.10	14	5	0	0	1	41.1	59	57	51	30	19
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	7.62	11	0	0	0	0	13.0	16	17	11	9	9

DOLAN, John Christopher — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1966, Alliance, OH
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Concord, MA

Signed by: Ed Kenny Sr. (Red Sox), March 8, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Concord-Carlisle (MA) Reg. H.S. in 1983 . . . Graduated from Boston College in 1987, English major . . . Led Winter Haven in SHO in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	4-4	3.34	8	8	3	2	0	59.1	57	30	22	20	15
	Elmira	NYP	3-2	2.42	6	6	1	0	0	44.2	38	21	12	12	17

DORANTE, Luis A. — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct 25; Born: October 25, 1968, Coro-Falcon, Venezuela.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coro-Falcon, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 15, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (C-28); 1988 (DH-13, OF-9, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.191	31	68	10	13	2	0	0	5	14	20	2
88	Elmira	NYP	.197	31	76	14	15	6	0	0	2	15	16	1

DOYLE, Bernard John — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 9; Born: September 9, 1969, Brook, IN
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 188; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Morocco, IN

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 12, 1988.
Obtained: 24th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from North Newton (IN) H.S. 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-19, DH-5, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.275	28	80	14	22	6	0	0	8	13	17	2

DZAFIC, Bernhard (Zack) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: January 19, 1968, Carlinville, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlinville, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: 16th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Carlinville (IL) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended Lincoln Lord Junior College . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-5	4.18	17	8	0	0	0	71.0	89	42	33	11	28

ESTRADA, Asdrubal Eduardo (Ed) — 2B-3B

Age: 23; Born: December 8, 1965, Guacara Carabobo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Joaquin, Carabobo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 25, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: 1985 2nd on Winter Haven in H (116), TB (144) & RBI (62) . . . Placed 3rd in Eastern L. in H in 1988 . . . Led New Britain in avg., gms., AB, H, TB (171), and 3B.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-49); 1984 (2B-41, 3B-5); 1985 (3B-86, SS-17); 1986 (2B-23, 3B-2); 1987 (3B-50, 2B-26, DH-10, SS-4, OF-2, 1B-1); 1988 (3B-63, 1B-51, DH-7, 2B-6, OF-5, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.254	50	173	25	44	4	4	1	15	7	33	6
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.134	52	134	13	18	1	0	1	10	11	32	1
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.274	114	423	43	116	11	7	1	62	22	67	6
86	New Britain	East	.193	24	83	7	16	4	0	0	4	4	10	0
87	New Britain	East	.232	92	293	19	68	11	1	2	31	18	41	3
88	New Britain	East	.303	127	456	42	138	15	6	2	38	18	59	5

ESTRADA, Peter — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 8; Born: June 8, 1969.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Passaic, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Irvington (NJ) H.S. in 1987 . . . Led the NYP in G, tied for 1st in GS, and second in IP in 1988 . . . Led Elmira in GS, CG, IP and K . . . Beat Auburn 5-1 Sept. 1, 1988, by throwing a three-hitter.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.26	14	10	1	0	0	63.1	63	42	37	24	31
88	Elmira	NYP	6-8	2.50	17	16†	10*	0	0	119.0	106	44	33	24	73

FISCHER, Thomas John (Fish, Tom) — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 23; Born: March 23, 1967, West Bend, WI
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Madison, WI

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 2, 1988.
Obtained: 1st round pick in the 1988 June draft. (12th selection overall)
Notable: Graduated from Kettle Moraire Lutheran (Jackson, WI) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Univ. of Wisconsin 1985-88 . . . Struck out 19 in a game vs. Iowa . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Nephew of Red Sox pitching coach Bill Fischer . . . Pitched a two-hitter vs. Kinston Aug. 26, 1988, losing 1-0 (9 inn.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Lynchburg	Caro	7-4	3.52	14	14	2	0	0	76.2	72	37	30	25	63

FLAHERTY, John Timothy — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 21; Born: October 21, 1967, New York, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Nyack, NY

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 25th round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Joseph's Regional (Montvale, NJ) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended George Washington Univ. (Wash. D.C.) 1985-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Hit a grand slam Aug. 6 vs. Watertown.
Positions played: 1988 (C-44, DH-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.235	46	162	17	38	3	0	3	16	12	23	2

FLORENCE, Donald Emery — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 16; Born: March 16, 1967, Manchester, NH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), October 7, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Manchester Memorial (NH) H.S. in 1985 . . . Graduated Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-8	3.95	27	16	4	0	0	120.2	136	68	53	50	56

*Led league †tied for league lead

GOFF, Michael Roger (Mike) — 2B

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1962, Mobile, AL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, AL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 14, 1984.
Obtained: 21st round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile) 1980 . . . Graduated Enterprise St. J.C. (AL) 1982 . . . Attended Univ. Alabama-Birmingham . . . Named to All-Sunbelt Conference teams in 1983 and 1984 . . . Tied for NYP high with 19 doubles in 1984 . . . Missed 1988 season with back injury.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-60); 1985 (2B-81); 1986 (3B-42, 2B-13) Greensboro, (2B-53, SS-14, 3B-1) New Britain; 1987 (2B-18, SS-11, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.296	65	230	40	68	19†	0	12	51	26	25	6
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.202	89	262	36	53	11	0	3	22	44	28	2
86	Greensboro	SAL	.292	57	192	48	56	18	3	7	35	40	50	3
	New Britain	East	.222	61	162	17	36	9	0	1	13	33	29	2
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.212	31	99	14	21	4	0	2	6	17	19	0
88	Injured did not play													

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael — 3B-2B

Age: 24; Born: October 21, 1964, Santiago, Dom. Rep.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 155; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Santiago, D.R.

Signed by: Ramon Naranjo (Red Sox), August 17, 1982.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent Aug. 17, 1982.
Notable: Father, Rafael, was outstanding amateur pitcher . . . Missed all of 1983 due to sickness . . . 4th in NYP in runs . . . 1985 led Winter Haven in stolen bases (24) . . . 1986 FSL All-Star . . . Led Winter Haven with .323 avg. . . In 1987 led New Britain in SB and GWRBI, 8 . . . Starting 2B on Eastern L. All-Star Team . . . Hit .375 (6-16) for Pawt. vs. Tidewater in Int. L. semi-finals.
Positions played: 1984 (2B-11), 1985 (2B-64, 3B-13, SS-1), 1986 (2B-61, 3B-37, SS-1) . . . 1987 New Britain (2B-102, SS-7, 3B-4), Pawt. (3B-7, 2B-1), 1988 Pawt. (3B-54, SS-1), New Britain (3B-50, 2B-12, SS-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	Illness did not play											
84	Elmira	NYP	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	9
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.252	107	317	49	80	11	7	1	26	38	40	24
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.323	107	387	69	125	28	2	4	44	46	57	30
87	New Britain	East	.300	113	406	57	122	18	0	9	45	46	43	24
	Pawtucket	Int	.400	10	35	4	14	4	0	0	6	3	4	0
88	Pawtucket	Int	.202	55	168	15	34	7	1	3	13	21	30	4
	New Britain	East	.202	65	208	13	42	7	2	1	16	29	27	13

GRAY, David Eric — C

Age 23, Turns 24 April 2; Born: April 2, 1965.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bat and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), December 26, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) June 1987.
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, DH-7)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.135	23	37	4	5	1	0	0	0	9	10	0

GUTIERREZ, Joaquin Fernando (Jackie) — SS

Age: 28, Turns 29 June 27; Born: June 27, 1960, Cartagena, Colombia.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL.

Signed by: Ed Kenney Sr. (Red Sox), December 19, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Released at the end of 1988 spring training by the Orioles . . . Signed a Triple A contract with Maine on May 29, 1988 . . . Contract purchased by Philadelphia July 15 . . . Released by Phil. Oct. 4, 1988 . . . Acquired by the Orioles Dec. 17, 1985 from the Red Sox for RHP Sammy Stewart . . . Signed originally with the Red Sox Jan. 14, 1978 . . . Played with the Red Sox 1983-85 . . . Named to Sporting News' and Topps' All-M.L. Rookie teams in 1984 . . . Led Red Sox in SB (12) in 1984 . . . Started 79 games at SS in 1985.
Positions played: 1978 (SS-63); 1979 (SS-42, 2B-24); 1980 (3B-59, SS-26, OF-22, 2B-10); 1981 (SS-134, 3B-3); 1982 (SS-138); 1983 New Britain (SS-67), Pawtucket (SS-66), Boston (SS-4); 1984 (SS-150); 1985 (SS-99); 1986 Rochester (SS-54), Baltimore (2B-53, 3B-6); 1987 Rochester (SS-87, 2B-4, 3B-1), Baltimore (2B-1, 3B-1); 1988 Philadelphia (SS-22, 3B-13), Maine (SS-25, 3B-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
78	Elmira	NYP	.194	63	216	23	42	8	0	0	18	24	41	2
79	Elmira	NYP	.251	63	183	29	46	4	0	0	14	19	25	1
80	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	111	368	46	94	4	1	1	40	39	34	2
81	Winston-Salem	Caro	.249	137	507	56	126	14	5	1	45	43	80	9
82	Bristol	East	.278	138	468	64	130	20	2	1	44	54	40	19
83	New Britain	East	.278	67	248	36	69	7	2	4	25	34	29	12
	Pawtucket	Int	.266	66	233	30	62	11	1	1	17	28	39	5
	Boston	AL	.300	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
84	Boston	AL	.263	151	449	55	118	12	3	2	29	15	49	12
85	Boston	AL	.218	103	275	33	60	5	2	2	21	12	37	10
86	Rochester	Int	.303	54	198	29	60	7	2	1	22	20	19	5
	Baltimore	AL	.186	61	145	8	27	3	0	0	4	3	27	3
87	Rochester	Int	.255	92	333	32	85	9	3	2	24	19	4	6
	Baltimore	AL	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
88	Philadelphia	NL	.247	33	77	8	19	4	0	0	9	2	9	0
	Maine	Int	.244	40	144	7	34	4	0	0	11	6	16	2
M.L. Totals			.237	356	957	106	227	24	5	4	63	33	123	25

†tied for league lead

GUZMAN, Eddy Ubri — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 6; Born: October 6, 1968.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: (2B-12, DH-12, 3B-1, SS-1, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.350	25	80	9	28	2	0	0	4	1	12	0

HAGGERTY, Roger — 3B

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 10; Born: June 10, 1965, Stamford, CT
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stamford, CT

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Attends Providence College in the off-season.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-43, DH-21, OF-6); 1987 Winter Haven (3B-78, DH-3), New Britain (OF-2); 1988 (3B-70, 1B-15, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.265	70	245	34	65	16	0	4	27	38	41	5
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	84	245	29	59	8	1	10	41	22	51	0
	New Britain	East	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.182	88	264	30	48	7	0	5	26	42	56	2

HALEY, Bart — LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 6, 1964.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1986.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Grand Canyon College.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	5-4	2.76	16	15	3	1	0	97.2	97	39	30	27	67
87	Greensboro	SAL	3-11	4.28	30	15	2	0	2	122.0	119	71	58	54	63
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	4	4
88	Lynchburg	Caro	2-1	3.43	39	1	0	0	3	81.1	70	37	31	35	54

HANKS, Chris William — DH-1B

Age: 20, Turns 21 May 30; Born: May 30, 1968, Grand Jct., CO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carbondale, CO

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 30, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Roaring Folks (Carbondale, CO) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended College of Southern Idaho (Twin Falls, ID) 1986-88 . . . Hit 4 HR and was MVP of the 1988 NJCAA W.S. . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.
Positions played: (DH-32, 1B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.200	40	120	14	24	3	0	1	11	17	21	0

HARRIS, Reginald Allen (Reggie) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 12; Born: August 12, 1968.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waynesboro, VA

Signed by: Harold McCullough (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.
Obtained: 1st round pick (26th overall) in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Waynesboro (VA) H.S. in 1987 . . . Named Virginia AA Player of Year in 1987 . . . In 1987 at Waynesboro H.S. went 8-2, 1.20 with 129 K in 70 IP . . . Won 1-0 two-hitter Aug. 5, 1987 vs. Utica.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	2-3	5.01	9	8	1	1	0	46.2	50	29	26	22	25
88	Lynchburg	Caro	1-8	7.45	17	11	0	0	0	64.0	86	60	53	34	48
	Elmira	NYP	3-6	5.30	10	10	0	0	0	54.1	56	37	32	28	46

HOY, Peter Alexander — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 29; Born: June 29, 1966, Brockville, Ont., Canada
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cardinal, Ont., Canada

Signed by: Erwin Bryant (Red Sox), June 10, 1988.
Obtained: 33rd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from South Grenville District (Prescott, Ont.) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended LeMoyne College (Syracuse, NY) 1986-88 . . . Played on the 1988 Canadian Olympic team . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Father played for two years in the Yankee organization.

1989 will be first year in pro ball.

IRVINE, Daryl Keith — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 15, 1964, Harrisonburg, VA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Grottoes, VA

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), May 13, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick (#20 overall) in secondary phase of 1985 January draft.
Notable: Graduated Spotswood H.S. (Penn Laird, VA) 1983 . . . Graduated Ferrum J.C. (VA) 1985 . . . Led Winter Haven in IP in 1986 . . . Threw a 3-hitter vs. Reading Aug. 13, 1988 winning 4-0 in game #2 of a doubleheader . . . Was 0-1 in one plate app. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	4-2	4.38	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	26	18	17	19
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73
87	New Britain	East	4-13	5.31	37	16	3	0	0	127.0	156	101	75	59	70
88	New Britain	East	5-11	3.09	39	14	4	1	0	125.1	113	62	43	57	82

JACKSON, Leverne Lee (Jason) — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Oct. 21; Born: October 21, 1963, Camden, SC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bethune, SC

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), January 16, 1983.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1983 Jan. draft.
Notable: Led NYP OF with 1.000 fielding pct. (58 TC) in 1984 . . . 1987 5th in FSL in avg. . . Tied for team lead in 2B, 2nd on team in hits . . . FSL All-Star.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-30, DH-9); 1984 (OF-55); 1985 (OF-79); 1986 (OF-104, DH-2); 1987 (OF-96, DH-6); 1988 (OF-94, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.130	39	69	7	9	1	1	1	6	8	16	2
84	Elmira	NYP	.276	55	170	32	47	1	0	2	23	18	25	20
85	Greensboro	SAL	.260	95	296	54	77	6	4	7	36	52	64	9
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.283	114	353	51	100	11	5	4	39	53	66	20
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.310	107	361	57	112	23	2	2	53	55	53	16
88	New Britain	East	.213	97	319	36	68	7	2	1	22	35	57	13

JENKINS, Garrett Crennel (Jenk) — OF

Age: 19; Born: January 18, 1970, Steubenville, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Steubenville, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 12, 1988.
Obtained: 14th round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Steubenville (OH) H.S. in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-16, C-10, DH-5, 1B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.248	33	121	17	30	6	0	0	12	2	21	5

KELLY, Michael Joseph — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1966, Beacon, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, FL) in 1984 . . . Graduated St. Petersburg J.C. in 1986 . . . Attended Univ. Southern FL (Tampa) 1 year . . . Named Sun Belt Conf. Player of Year and Rookie of Year in 1987 . . . Led Winter Haven in gms., AB, H, TB (140), RBI and GWRBI (6) in 1988.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-48); 1988 (OF-123).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.302	51	172	18	52	8	1	1	21	8	17	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.229	125	462	41	106	13	2	6	38	29	46	8

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Kick) — RHP

Age: 28; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, MN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Fairfax, MN

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick in 1983 June draft, (8th round).
Notable: Graduated Fairfax H.S. (MN) 1979 . . . Attends St. Cloud State Univ. in off-season . . . 1983 led Elmira in wins, K, ERA, IP, and CG . . . 1985 led FSL in GS (29) & IP (193.2), T2nd in CG (9) . . . Won 2-hitter Aug. 13 vs. Fort Lauderdale . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) . . . 1987 starter until switched to bullpen in early August . . . Won a 3-1, 3-hitter June 21, 1988 vs. Buffalo . . . Named Int. L. Pitcher of the Week June 19-25, 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	111.2*	92	50	34	44	78
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
85	Winter Haven	FSL	12-12	2.60	29	29*	9	2	0	193.2*	176	72	56	59	60
86	New Britain	East	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171*	88	72	47	71
87	New Britain	East	7-10	3.82	39	17	2	0	6	153.0	164	76	65	66	66
88	Pawtucket	Int	7-7	3.67	23	22	4	1	0	132.1	120	65	54	46	74
	New Britain	East	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1

*Led league

KITE, Daniel Alan (Dan) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: January 12, 1967, Homestead, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Glenshaw, PA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1988.
Obtained: 4th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Shaler Area (Pittsburgh, PA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Louisiana State Univ. 1985-88 . . . Won a 3-2, 2-hitter vs. Watertown Aug. 30 (Gm #2) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-3	3.18	12	5	1	0	0	39.2	24	24	14	33	47

LANDRY, Howard Maurice — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 7; Born: April 7, 1967, Abbeville, LA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Abbeville, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Abbeville (LA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Howard Jr. College (Big Spring, TX) 1986-87 and the Univ. of Southwest Louisiana 1985-86 and 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	1-4	5.36	14	4	1	0	0	48.2	62	38	29	27	35

LASEKE, Erik Alan — 2B

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1965, Bethesda, MO
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 24th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Colerain H.S. (Cincinnati) 1983 . . . Graduated Columbia St. J.C. (TN) 1985 . . . 1987 led team in hits and runs.
Positions played: 1985 (2B-52); 1986 (2B-72); 1987 (2B-113, SS-3); 1988 New Britain (OF-22, 3B-4, DH-3, 2B-1), Winter Haven (OF-22, 2B-17, 3B-7, DH-3, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.207	59	193	17	40	5	0	0	11	19	29	5
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	75	214	19	57	5	0	0	17	16	23	7
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	116	443	62	118	15	4	5	40	54	52	7
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.250	48	188	26	47	3	3	0	9	24	20	6
	New Britain	East	.227	31	97	3	22	4	0	0	8	8	7	3

LIVERNOIS, Derek Robert — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Apr. 17; Born: April 17, 1967, Inglewood, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Altamonte Springs, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Lyman H.S. (Longwood, FL) 1985 . . . Named to H.S. All-Conference & County Teams . . . 1986 led Greensboro in ERA (2.65) and K (4th in SAL) with 164.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	3.83	17	2	0	0	2	47.0	44	26	20	18	55
86	Greensboro	SAL	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164
87	Winter Haven	FSL	7-7	4.92	20	15	2	0	0	113.1	133	80	62	48	64
88	Winter Haven	FSL	3-3	3.15	7	5	3	0	0	40.0	39	18	14	12	25

LORA, Jose — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1970, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 5, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1989 will be first year in pro ball.

LOTZAR, Greg Edwin — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1963, Dearborn, MI
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Birmingham, MI

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Seaholm H.S. (Birmingham, MI) 1981 . . . 1983 MVP Cape Cod Lge played for Cotuit, won batting title (.414) and set stolen base record . . . Graduated Central Michigan Univ. (Business degree) 1985 . . . Named to All Mid-American Conf. Team 1984 & 85 . . . Led FSL in runs (94) in 1986 . . . Led Winter Haven in runs and hits (134) in 1986 . . . In 1987 injured left shoulder in Aug. and missed rest of season . . . Missed 1988 season due to left shoulder surgery in Aug. 1987.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-50); 1986 (OF-97, DH-19); 1987 (DH-32, OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.310	56	187	40	58	6	5	3	21	34	23	14
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.300	117	446	94*	134	19	10	2	44	58	38	42
87	New Britain	East	.304	57	181	27	55	6	2	1	8	17	16	14
88				Injured did not play										

*led league

MARCHESE, Joseph G. — 2B

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1964.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Berlin, WI

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1986.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Mankato University (MN) . . . Led Carolina L. in TC (669) and PO (278) by 2B in 1988 . . . 2nd in Carolina L. in AB and 5th in H . . . 2nd least K per plate app. ratio (1/13.21)in Carolina L. . . . Had a grand slam vs. Virginia May 10.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-27, 2B-19, SS-9); 1987 (2B-62, SS-17, OF-4, 1B-1); 1988 (2B-132, OF-2, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.206	59	214	24	44	8	1	3	20	12	40	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.219	84	269	27	59	12	0	2	25	6	30	2
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.268	132	530	71	142	24	0	4	54	24	43	7

MARRS, Terry Ryan — OF

Age: 21; Born: February 16, 1968, Boynton, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lake Worth, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 17, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Lake Worth (FL) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended Palm Beach J.C. (Lake Worth, FL) 1 year.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-28); 1988 (OF-37, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.148	29	54	4	8	1	1	0	2	7	23	0
88	Elmira	NYP	.113	44	97	7	11	2	1	0	5	9	30	4

MARTINEZ, Gilberto — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 30; Born: March 30, 1967, Santurce, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Rio Piedras, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), February 2, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-103); 1988 Winter Haven (OF-103, DH-2), Lynchburg (DH-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Greensboro	SAL	.278	109	370	43	103	13	3	8	46	32	48	4
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.269	106	379	40	102	7	3	1	33	31	42	5
	Lynchburg	Caro	.063	11	32	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	7	0

MATILLA, Pedro Luis — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 1; Born: August 1, 1968, Habana, Cuba
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Miami, FL

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), June 18, 1987.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Southbridge H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1987.
Positions played: 1987 (C-21); 1988 (C-37, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.152	25	66	4	10	4	0	0	4	4	14	0
88	Elmira	NYP	.154	39	117	9	18	2	1	1	4	10	24	1

McGEE, Timothy Russell (Spr. training invitee) — C

See page 68.

McGOWAN, Donald Eugene (Donnie) — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 9, 1963, Lexington, MO
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Independence, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Wm. Chrisman H.S. (Independence, MO) 1982 . . . Attends Central Missouri St. Univ. . . Led Winter Haven in gms. finished (22) and svs. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	3-9	3.42	15	10	0	0	0	55.1	56	39	21	36	46
86	Greensboro	SAL	8-4	5.34	38	14	1	1	1	126.1	130	95	75	88	99
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-3	2.11	28	0	0	0	6	64.0	41	25	15	29	64
88	Winter Haven	FSL	3-6	5.32	30	2	0	0	8	69.1	69	51	41	53	61

MICHAEL, Steven Carl (Harry) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 19; Born: April 19, 1966, Kingston, RI
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vancouver, WA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Columbia River H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1984 . . . Graduated Big Bend J.C. (Moses Lake, WA) in 1986 . . . Attends Emporia State College (Emporia, KS) in off-season majoring in criminology . . . 1st team NAIA All-American in 1987 . . . NAIA MVP in 1987 with 12-2 record and hit .400, 24 HR and 91 RBI.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-26, P-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-9	.4.10	16	16	5	0	0	105.1	106	65	48	32	96
88	Elmira	NYP	0-1	10.13	6	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	16	12	17	3

As a hitter:

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.262	34	84	11	22	5	0	2	11	4	29	2

MILSTIEN, David Matthew — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1968.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Simi Valley H.S.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2); 1987 (SS-100); 1988 (SS-92, 3B-25, 2B-3, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	100	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.214	120	429	36	92	15	5	1	26	5	38	2

MOLERO, Juan — 3B

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 18; Born: April 18, 1968.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Puerto Nuevo, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), January 10, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (3B-67); 1988 (3B-34, DH-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Greensboro	SAL	.227	90	273	28	62	11	1	3	28	27	56	1
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.144	55	153	12	22	4	0	0	8	21	48	2

MONEGRO, Miguel Antonio — 2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D. R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 23, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (2B-39, 3B-7); 1988 Elmira (2B-38, SS-1), Winter Haven (2B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.214	51	145	17	31	3	1	0	9	11	22	3
88	Elmira	NYP	.244	40	135	12	33	2	0	1	12	2	23	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0

MOORE, Barton Nelson (Bart) — 2B

Age: 20, Turns 21 March 11; Born: March 11, 1968, Birmingham, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Birmingham, AL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 16, 1988.
Obtained: 34th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Minor (Birmingham, AL) H.S. in 1986 . . . Twice All-Conference 2B at Jefferson State (Birmingham, AL) Junior College . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . His brother Charlie Moore played 13 years for the Milwaukee Brewers and 1 year for the Toronto Blue Jays . . . His father Charles Moore played for the Milwaukee Braves Triple A club.
Positions played: 1988 (2B-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.231	43	143	18	33	0	1	1	8	18	35	2

MOORE, Meredith Sean (Boo) — OF

Age: 19; Born: January 23, 1970, Augusta, GA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joseph Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: 10th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: One of two players in the Red Sox organization selected from Nogales (La Puente, CA) H.S. in 1988 (Richard Witherspoon is the other) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.276	28	87	12	24	2	2	0	5	10	20	6

MORELLI, Frank Michael (Frank) — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 3; Born: July 3, 1966, Melrose, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melrose, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), December 2, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Melrose (MA) H.S. in 1984 . . . Attended Harvard University 1984-1988 . . . Catcher for Harvard for 4 seasons . . . Graduated in 1988.

1989 will be first year in pro ball.

MORITZ, Christopher Brian (Chris) — SS

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1964, Houston, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick in secondary phase of 1984 June draft, (26th overall).
Notable: Graduated Bellaire H.S. (TX) 1982 . . . Attended San Jacinto North J.C. (Houston) . . . 1985 led SAL in hits (167), T1st in 3B (9), 2nd in AB (534), 3rd in runs (109) &T3rd in TB (231) . . . Had 2 5-hit games May 9 & 30, 1985 . . . 1986 Led FSL SS .954 fielding pct.
Positions played: 1984 (SS-70, 2B-1); 1985 (SS-134); 1986 (SS-101, 3B-7, OF-7); 1987 (SS-81, OF-2); 1988 (SS-32, 3B-18, 2B-12, OF-7, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Elmira	NYP	.235	70	230	32	54	12	1	3	29	15	49	14
85	Greensboro	SAL	.313	135	534	109	167*	19	9	9	87	57	92	27
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.266	112	414	54	110	13	4	2	43	35	70	21
87	New Britain	East	.292	91	322	64	94	13	5	0	30	28	59	18
88	New Britain	East	.226	66	221	24	50	8	0	0	12	10	47	7

MORRISON, James H. — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 28; Born: October 28, 1967.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anna, IL.

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Anna-Jonesboro H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15
87	Greensboro	SAL	1-2	4.10	5	5	1	0	0	26.1	23	16	12	20	20
88	Elmira	NYP	1-4	5.36	17	5	1	0	0	50.1	51	37	30	26	37

MOSLEY, Anthony Duane (Tony) — LHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 2; Born: June 2, 1969, Avon Park, FL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Resides: Fort Meade, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1987.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Fort Meade (FL) H.S. in 1987 . . . Led Winter Haven in apps. (33).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-2	3.44	17	1	0	0	0	49.2	41	20	19	32	38
88	Winter Haven	FSL	2-8	5.09	33	6	1	0	3	93.2	106	75	53	44	37

MUNOZ, Luis — 3B

Age: 23; Born: December 10, 1965.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), Dec. 11, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Southern Florida June 1987.
Positions played: 1988 Elmira (OF-36, 2B-11, 3B-5), Winter Haven (3B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.217	52	152	10	33	5	0	1	14	9	33	3

NAEHRING, Tim James — SS

Age: 22; Born: February 1, 1967, Cincinnati, OH
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 10, 1988.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated La Salle (Cincinnati, OH) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Miami Univ. (Oxford, OH) 1985-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 170).
Positions played: 1988 Winter Haven (SS-42), Elmira (SS-16, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	1
	Elmira	NYP	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	0

*led league

NUNEZ, Ramon — RHP

Age: 20. Turns 21 April 8; Born: April 8, 1968.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Romana, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Nov. 13, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	0-3	8.55	12	1	0	0	0	20.0	26	24	19	28	0

ORSAG, James Richard (Jim) — 1B-OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 19; Born: March 19, 1964, Hammond, IN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lansing, IL

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1985.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Thornton Franctional So. H.S. (Lansing, IL) 1982 . . . Attends Univ. of Illinois . . . Drafted by Cubs June 1982 . . . Brother Tom played in Phillies organization . . . 1986 led Greensboro in HR (19) and was 2nd in RBI (79) and 2B (20) . . . Had a 5-hit game vs. Virginia May 11, 1988 . . . 3rd in avg. in Carolina L. in 1988 . . . 1st in slug. pct. (.469), 3rd in on-base pct. (.434), T1st in R and 5th in BB in Carolina L. . . Selected to 1988 Carolina L. All-Star team.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-24, 1B-23); 1986 (1B-110, OF-2, SS-1); 1987 (1B-38, DH-31, OF-13); 1988 (1B-78, DH-32, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.226	66	212	26	48	14	0	2	22	37	49	3
86	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	395	82	107	20	2	19	79	84	91	5
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.257	94	265	47	68	13	3	4	34	44	70	7
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.324	112	383	91†	124	24	3	12	69	72	99	24

OWEN, David Christopher — LHP

Age: 22; Born: November 7, 1966, Seattle, WA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 227; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Harrison, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Chattanooga Central (Harrison, TN) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Carson-Newman (Jefferson City, TN) College 1985-88 . . . Pitched a 3-hitter July 28 vs. Clearwater, a 3-1 win (9 inn.) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	4.71	15	14	4	0	0	93.2	94	62	49	46	77

PADILLA, Livio — C

Age: 22; Born: January 29, 1967, Hato Demayor, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: In 1986 4 of 7 hits were XBH.
Positions played: 1986 (C-10); 1987 (C-33, DH-1); 1988 (C-69, DH-7, 1B-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.275	42	109	20	30	3	0	1	23	33	22	1
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	10	29	7	7	3	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.213	37	94	9	20	3	0	2	10	15	27	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.259	83	286	33	74	10	1	4	23	17	63	3

PALMER, Doug James — 2B

Age: 27, Turns 28 Oct. 24; Born: October 24, 1961, New Ulm, MN
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Signed by: Marv Olson (Twins), June 1983.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox, (April 1988).
Notable: Graduated from Cathedral (New Ulm, MN) H.S. in 1979 . . . Graduated from Creighton Univ. (Omaha, NB) in 1983 with a Marketing degree . . . 8th in the Southern L. in avg. in 1986 . . . Led Midwest L. 2B in fielding pct. .980 (only 12 errors in 598 chances) in 1984 . . . 1 K/17 plate app. was second best in Eastern L. in 1988 . . . Father-in-law is former Red Sox 2B Denny Doyle.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-65); 1984 (2B-118, 3B-13); 1985 (3B-60, 2B-46); 1986 (2B-119, 3B-12); 1987 (2B-77, 3B-37); 1988 (2B-114, SS-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elizabethton	App	.295	69	254	59	75	7	0	3	31	51	18	25
84	Kenosha	Mid	.236	131	437	71	103	9	0	0	31	83	55	31
85	Visalia	Cal	.292	120	411	68	120	8	0	0	40	87	36	35
86	Orlando	Sou	.317	130	398	51	126	9	2	1	41	46	25	13
87	Orlando	Sou	.281	126	480	67	135	18	4	3	45	58	47	12
88	New Britain	East	.245	121	413	45	101	9	2	0	23	46	28	8

†tied for league lead

PARIS, Juan A. — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept.7; Born: September 7, 1966, Loiza, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Loiza, P.R.

Signed by: San Diego August 15, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by San Diego after the 1986 season . . . 1987 led team in runs and hits.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-21); 1986 (OF-70); 1987 (OF-123); 1988 (OF-43, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Spokane	NW	.216	31	97	13	21	1	0	1	5	3	17	3
86	Charleston	SAL	.211	82	232	21	49	8	2	0	17	17	41	4
87	Greensboro	SAL	.259	125	498	60	129	17	7	3	41	39	70	13
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.233	45	150	12	35	2	2	0	10	11	11	6

PEMBERTON, Jose Luis — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 8; Born: June 8, 1968.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), August 3, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	0-0	9.22	10	0	0	0	0	13.2	12	16	14	21	12
88	Peoria	Ariz	0-1	11.40	10	1	0	0	0	15.0	27	32	19	30	15

PEROZO, Ender A. (Ed) — OF

Age: 19; Born: January 15, 1970, Valera, Ven.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), August 30,1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from San Vicente de Paul (Maracaibo, Zulia) H.S. in 1986 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

1989 will be first year in pro ball.

PINA, John Joseph, Jr. (Mickey) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 8; Born: March 8, 1966, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bridgewater, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 12, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Bridgewater-Raynham H.S. (Bridgewater, MA) in 1984 . . . Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 3 years . . . Was 1987 winner of Tony Latham Award . . . Led Elmira in HR in 1987 . . . 1986 played for Chatham in Cape Cod Lge. . . 4th in NYP in HR . . . 1988 Carolina L. MVP and All-Star OF . . . 1st in RBI, HR and GWRBI (17), T1st in R in league, 2nd in slug. pct. (.489), TB (231) and BB, T2nd in G and 3rd in 2B in Carolina L. . . Best HR/AB ratio 1/22.48 AB . . . Led Carolina L. OF in assists (20) . . . Hit a grand slam May 25 vs. Salem . . . RBI total was 3rd best among all minor lge. players in 1988.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-52); 1988 (OF-135, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.276	60	196	44	54	15	2	12	45	28	64	6
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.273	136	472	91†	129	31	4	21*	108*	84	118	11

PLANTIER, Phillip Alan (Phil) — 3B-OF

Age: 20; Born: January 27, 1969, Manchester, NH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Poway, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.
Obtained: 11th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Poway, (CA) H.S. in 1987 . . . Is an electrician in off-season.
Positions played: 1987 (3B-21); 1988 (OF-52, 3B-37, DH-15, 2B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.175	28	80	7	14	2	0	2	9	9	9	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.240	111	337	29	81	13	1	4	32	51	62	0

PLYMPTON, Jeffrey H. — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 24, 1965.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Plainville, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 3, 1987.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Attended University of Maine 3 years (1985-87) . . . Graduated King Philip Regional H.S. (Wrentham, MA) in 1984 . . . 11.39 SO/9 inn. was second best in Carolina L. . . Led Lynchburg in K in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	New Britain	East	4-1	3.82	23	6	1	0	1	63.2	61	35	27	34	60
88	Lynchburg	Caro	5-4	2.60	41	0	0	0	12	83.0	69	30	24	45	105

*Led league †tied for league lead

POWERS, Scott Alan — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury, MA) in 1984 . . . Attended Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) 3 years . . . Named to All-New England and All-Northeast teams at SS in 1987. . . Attends Brandeis Univ. in off-season.
Positions played: 1987 (SS-38, 2B-22); 1988 (SS-90).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.235	58	213	35	50	11	1	1	16	24	43	6
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.172	90	250	26	43	11	0	1	15	29	65	5

PRATT, Todd Alan — C

Age: 22; Born: February 9, 1967, Bellevue, NB
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chula Vista, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hilltop (Chula Vista, CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Named to All-San Diego H.S. Team in 1985 . . . Led SAL catchers with 660 PO and 9 DP in 1986 . . . Had 4 HR in 1986 Instructional L. . . Led Winter Haven in RBI in 1987 . . . Had a 4-hit game June 13, 1987 . . . Led New Britain in RBI in 1988 . . . Drafted by Cleveland in 1987 Major League Draft, but returned to Red Sox in late March after not making Indians 25-man roster.
Positions played: 1985 (C-36); 1986 (C-84, 1B-20); 1987 (C-84, 1B-28, DH-7, OF-1); 1988 (C-42, 1B-41, DH-39).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.134	39	119	7	16	1	1	0	5	10	27	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	75	114	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	70	94	0
88	New Britain	East	.225	124	395	41	89	15	2	8	49	41	110	1

PRATTS, Alberto (Tato) — RHP

Age: 20; Born: November 4, 1968, Aguadilla, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Sebastian, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), January 17, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Manuel Mendez Liciaga (San Sebastian, P.R.) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended West Coast Christian College (Fresno, CA) 1986-87 and still attends in the off-season . . . Led Elmira in gms. finished (15) and saves in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.04	17	0	0	0	6	39.2	28	12	9	20	15

RANDLE, Randy Earl — INF

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 21; Born: July 21, 1965, Houston, TX
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Jack Bloomfield, Joe Campise and Ben Galante (Astros)
Obtained: October 4, 1988 to complete Marc Sullivan trade.
Notable: Astros' second pick of the 1985 January draft . . . Tied for FSL lead in K in 1986 . . . Led FSL in PO by SS with 205 in 1986 and errors with 48.
Positions played: 1985 (SS-38); 1986 (SS-127, 1B-1); 1987 (SS-115); 1988 Columbus (SS-44, 2B-1), Modesto (2B-43, SS-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	GCL	.244	41	127	25	31	3	4	0	3	21	17	14
86	Osceola	FSL	.197	128	406	43	80	12	6	1	34	48	95†	12
87	Osceola	FSL	.220	116	372	54	82	18	6	2	39	48	68	16
88	Columbus	Sou	.239	46	113	18	27	1	1	0	8	11	30	7
	Modesto	Cal	.191	60	209	37	40	5	2	2	13	37	53	8

RICHARDSON, Ronnie Lee — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1967, Columbus, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbus, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated S.D. Lee H.S. (Columbus, MS) in 1987 . . . Won 2-1 two-hitter (7 IP, CG) June 23, 1987 vs. Little Falls . . . Co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 170).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	5-8	3.66	17	15	4	0	0	98.1	94	54	40	33	61
88	Lynchburg	Caro	4-10	4.68	29	20	1	0	1	130.2	126	83	68	84	78

RILEY, Edward Anthony (Eddy) — LHP

Age: 19; Born: February 10, 1970, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Worcester, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Peter Marian, Worcester, MA . . . Youngest of 16 children (10 brothers and 5 sisters) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1-4	4.06	9	6	2	0	1	44.1	39	29	20	34	41

†tied for league lead

RIOS, Enrique — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 19; Born: March 19, 1966, Aragua, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Aragua, Venezuela

Signed by: Minnesota Twins as a free agent Dec. 29, 1986.
Obtained: Dec. 18, 1987 to complete Don Baylor trade to Twins.
Notable: 8th in Carolina L. in ERA in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Kenosha	Mid	9-9	4.26	30	27	3	1	1	162.2	147	85	77	100	120
88	Lynchburg	Caro	9-8	3.58	27	20	2	0	0	135.2	127	69	54	70	95

RIVERA, Carlos Manuel — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Oct. 28; Born: October 28, 1965, Mayaquez, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mayaquez, P.R.

Signed by: Orlando Pena (Detroit Tigers), November 23, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox, (February 12, 1988).
Notable: Graduated from Vocacional Mayaquez (P.R.) H.S. in 1983 . . . Attended Catholic (Mayaquez, P.R.) University for one year . . . Played for Cartagena Columbia in 1987-88 and led the Columbia League in ERA . . . Led Elmira in apps. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Bristol	App	0-0	9.95	12	0	0	0	0	19.0	25	27	21	16	16
88	Elmira	NYP	0-2	4.81	18	0	0	0	2	43.0	41	26	23	28	33
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	7.26	13	0	0	0	0	31.0	47	36	25	15	13

RIVERS, John Mickey (Sweet Mick) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 23; Born: July 23, 1968, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Jesse H. Jones (Houston, TX) H.S. in 1987 . . . Attended Bacone Junior College (Muskogee, OK) 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Led Elmira in 2B and SB in 1988 . . . Son of former major leaguer Mickey Rivers.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-61).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.201	63	199	22	40	9	1	2	15	14	66	10

ROBERTS, John Edward — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1963, Middletown, OH
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Middletown, OH

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), May 6, 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Middletown (OH) H.S. 1982 . . . Attended Santa Fe Comm. College (Gainesville, FL) . . . 1985 reached base 6 times on catcher's interference . . . 1986 led SAL in 3B (12) and was 2nd in TB (204) and AB (478) . . . Led Greensboro with 32 SB in 1986 . . . 4th in Eastern L. in on-base pct. (.384) and 5th in SB in 1988 . . . Led New Britain in SB and R in 1988.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-39); 1984 (OF-67); 1985 (OF-110); 1986 (OF-120); 1987 (OF-79); 1988 (OF-89, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.237	43	139	26	33	4	1	1	8	10	20	9
84	Elmira	NYP	.249	69	245	38	61	6	1	3	24	30	19	18
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.271	117	340	45	92	8	3	0	20	22	27	22
86	Greensboro	SAL	.295	124	478	76	141	18	12*	7	51	68	35	32
87	New Britain	East	.277	79	278	20	77	7	0	0	20	20	15	18
88	New Britain	East	.299	93	335	51	100	12	0	0	26	45	27	39

ROSARIO, Julio Caesar — SS

Age: 21; Born: December 26, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-23); 1987 (SS-37, 2B-2, 3B-2); 1988 Winter Haven (SS-6, 2B-1), Elmira (3B-17, SS-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.284	30	81	14	23	4	1	0	13	7	6	2
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	33	87	9	21	2	1	0	13	4	17	1
87	Elmira	NYP	.309	45	162	18	50	5	0	0	14	7	20	4
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.087	8	23	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	1
	Elmira	NYP	.176	34	91	7	16	1	1	0	4	2	14	0

RUSH, Andrew Guy — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Oct. 7; Born: October 7, 1969, Somerset, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Somerset, PA.

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 11, 1988.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Somerset (PA) H.S. in 1988 . . . Named Pennsylvania Player of the Year in 1988 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-8	4.15	14	13	2	1	0	78.0	71	47	36	46	66

*led league

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Von Ryan) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 24; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, RI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seekonk, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Seekonk H.S.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Elmira	NYP	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
87 Greensboro	SAL	3-12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75
88 Lynchburg	Caro	2-7	6.18	19	14	0	0	0	71.1	79	51	49	45	49

SANDERS, James Alan (Al) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 27, 1967, Longview, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kelso, WA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 3, 1988.
Obtained: 12th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Kelso (WA) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended Lower Columbia Comm. College (Longview, WA) in 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88 Elmira	NYP	2-6	2.90	17	11	1	0	0	83.2	79	41	27	28	66

SANDERSKI, John Anthony — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 8; Born: May 8, 1965, Southbridge, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Oxford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 8, 1983.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1983 June draft, (19th round).
Notable: Graduated St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury) 1983 . . . Member of U.S.A. High School All-Star team 1983 . . . 1987 led Greensboro in games . . . Missed entire 1988 season with right shoulder surgery.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84 Elmira	NYP	1-1	2.66	7	5	0	0	0	23.2	17	8	7	11	14
85 Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.77	14	12	1	1	0	48.1	45	41	31	40	26
86 Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	2.91	33	7	0	0	3	86.2	80	41	28	49	42
87 Greensboro	SAL	2-3	3.36	35	0	0	0	4	77.2	87	38	29	33	67
88					Injured did not play									

SANTA MARIA, Silverio Brito — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 20; Born: June 20, 1970, La Victoria, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Victoria, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.

1989 will be his first year in pro ball.

SCANNELL, Lawrence Michael — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 13; Born: May 13, 1966, Blue Island, IL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Blue Island, IL

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 10, 1987.
Obtained: 16th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Marist H.S. (Chicago, IL) in 1984 . . . Attended Lewis College (Romeoville, IL) 3 years.
Position played: 1987 (OF-19); 1988 (OF-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.182	26	66	7	12	3	0	1	4	5	13	3
88	Elmira	NYP	.100	15	40	4	4	1	0	0	3	4	8	0

SHIKLES, Larry K. — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 July 13; Born: July 13, 1963, Jefferson City, MO
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jefferson City, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Western Kentucky University . . . 1986 led Greensboro in CG (8) and tied in wins (12) . . . 1987 led Winter Haven in SHO . . . Won a 10-0, 3-hitter (7 IP) vs. Williamsport June 25, 1988.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Greensboro	SAL	12-10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182*	98	86	68	103
87 Winter Haven	FSL	12-11	3.63	27	27	9	2	0	188.2	204	99	76	51	85
88 New Britain	East	2-5	3.58	36	10	1	1	2	100.2	98	48	40	36	44

SKRIPKO, Joseph Scott (Scott) — RHP

Age: 27; Born: January 14, 1962, Flemington, NJ
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hampton, NJ

Signed by: Ed Scott and Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 4, 1982.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from North Hunterson H.S. (Amandale, NJ) 1980 . . . Attended Middle Georgia J.C. (1982 J.C. National Champions) . . . Father was in Milwaukee Braves system . . . Uncle was in Detroit system . . . 1985 in SAL T2nd in CG, (8), 3rd in IP, (180.2) & T3rd in GS, (27) . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) . . . Co-Winner of 1985 Tony Latham Memorial Award . . . 1987 did not pitch due to right shoulder injury . . . Scored a run in a pinch-running app. in 1988.
Positions played: 1983 (OF-111); 1984 (OF-51, 1B-1)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Elmira	NYP	.244	65	221	48	54	10	0	9	33	30	76	29
83	Winston-Sal	Caro	.196	115	311	53	61	7	4	5	27	53	82	26
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	.158	25	57	8	9	2	0	0	3	10	18	9
	Winter Haven	FSL	.219	35	73	8	16	1	0	0	6	14	16	7
87	New Britain	East	.000	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
88	New Britain	East	.000	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	3.05	5	4	0	0	0	20.2	15	8	7	11	14
85	Greensboro	SAL	12-9	4.18	28	27	8	2	0	180.2	192	113	84	74	104
86	Winter Haven	FSL	6-8	1.58	8	7	0	0	0	40.0	32	7	7	16	15
	New Britain	East	5-3	3.45	10	8	1	0	1	57.1	52	25	22	28	34
87						Injured did not pitch									
88	Winter Haven	FSL	0-4	3.67	7	4	0	0	0	27.0	23	17	11	8	22
	New Britain	East	3-5	2.44	13	7	1	0	0	48.0	35	15	13	22	24

SOMMERS, Scott Frederick — 1B

Age: 25; Born: February 27, 1964, Oakland, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Fresno, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 10, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated in 1982 from Arcadia H.S. (Arcadia, CA) . . . Graduated in 1986 from Univ. Southern California.
Positions played: 1986 (1B-61, 3B-1); 1987 (1B-77, 2B-1); 1988 (1B-64, DH-18, 2B-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.229	64	223	18	51	2	0	0	19	13	25	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.230	81	269	28	62	8	0	4	33	20	33	1
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.270	94	315	42	85	18	0	6	40	29	25	0

SPENCER, John Anthony — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct. 6; Born: October 6, 1966, Stoneham, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melrose, MA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 3, 1988.
Obtained: 12th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Melrose (MA) H.S. in 1984 . . . Attended Merrimack College (No. Andover, MA) in 1985-86 . . . Attends Univ. of Lowell (MA) . . . Named Div. II All-American (2nd Team) while at Univ. of Lowell . . . Led Elmira in AB and RBI in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-68).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.196	70	219	16	43	5	2	1	23	14	61	5

STANGE, Tim Lee (Stingray) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1964, Bloomington, MN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Signed by: Ed Kenny Sr. (Red Sox), February 3, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Son of former pitcher, pitching coach and current Red Sox minor league pitching instructor Lee Stange . . . Graduated from South Torrance (CA) H.S. in 1983 . . . Graduated from California Lutheran Univ. (Thousand Oaks, CA) in 1987 with an Administration of Justice degree . . . Winner of the 1972 Red Sox Father/Son Pitch, Hit and Run Contest.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.55	11	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	19	14	14	14

TATUM, Willie Julian — 1B

Age: 22; Born: November 5, 1966, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 200; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Faye Thompson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: 9th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Luther Burbank (Sacramento, CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Univ. of Pacific 1986-88 (Stockton, CA) . . . Led Elmira in R, H and TB (78).
Positions played: 1988 (1B-37, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.286	58	192	30	55	8	2	4	22	32	52	1

TAYLOR, Rodney Scott — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1967, Defiance, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Defiance, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 28th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Defiance (OH) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Bowling Green State Univ. 1986-88.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	8

THOMPSON, Michael Wayne — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 30, 1966.
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Danny Doyle and Larry Thomas (Red Sox), August 13, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated Mira Costa College (CA) in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-7	3.45	16	16	1	0	0	88.2	96	49	34	27	22

TREADWAY, Doug Duvall — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 June 19; Born: June 19, 1962, Arlington, VA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 211; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tallahassee, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), November 16, 1987.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Leon (Tallahassee, FL) H.S. in 1980 . . . Graduated from Florida State Univ. in 1987 with a degree in Criminology . . . Originally signed by Paul Duvall (Dodgers), June 1984 . . . Hit .500 (1-2) with 2 RBI for Great Falls in 1984.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Great Falls	Pio	2-2	7.79	15	10	0	0	0	54.1	86	66	47	39	50
88	Winter Haven	FSL	1-1	10.18	25	0	0	0	4	40.2	45	50	46	51	14

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward (Spr. training invitee) — C

See page 70.

VALENTIN, John William — SS

Age: 22; Born: February 18, 1967, Miniola, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jersey City, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 27, 1988.
Obtained: 5th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Anthony (Jersey City, NJ) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Seton Hall Univ. for 1986-88 . . . Set season record for 2B at Seton Hall in 1988 . . . Had 9 RBI in a doubleheader vs. Pitt. . . Led NYP League SS in fielding pct. .949.
Positions played: 1988 (SS-60, 2B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5

WACHA, Charles David — RHP

Age: 24; Born: December 2, 1964.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Columbus College (Columbus, GA) 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.24	10	1	0	0	2	17.0	21	8	8	3	16
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-2	7.06	8	5	0	0	0	29.1	33	24	23	20	28
88	Winter Haven	FSL	1-7	4.19	22	8	1	0	5	66.2	58	39	31	53	39

WADE, Scott Lamar — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MD

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated Duval H.S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981 . . . Attended Oklahoma State Univ. (3 years) . . . All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs. . . . Had 82 RBI and 46 SB in 1984 at OSU . . . 1986 led New Britain in BB (54) and tied for lead in SB (31) . . . Named Int. Player of Week May 18-24, 1987 . . . Hit 3 HR May 19 vs. Syracuse . . . Hit 3 HR Aug. 4, 1988 vs. Toledo.
Positions played: 1984 (OF-45); 1985 (OF-99); 1986 (OF-118, DH-3); 1987 (OF-101, DH-6); 1988 (OF-107, DH-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.209	104	320	42	67	13	3	7	37	49	80	12
86	New Britain	East	.266	122	414	54	110	23	1	9	50	54	102	31
87	Pawtucket	Int	.254	108	355	51	90	12	4	16	60	32	123	11
88	Pawtucket	Int	.237	114	396	42	94	17	2	10	37	24	118	7

WALLIN, Leslie Richard — 1B

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 16; Born: June 16, 1966.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Danbury, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 3, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-39).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.205	40	132	16	27	7	0	3	16	18	36	1

WALTERS, David Reid — RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 18, 1963, Lumberton, NC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Lumberton, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Littlefield H.S. in 1982 . . . Graduated from Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC) in 1986 . . . Struck out in his only plate app. in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54
87	Greensboro	SAL	8-14	3.38	28	25	3	1	1	165.0	177	77	62	61	120
88	Lynchburg	Caro	11-6	4.50	34	18	0	0	0	130.0	149	80	65	63	91

WEIDIE, Stuart Everett — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1964.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ocean Springs, MI

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 3, 1986.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in the 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from University of New Orleans . . . Led Elmira in 1986 in avg. (.291) . . . Played for Cotuit in Cape Cod Lge. in 1984.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-59); 1987 (OF-86, DH-6, 1B-1); 1988 (OF-77, DH-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	9
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.220	101	313	35	69	16	2	6	48	47	108	4
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.194	99	341	52	66	20	2	9	41	64	104	7

WHITEHEAD, James Christopher — 3B

Age: 22; Born: January 16, 1967, Maryville, TN
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maryville, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1988.
Obtained: 22nd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from William Blount (Maryville, TN) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Middle Tennessee Univ. 1986-88 . . . Led Elmira in GWRBI (5) and BB in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.248	70	206	21	51	6	2	2	21	42	51	5

WILLIAMS, Dana Lamont (Willi) — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 March 20; Born: March 20, 1963, Weirton, WV
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, AL

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), May 1983.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated Davidson H.S. (Mobile, AL) . . . Attended Enterprise J.C. (AL) . . . Led FSL in avg. (.357) and hits (167) in 1984 . . . Had 3 hits in FSL All-Star Game . . . Was 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. (.309) in 1985 . . . Named BritSox MVP . . . Named to Eastern L. All-Star team . . . Switched from IF to OF after 1983 season . . . Was on Red Sox 40-man roster during 1986 . . . Led Pawt. with 29 doubles in 1988.
Positions played: 1983 (2B-21, SS-15, OF-2); 1984 (OF-126); 1985 (OF-109); 1986 New Britain (OF-5), Pawtucket (OF-92); 1987 New Britain (OF-71, DH-6), Pawtucket (OF-45, DH-3); 1988 (OF-110, DH-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
83	Elmira	NYP	.384	29	99	24	38	6	1	0	2	12	8	11
	Winston-Salem	Caro	.279	24	86	10	24	4	0	9	7	7	4	1
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.327*	135	511	65	167*	27	8	1	54	46	44	18
85	New Britain	East	.309	115	450	56	139	16	7	1	39	34	24	20
86	Pawtucket	Int.	.268	101	370	43	99	22	0	5	41	17	41	6
	New Britain	East	.059	5	17	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
87	Pawtucket	Int.	.317	48	189	29	60	10	1	5	23	14	13	6
	New Britain	East	.335	78	310	48	104	18	3	3	38	9	16	10
88	Pawtucket	Int.	.253	120	470	53	119	29†	0	10	47	21	55	11

*ied league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS, Paul, Jr. — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Houston, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 217; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), July 4, 1986.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from M.B. Smiley H.S. in 1986 and was MVP as Jr. and Sr. . . Led Winter Haven in HR in 1988.
Positions played: 1986 (C-27); 1987 (C-35); 1988 (C-72, DH-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.234	27	77	10	18	4	2	1	5	6	27	0
87	Greensboro	SAL	.257	63	206	17	53	13	0	3	26	18	44	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.224	91	340	32	76	14	1	7	35	13	83	0

WILSON, Craig Gerald — C

Age: 21; Born: November 29, 1967, Bellflower, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Mirada, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated La Mirada (CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Graduated Cerritos J.C. (Norwalk, CA) in 1987 . . . Led Elmira in avg. and hits in 1987.
Positions played: 1987 (C-44); 1988 (C-88, DH-12, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.322	50	171	20	55	13	0	2	18	8	17	1
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.187	99	332	27	62	19	1	4	37	23	70	0

WITHERSPOON, Richard James — OF

Age: 19; Born: February 18, 1970, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 188; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joseph Stephenson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: One of two players in the Red Sox organization selected from Nogales (La Puente, CA) H.S. class of 1988 (Meredith Moore is the other) . . . Led Peoria in 3B in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-32, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.274	33	113	24	31	6	5	0	18	14	24	3

ZAMBRANO, Eduardo Jose (Eddie) — OF

Age: 23; Born: February 1, 1966, Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zuila, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Brothers Roberto and Jose in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-113); 1986 (OF-99, DH-11); 1987 Winter Haven (OF-67, DH-1), New Britain (OF-31); 1988 (OF-116, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.271	115	443	63	120	17	3	1	51	31	61	1
86	Greensboro	SAL	.238	112	395	68	94	16	5	12	67	42	80	4
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.267	69	225	33	60	16	1	11	32	27	47	1
	New Britain	East	.246	33	118	16	29	11	1	2	11	10	21	1
88	New Britain	East	.223	121	381	36	85	13	1	8	30	30	70	10

ZAMBRANO, Jose Luis — OF-INF

Age: 17, Turns 18 March 18; Born: March 18, 1971, Maracaibo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 4, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Brother of Roberto and Eduardo also in Red Sox organization . . . One of two players with Peoria club-high 4 HR in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-13, C-10, 3B-8, 2B-2, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.313	28	99	15	31	5	0	4	14	4	16	6

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	3	3

ZAMBRANO, Roberto Jose (Bob) 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Brothers Eduardo and Jose in Red Sox farm system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization . . . Led Greensboro in 2B (25) & HR (19) in 1985 . . . Named to SAL All-Star Team . . . In 1986 Florida Instructional League hit .339 with 19 RBI . . . 1987 led New Britain in hits, runs and RBI.
Positions played: 1985 (3B-100, OF-6); 1986 (3B-86, OF-4, 2B-1, C-1); 1987 (3B-78, OF-32, SS-21, DH-4); 1988 Winter Haven (OF-15, 3B-4, 1B-2, DH-2), New Britain (DH-10, 3B-7, SS-2, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.291	112	378	77	110	25	4	19	79	69	96	1
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	100	362	49	101	8	10	6	53	26	47	5
87	New Britain	East	.289	131	460	67	133	21	10	6	56	56	70	7
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.198	23	86	11	17	8	0	0	11	2	20	0
	New Britain	East	.174	20	69	8	12	3	0	1	7	8	16	1

ZUPCIC, Robert OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Pittsburgh, PA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, PA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 9, 1987.
Obtained: 2nd round pick (32nd overall) in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Was a special pick between 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for not being able to sign 1986 1st round pick . . . Graduated Bishop Egan H.S. (Fairless Hills, PA) in 1984 . . . Turned down football scholarships at Pitt and Penn State . . . Attended Oral Roberts Univ. 3 years . . . Named MVP of USA team in 1985 World Championships in Venezuela . . . Hit .355 (224-669) at ORU 1985-87 with 26 HR and 135 RBI . . . 2nd in RBI and 2B, 3rd in TB (225), and 4th in gms. and H in Carolina L. . . 9th in league in avg. in 1988 . . . Selected Carolina L. All-Star OF in 1988 . . . Hit a grand slam vs. Prince William Aug. 2, 1988.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-60); 1988 (OF-133, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	5
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.297	135	482	69	143	33	5	13	97	60	64	10

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1988 the winners were SS Tim Naehring and RHP Ron Richardson. Naehring was an 8th round pick in the 1988 June draft. He played at Winter Haven and Elmira. Richardson, a 6th round pick in 1987, has played at Elmira (1987) and Lynchburg (1988).

1984 RHP Dave Peterson
1985 OF Bill McInnis, RHP Scott Skripko
1986 CF Tim Buheller
1987 OF Mickey Pina
1988 SS Tim Naehring
RHP Ron Richardson

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

NOTES

NOTES

1988 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 17-15

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI-GW	BB	SO	SB	E
Anderson	.326	27	86	19	28	6	0	1	11-3	11	5	4	1
Barrett	.337	25	89	7	30	7	0	0	10-0	3	3	1	2
Benzinger	.310	24	58	5	18	4	0	0	5-0	3	10	0	2
Boggs	.294	24	68	5	20	4	0	1	11-2	5	13	0	2
Burks *3/26	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0-0	0	2	1	0
Cannizzaro — NR	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
DeFrancesco — NR	.333	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	0
Dodson # 3/28	.226	17	31	3	7	1	0	1	7-1	6	9	0	0
Evans	.219	24	73	8	16	5	0	1	9-2	5	15	0	1
Gedman	.279	22	68	8	19	7	0	2	14-1	4	6	0	0
Gonzalez # 3/21	.222	9	18	2	4	1	0	0	7-0	1	3	0	2
Greenwell	.232	25	82	9	19	2	0	1	5-0	12	6	1	1
Horn	.243	25	70	14	17	1	0	4	7-1	16	24	1	2
Jackson — NR	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Kutcher #3/31	.214	15	28	4	6	1	0	0	2-0	2	9	0	2
Marchese — NR	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.233	18	43	6	10	0	0	1	4-2	2	9	0	1
McInnis—NR	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Miller-Jones—NR	.304	13	23	0	7	2	0	0	5-0	1	5	0	0
Moritz-NR	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Owen	.297	25	74	10	22	4	4	1	10-0	6	8	2	4
Quintana #3/21	.208	14	24	2	5	0	0	0	1-0	1	2	0	0
Reed	.340	26	53	16	18	5	1	0	5-0	10	4	2	4
Rice	.298	27	84	8	25	2	1	4	14-4	2	11	0	1
Romero	.326	20	43	5	14	2	0	0	3-1	2	4	0	0
Romine	.389	25	54	9	21	2	3	0	7-0	3	6	1	2
Sheaffer #3/28	.417	9	12	2	5	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Tremblay — NR	.167	5	6	1	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Wade — NR	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Weidie — NR	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0
E. Zambrano — NR	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
R. Zambrano — NR	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Pitchers	.083	32	12	0	1	0	0	0	0-0	0	6	0	1
TEAM:	.284	32	1124	145	319	56	9	17	138-17	95	165	13	28
DES. HITT.:	.207	26	92	16	19	1	0	4	7-1	17	23	1	—

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Araujo—NR	8.10	0-1	4	0	3.1	6	3	3	2	1	0	1.0
Bolton #3/31	7.00	0-1	6	0	9.0	14	7	7	4	2	0	3.0
Boyd	2.42	3-1	6	6	26.0	22	7	7	11	14	0	7.0
Clemens	2.10	2-1	6	6	30.0	22	8	7	7	38	1	7.0
Crouch — NR	3.60	1-1	4	0	10.0	9	4	4	4	5	1	4.0
Curry #3/19	5.40	0-2	3	2	5.0	7	6	3	4	6	1	2.0
Ellsworth	5.25	2-1	6	3	24.0	27	15	14	4	14	1	6.0
Gabriele #3/19	3.00	0-0	2	0	3.0	2	1	1	4	3	0	2.0
Gakeler — NR	6.00	0-0	3	0	3.0	6	2	2	3	0	0	1.0
Gardner	0.75	1-0	10	0	12.0	8	1	1	3	12	0	2.0
Hetzel #3/19	0.00	0-0	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1.0
Hurst	3.10	3-1	6	5	29.0	29	12	10	4	17	0	7.0
Johnson ¢3/19	0.00	0-0	2	0	3.0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2.0
Lamp — NR $ 3/31	1.47	1-1	8	0	18.1	18	5	3	2	8	0	4.1
Leister #3/28	16.71	0-0	5	0	7.0	13	14	13	5	3	3	2.0
Lynch — NR	4.24	1-1	5	3	17.0	16	8	8	3	5	2	5.0
Manzanillo #3/19	0.00	0-0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Rochford #3/19	3.60	0-0	2	0	5.0	6	2	2	2	1	0	3.0
Sellers	6.00	1-1	6	6	24.2	26	17	16	14	15	2	6.0
Smith	0.60	1-0	13	0	15.0	4	1	1	4	18	1	2.0
Smithson—NR¢3/31	3.94	0-3	8	1	16.0	15	7	7	2	4	2	4.0
Stanley @ 3/26	0.00	0-0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Stewart #3/19	9.00	0-0	1	0	1.0	2	3	1	0	1	2	1.0
Trautwein	4.85	1-0	12	0	13.0	14	7	7	7	8	1	2.0
Woodward ¢ 3/28	7.71	0-0	4	0	7.0	12	6	6	1	0	1	2.0
TEAM:	3.92	17-15	123	32	282.1	281	137	123	90	177	18	7.0

NR — Non-Roster Players; * — Placed on 15-day Disabled List March 26; @ — Placed on 21-day Disabled List March 26; # — Reassigned to Minor League Camp; ¢ Outrighted to Pawtucket (AAA); $ — Contract purchased from Pawtucket March 31.

1988 ATTENDANCE

HOME — 60,747 — 4,050 avg. — 15 dates
AWAY — 95,436 — 5,614 avg. — 17 dates
TOTAL — 156,183 — 4,881 avg. — 32 dates
HOME '88 HIGH — 4,677 vs. NY Mets, March 28
Home Total Record — 60,747 — 15 dates — 1988
Home Avg. Record — 4,050 — 15 dates — 1988
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1988 — 17-15	1982 — 11-16	1977 — 17-10
1987 — 16-13-1	1981 — 15-14	1976 — 9-5-1
1986 — 12-16	1980 — 11-9	1975 — 11-20
1985 — 12-16-1	1979 — 15-11	1974 — 18-8
1984 — 15-11	1978 — 15-11	1973 — 13-14
1983 — 9-16		

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 ..... Charlotteville, Va.
1902 ..... Augusta, Ga.
1903-1906 ..... Macon, Ga.
1907-1908 ..... Little Rock, Ark.
1909-1910 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1911 ..... Redondo Beach, Cal.
1912-1918 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1919 ..... Tampa, Fla.
1920-1923 ..... Hot Springs, Ark.
1924 ..... San Antonio, Tex.
1925-1927 ..... New Orleans, La
1928-1929 ..... Bradenton, Fla.
1930-1931 ..... Pensacola, Fla.
1932 ..... Savannah, Ga.
1933-1942 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1943* ..... Medford, Mass.
1944* ..... Baltimore, Md.
1945* ..... Pleasantville, N.J.
1946-1958 ..... Sarasota, Fla.
1959-1965 ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
1966-1989 ..... Winter Haven, Fla.

*—War Years

1989 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
R 2	Thurs.	White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
R 3	Fri.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
R 4	Sat.	Detroit	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
R 5	Sun.	Kansas City	1:30	Baseball City	_____
6	Mon.	Cincinnati	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
R 7	Tues.	Houston	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
R 8	Wed.	Minnesota	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
9	Thurs.	Kansas City	7:30	Baseball City	_____
10	Fri.	White Sox	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
R11	Sat.	Baltimore	7:05	Miami-a	_____
NR12	Sun.	Minnesota	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NR13	Mon.	Kansas City	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
14	Tues.	Pittsburgh	1:00	Bradenton	_____
15	Wed.	White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
16	Thurs.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
17	Fri.	Philadelphia	1:30	Clearwater	_____
R18	Sat.	Texas	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
		Houston	1:00	Kissimmee	_____
NR19	Sun.	Cincinnati	1:00	Plant City	_____
N20	Mon.	Kansas City	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
R21	Tues.	Pittsburgh	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
N21		Detroit	7:30	Lakeland	_____
NR22	Wed.	Detroit	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
N23	Thurs.	Houston	1:00	Kissimmee	_____
N24	Fri.	Cincinnati	1:00	Plant City	_____
TR25	Sat.	Los Angeles	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
TR26	Sun.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
NR27	Mon.	Philadelphia	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NR28	Tues.	Kansas City	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NR29	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
NR30	Thurs.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
NR31	Fri.	Toronto	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
April					
NR 1	Sat.	Detroit	1:00	WINTER HAVEN	_____
TR 2	Sun.	Detroit	12:00	Lakeland	_____

R = Campbell-Red Sox Radio Network; T = TV 38; N = NESN Cable TV
a-Joe Robbie Stadium

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 10, 1989. Additional public relations information or statistics are available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani, Josh Spofford, or Jim Samia, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the public relations office. No autographing allowed on the field.

Coordinator of Credentials & Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.
Coordinator of Publications — Debbie Matson.
Photos — Jerry Buckley and Steve Lipofsky.

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK Seating: 4,502

All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
A.L.	Phyllis Merhige	212	371-7600	371-6571	(718)429-6229
	John Maroon	212	371-7600		(201)471-7258
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	337-2050
	Rick Vaughn	301	243-9800	235-9710	290-6504
	Bob Miller	301	243-9800	235-9710	653-4144
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**237-7618**
	Josh Spofford	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**(508)462-4121**
	Jim Samia	**617**	**267-9440**	**267-2890**	**479-0844**
California	Tim Mead	714	937-6700	937-7217	861-0473
	John Sevano	714	937-6700	937-7217	960-2061
Chicago	Chuck Adams	312	924-1000	924-1412	983-1622
	Dana Noel	312	924-1000	924-1412	
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	216	861-1200	861-4454	394-0934
	Rick Minch	216	861-1200	861-4454	333-3741
	Sue Gharrity	216	861-1200	861-4454	676-8269
Detroit	Dan Ewald	313	962-4000		828-8153
	Greg Shea	313	962-4000		668-6521
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-2200	921-8154	578-4622
	Steve Fink	816	921-2200	921-8154	524-4430
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	414	933-4114	933-6975	
	Mario Ziino	414	933-4114	933-6975	
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	375-1366	375-7470	447-2065
	Rob Antony	612	375-1366	375-7489	529-8014
New York	Harvey Greene	212	293-4300	579-4460	(201)440-6232
	Jeff Idelson	212	293-4300	579-4460	(201)585-7714
Oakland	Jay Alves	415	638-4900		352-0269
	Kathy Jacobson	415	638-4900		830-4556
	Eric Kubota	415	638-4900		339-2586
Seattle	David Aust	206	628-3555	343-4608	284-0912
	Ethan Kelly	206	628-3555	343-4623	767-7824
	Pete Vanderwarker	206	628-3555	343-4664	244-3775
Texas	John Blake	817	273-5000	273-5208	(214)570-0739
	Larry Kelly	817	273-5000	273-5202	860-4012
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077	595-0282	820-7265
	Gary Oswald	416	595-0077	595-0282	781-2807

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Bond Court Hotel, 777 St. Clair Ave. 44114	(216-771-7600)
Detroit	Omni International Hotel, 333 E. Jefferson Ave. 48226	(313-222-7700)
Kansas City	Alameda Plaza, Wornall Rd. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Oakland Airport Hilton, 1 Hegenberger Rd. 94614	(415-635-5000)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	The Sheraton Centre, 123 Queen St. West M5H 2M9	(416-361-1000)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17 33880	(813-294-4451)

RED SOX 1989 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
2	3 T 2:05 at Baltimore	4	5 C 7:35 at Baltimore	6 C 7:35 at Baltimore	7 T 8:35 at Kan. City	8 C 2:35 at Kan. City
9 T 2:35 at Kan. City	10 T 1:05 Cleveland	11	12 C 1:05 Cleveland	13 C 1:05 Cleveland	14 T 7:35 Baltimore	15 C 1:05 Baltimore
16 T 1:05 Baltimore	17 T 11:05 Baltimore	18 C 7:35 at Cleveland	19 C 7:35 at Cleveland	20 C 1:35 at Cleveland	21 T 7:35 Kansas City	22 C 1:05 Kansas City
23 T 1:05 Kansas City	24	25 C 7:35 Chicago	26 C 7:35 Chicago	27 C 7:35 Chicago	28 T 8:35 at Texas	29 T 8:35 at Texas
30 T 3:05 at Texas						

MAY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
	1 T 8:05 at Minnesota	2 T 8:05 at Minnesota	3 T 8:35 at Chicago	4 C 8:35 at Chicago	5 T 7:35 Texas	6 C 1:05 Texas
7 T 1:05 Texas	8 C 7:35 Minnesota	9 C 7:35 Minnesota	10 C 7:35 Minnesota	11	12 T 10:05 at Seattle	13 T 10:05 at Seattle
14 T 6:05 at Seattle	15	16 C 10:35 at California	17 C 10:35 at California	18 C 10:35 at California	19 T 10:35 at Oakland	20 T 4:05 at Oakland
21 T 4:05 at Oakland	22	23 C 7:35 Seattle	24 C 7:35 Seattle	25 C 7:35 Seattle	26 T 7:35 California	27 C 1:05 California
28 T 1:05 California	29 T 7:35 Oakland	30 C 7:35 Oakland	31 C 7:35 Oakland			

JUNE

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
				1	2 T 7:35 Toronto	3 C 1:05 Toronto
4 T 1:05 Toronto	5 T 7:35 at Detroit	6 C 7:35 at Detroit	7 T 7:35 at Detroit	8 C 7:30 at New York	9 T 7:30 at New York	10 N 3:20 at New York
11 T 1:30 at New York	12	13 C 7:35 Detroit	14 C 7:35 Detroit	15 C 7:35 Detroit	16 T 8:35 at Chicago	17 T 7:00 at Chicago
18 T 2:30 at Chicago	19 T 8:35 at Chicago	20 C 7:35 Texas	21 C 7:35 Texas	22 C 7:35 Texas	23 T 7:35 Minnesota	24 CN 2:20 Minnesota
25 T 1:05 Minnesota	26	27 C 8:30 at Milwaukee	28 T 8:30 at Milwaukee	29 C 2:30 at Milwaukee	30 T 7:35 at Toronto	

JULY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
						1 C 1:35 at Toronto
2 T 1:35 at Toronto	3 T 7:35 at Toronto	4 T 7:35 Milwaukee	5 C 7:35 Milwaukee	6 C 7:35 Milwaukee	7 C 7:35 New York	8 CN 2:20 New York
9 T 1:05 New York	10	11 ALL-STAR GAME AT ANAHEIM	12	13 C 8:05 at Minnesota	14 T 8:05 at Minnesota	15 N 1:50 at Minnesota
16 T 2:15 at Minnesota	17 T 8:35 at Texas	18 C 8:35 at Texas	19 C 8:35 at Texas	20	21 T 7:35 Chicago	22 C 1:05 Chicago
23 T 1:05 Chicago	24	25 C 7:35 Kansas City	26 C 7:35 Kansas City	27 C 7:35 Kansas City	28 T 7:35 at Cleveland	29 N 1:20 at Cleveland
30 T 1:35 at Cleveland	31 C 7:35 Baltimore					

AUGUST

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
		1 C 7:35 Baltimore	2 C 7:35 Baltimore	3 C 7:35 Cleveland	4 T 7:35 Cleveland	5 C 1:05 Cleveland
6 T 1:05 Cleveland	7 C 8:35 at Kan. City	8 T 8:35 at Kan. City	9 C 8:35 at Kan. City	10	11 T 8:05 at Baltimore	12 T 7:35 at Baltimore
13 T 1:35 at Baltimore	14 C 7:35 Toronto	15 C 7:35 Toronto	16 C 7:35 Toronto	17 C 8:30 at Milwaukee	18 T 8:30 at Milwaukee	19 N 2:20 at Milwaukee
20 T 2:30 at Milwaukee	21 T 7:30 at New York	22 C 7:30 at New York	23 T 7:30 at New York	24	25 T 7:35 Detroit	26 CN 2:20 Detroit
27 T 1:05 Detroit	28 C 7:35 Detroit	29 C 7:35 California	30 C 7:35 California	31 C 7:35 California		

SEPTEMBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1 T 7:35 Seattle	2 C 1:05 Seattle
3 T 1:05 Seattle	4 C 9:15 at Oakland	5 C 10:05 at Oakland	6 C 3:15 at Oakland	7	8 T 10:35 at California	9 C 10:05 at California
10 T 4:05 at California	11 C 10:05 at Seattle	12 C 10:05 at Seattle	13 C 4:35 at Seattle	14	15 T 7:35 Oakland	16 CN 2:20 Oakland
17 T 1:05 Oakland	18 C 7:35 at Toronto	19 C 7:35 at Toronto	20 C 7:35 at Toronto	21	22 T 7:35 at Detroit	23 C 1:15 at Detroit
24 T 1:35 at Detroit	25 T 7:35 New York	26 T 7:35 New York	27 C 7:35 New York	28	29 T 7:35 Milwaukee	30 C 1:05 Milwaukee

OCTOBER

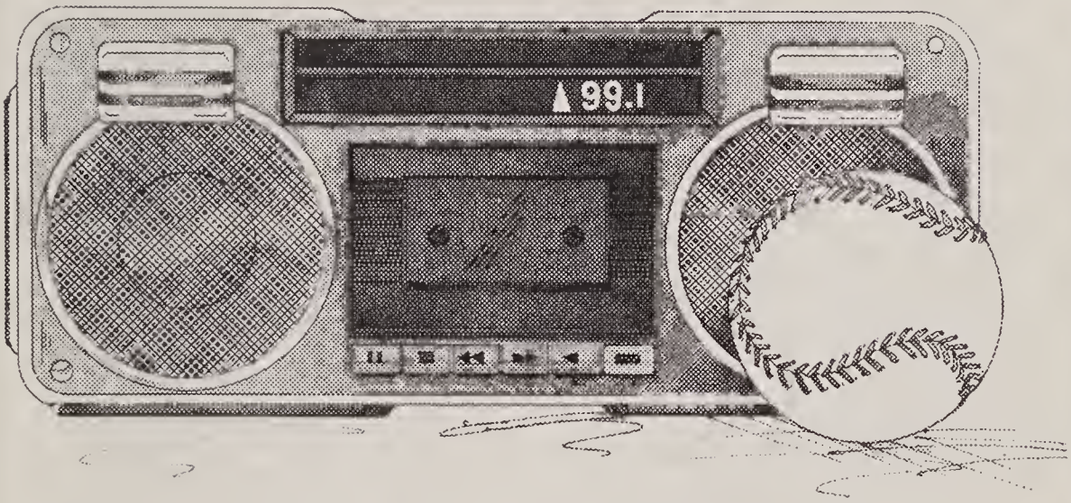
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1 T 1:05 Milwaukee						

HOME GAMES

T = TV 38 Network C = NESN Cable Network N = NBC-TV

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

PLAY BALL!



New Englanders are in tune with the Red Sox on Campbell Sports Network:

- The one carrier for the entire season
- Delivering every inning of every game
- From the first pitch to the final out
- The one source whether you're on the road, at home or on vacation

Join Ken Coleman and Joe Castiglione, loud and clear on satellite and WPLM's 50,000 watt FM signal. Every game!

CAMPBELL SPORTS NETWORK

WPLM-FM·99.1

MASSACHUSETTS	AM	FM
Flagship:		
Plymouth		WPLM-FM
Boston	WRKO	
Fitchburg	WFGL	
Gardner	WGAW	
Greenfield	WHAI	WHAI-FM
Haverhill	WHAV	
Lowell	WCAP	
Marlboro	WSRO	
Milford	WMRC	
New Bedford	WNBH	
Newburyport	WNCG	
North Adams	WNAW	
Northampton	WHMP	
Orange/Athol	WCAT	
Pittsfield		WUPE
Plymouth	WPLM	
Southbridge	WESO	WQVR
Springfield	WHYN	
Ware	WARE	
Worcester	WTAG	
MAINE		
Bangor	WABI	
Bath	WJTO	
Biddeford	WIDE	
Calais	WQDY	WQDY-FM
Dover-Foxcroft	WDME	WDME-FM
Ellsworth	WDEA	
Farmington	WKTJ	WKTJ-FM
Gardiner	WABK	
Houlton	WHOU	WHOU-FM
Lewiston	WXGL	
Lincoln	WLKN	WGUY
Millinocket	WSYY	
Norway	WKTQ	WOXO
Portland	WWGT	
Presque Isle	WKZX	
Rockland	WRKD	WMCM
Waterville	WTVL	WTVL-FM

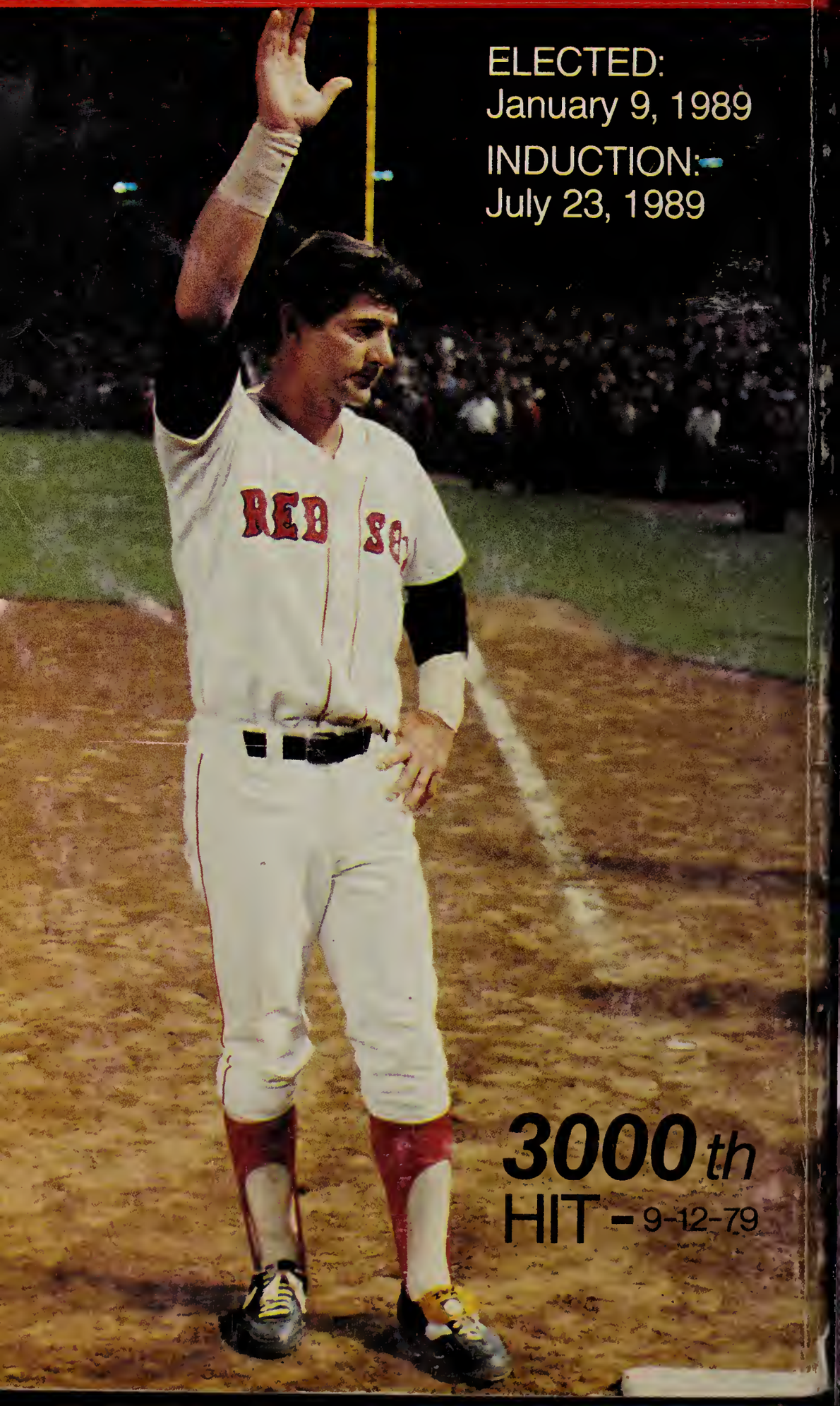
NEW HAMPSHIRE	AM	FM
Berlin	WMOU	WMOU-FM
Claremont	WTSV	
Concord	WKXL	
Derry	WDER	
Dover	WTSN	
Hanover/Lebanon	WTSL	
Keene	WKNE	
Laconia	WEMJ	
Littleton	WLTN	
Manchester	WGIR	
VERMONT		
Bellows Falls		WBFL
Brattleboro	WTSA	
Burlington	WJOY	
Middlebury	WFAD	
Newport	WIKE	
Rutland	WSYB	
St. Johnsbury	WSTJ	
Waterbury	WDEV	
RHODE ISLAND		
North Kingston	WKFD	
Providence	WPRO	
Westerly	WERI	
Woonsocket	WWON	
CONNECTICUT		
Hartford	WTIC	
Meriden	WMMW	
New London	WNLC	
Old Saybrook	WLIS	
Putnam	WINY	
Willimantic	WILI	
FLORIDA		
Miami	WIOD	
Winter Haven	WSIR	

Carl Yastrzemski

ENTERS THE HALL OF FAME

ELECTED:
January 9, 1989

INDUCTION:
July 23, 1989



3000th HIT - 9-12-79